*R 15.B76
1877

Shelf No.

GIVEN BY

Bigelow Fund.

Received

DENNISON & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

PAPER BOXES,

POWDER PAPERS, COUNTER PAPERS, SHAVING PAPERS,

Cotton for Surgical and Dental Purposes,

TAGS, GUM LABELS, ETC.

Agents for the Sale of the

AMERICAN PAPER BOX COMPANY'S

PILL AND PRESCRIPTION BOXES,

CLOUGH'S PATENT CORKSCREW AND CORK HANDLE,

DRUG ENVELOPES,

Dennison's Excelsior Sealing-Wax,

ETC., ETC.

The above Goods are sold by Wholesale Druggists and Dealers in Druggists' Sundries, and by

DENNISON & CO.

19 Milk Street, Boston.
198 Broadway, New York,
632 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia,
150 South Clark Street, Chicago,
169 Vine Street, Cincinnati,
110 Pine Street, St. Louis.

PUBLIC

THE MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE CO.

OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY,

LEWIS C. GROVER.....PRESIDENT,

Commenced business in 1845. For thirty-two years it has done a successful business, its capital and assets being derived entirely from premiums paid by those insured in the company. Its income has increased from **$65,528.00**, in 1845, to **$6,751,987.06**, in 1875. Total receipts, **$81,149,507.76**. In 1845 the death claims paid were only **$5,000**, against **$1,971,106.78**, in 1875, and a total of **$18,926,056.70**. In death claims, matured endowments, surrendered policies, and dividends, it has paid to its policy holders **$42,791,410.45**, and has accumulated to their credit, as a Policy Reserve required by law, **$31,085,011.11**, safely invested in real estate, mortgages, and other first-class securities, the interest on which has for many years exceeded the annual losses by death. The holders of its policies receive annual dividends, which have exceeded **$12,000,000.00** in the last six years.

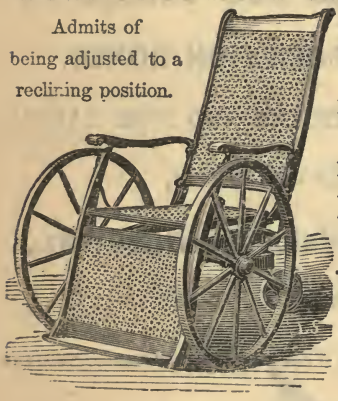
THE STATE AGENT FOR MASSACHUSETTS IS

JAMES B. NIVER,

Office 15 State Street.....Boston,

To whom applications for Insurance, information, or Agencies may be addressed.

Admits of being adjusted to a reclining position.



Invalid Rolling Chairs,

With latest improvements,
FOR HOUSE AND OUT-DOOR USE.

Used in the Connecticut State Hospital. Recommended by P. A. JEWETT, M. D., *Pres't Medical Soc.*, and LEONARD BACON, D. D.

MADE BY

The NEW HAVEN FOLDING CHAIR CO.,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Illustrated Catalogues free upon application.

MARVIN LINCOLN,

MANUFACTURER OF

Artificial Limbs, and various kinds of Surgical Appliances.

The Lincoln Artificial Arm a Specialty.

Artificial Thumb and Fingers neatly and tastefully applied.

Agent for **Prof. Rainbow's "Muscular Action" Truss**, the safest and by far the most comfortable truss before the public. Peculiarly adapted to elderly or feeble persons, and affording all the conditions of cure that can be had in a truss. Send for Circular.

8 Hamilton Place, Room 10, Boston, Mass.

THE BOSTON
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL.

Established 1828.—Published Weekly.

The Publishers of the BOSTON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL wish to call the attention of physicians to certain special features of this Journal, which make it exceptionally valuable as a medical periodical, and which commend it to the favor of professional gentlemen throughout the United States.

1. It is a weekly publication, thus possessing obvious advantages for the prompt presentation of medical intelligence, a great part of whose value lies in its freshness.

2. It contains *nothing* but original material. There are no borrowed articles, the current literature of the day being represented, in a manner peculiar to this journal, by a series of reports by experts in special departments of medical science, who give comprehensive and critical summaries of the most recent advances in their respective branches, and who constitute undoubtedly the strongest corps of the kind in the country.

3. Reports are received from a large number of medical societies, representing all departments of medicine. The facilities for obtaining clinical contributions from hospital practice have been greatly enlarged, embracing the most important hospitals of New England.

4. The correspondents' department has been organized with great care, and the chief medical centres of the world are here represented. A letter from one of these places appears in each issue of the JOURNAL.

5. A weekly table, showing the comparative mortality rates for the week, of thirteen large cities in the United States.

6. Editorially the JOURNAL aims to represent the profession of the whole country. It is one of the pioneers of medical science in the country, being, with one exception, the oldest now in existence. It was originated and has been maintained by no school or interest whatever beyond that of the science and practice of medicine and the medical profession.

The Editors and Publishers will spare no pains to keep the JOURNAL in the high and honorable position which it has so long occupied among American medical periodicals.

TERMS: 15 cents a number; $5.00 a year, postage free. Specimen numbers sent on application.

Remittances may be made by money-order, draft, or registered letter, to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

PUBLISHED BY

H. O. HOUGHTON AND COMPANY, BOSTON;

HURD AND HOUGHTON, NEW YORK.

THE

ATLANTIC MONTHLY.

SPECIAL FEATURES FOR 1877.

TWENTIETH YEAR.

POEMS by LONGFELLOW, LOWELL, WHITTIER, HOLMES.

A NEW STORY, in three parts, by T. B. ALDRICH.

PAPERS ON COLONIAL HISTORY by C. F. ADAMS, JR.

TWO STORIES IN DRAMATIC FORM, of three numbers each, and ESSAYS ON NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY LIFE, by W. D. HOWELLS.

FREQUENT CONTRIBUTIONS from MARK TWAIN.

MRS. KEMBLE'S "OLD WOMAN'S GOSSIP."

PAPERS ON EGYPTIAN LIFE by CHARLES HALE.

ESSAYS ON AMERICAN AUTHORS by G. P. LATHROP.

PAPERS describing various professions and employments, by distinguished writers.

ORIGINAL MUSIC

In every number by such composers as J. K. PAINE, GEORGE L. OSGOOD, JULIUS EICHBERG, DUDLEY BUCK, and FRANCIS BOOTT, with words by some of the most distinguished ATLANTIC poets.

A NEW DEPARTMENT,

Bright and sparkling, entitled "THE CONTRIBUTORS' CLUB," devoted to desultory criticisms of arts, letters, politics, and society.

A NEW LIFE-SIZE PORTRAIT OF BRYANT,

Similar to the beautiful portrait of Mr. LONGFELLOW published last year, and by the same artist, has been prepared and will be furnished to all subscribers to the ATLANTIC for 1877 for One Dollar.

PRICES: 35 cents a number; $4.00 a year, *postage free;* with life-size portrait of Bryant or Longfellow, $5.00.

Remittances should be sent by money-order, draft, or registered letter, to H. O. HOUGHTON & Co., *Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.*

PUBLISHED BY H. O. HOUGHTON & CO., BOSTON;
HURD & HOUGHTON, NEW YORK.

SELF-ACTING AND CONSTANT ELECTRIC DISKS.

Large Disk, 5 by 8 in. BEST for most cases, $2.50.

LONG DISK, 4 by 12 inches, and strap to go around the body, $3.50. EXTRA LONG DISK, 4 by 18 inches, and strap with buckle for larger body, $5.00.

Each one is tested and *warranted*. They are flexible, self-applying, and make, without care or trouble, gentle and prolonged application of fine primary electricity. They prove sufficiently active and durable for this method,—in the cure of Pains, Weakness, and Palsy.

Disk,

2 by 5 inch, $1.00.

OUR NEW

ELECTRIC INSULATOR.

A very superior LUNG PROTECTOR, &c., and a great remedy for *Catarrah* and throat troubles.

Dr. Garratt's neat, pliable and durable INSULATORS, when used as *Chest Protector*, or for Catarrah, Cough, Hay Fever, or Asthma, are worn on the thorax; large pad on front, small one on back. For this purpose it has no equal. The pair, $1.25. Large Pad, 75 cents. Small Pad, 50 cents. Disk or Insulator sent by mail on receipt of price by

GARRATT & CO., 6 Hamilton Place, Boston.

THE PHYSICIAN'S DAILY ACCOUNT BOOK.

This Account Book has been in use many years, and has proved most convenient and economical to the practising physician. It is constructed upon the plan which physicians consider best adapted to the limited time they have to bestow upon the proper keeping and making out of their accounts. A Cash-Book and Ledger accompany the daily account; but as some prefer a different arrangement in making their charges, the following kinds of the books are furnished, with prices annexed:—

Large size, with Day-Book, a Cash-Book, and Ledger, 300 pages.....$4.00
Small size, with the same, 200 pages 3.00
Large size, Day-Book only (bound up especially for physicians preferring separate Cash-Book and Ledger), 300 pages..... 4.00
Small size, same, 200 pages 3.00

The books are substantially bound in cloth, printed on good paper, and in all respects superior.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, Publishers,
564 Washington Street, Boston.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

224 WILLIAM STREET.....NEW YORK.

H. PLANTEN & SON,

MEDICINAL CAPSULES

Of all kinds, Guaranteed Soluble and Reliable.

ALSO,

EMPTY CAPSULES,

(5 sizes), for the easy administration of nauseous medicinal preparations.

Detailed List and Samples sent on application. SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

TO PHYSICIANS.

LADIES

Requiring Medical Treatment for any disease (except contagious and venereal), also Ladies about being Confined, can find

Superior Accommodations with Board and Nursing

Under the care of their own Physicians, if desired, by addressing

MRS. M. S. WARE,

4 FERDINAND STREET,

BOSTON.

Mrs. W., having had several years' experience in her business, and

Not one among her numerous Patients during that time having had any of the Diseases incident to Childbirth,

(Being able to leave two weeks after confinement, if necessary), is pleased to be able to refer to the following distinguished Physicians, all of whom have treated patients at her house.

REFERENCES.

D. H. Storer, M. D., 182 Boylston Street, Boston.
E. H. Clarke, M. D., 18 Arlington Street, "
John Homans, M. D., 161 Beacon Street, "
G. H. Bixby, M. D., 143 Boylston Street, "
William Read, M. D., 558 Tremont Street, "
G. N. Thomson, M. D., 3 Eliot Street, "
J. E. Walker, M. D., 1554 Washington Street, Boston.
John Skinner, M. D., 1043 Washington Street, "
J. H. McCollom, M. D. 616 Tremont Street, "

See "New York Medical Record."

THE

MEDICAL REGISTER

FOR

NEW ENGLAND.

BY

FRANCIS H. BROWN, M.D., M.M.S.S.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON:
H. O. HOUGHTON AND COMPANY.
NEW YORK: HURD AND HOUGHTON
Cambridge: The Riverside Press.
1877.

6905

*R15
.B76
1877

Bi

238023

Oct 20/77

Copyright,
FRANCIS H. BROWN,
1876.

The Riverside Press, Cambridge:
PRINTED BY H. O. HOUGHTON AND COMPANY.

PREFACE.

THE present edition of THE MEDICAL REGISTER includes all the information contained in its predecessors, with the many changes and additions needed to bring the work to the present time; it has been so far enlarged as to embrace reliable information regarding all medical organizations of the regular school throughout the New England States. It is hoped that the large amount of information contained in these pages may be found useful to professional men.

In compiling the Directory of Physicians the author has felt it to be the safest course to confine himself strictly to the lists of the state medical societies. A wider latitude in this direction might perhaps have been decided on, and the names of many reputable practitioners, vouched for as such by their fellows, have been included. To carry out such a plan, however, would have been a very difficult task. The names of many worthy men would have escaped notice, some questionable names might have been included, and the distinction between worthy and unworthy would, in many cases, have seemed invidious. The lists of the societies, except that of Vermont, are such as are authorized by the secretaries of such organizations; in that State the author is indebted to a friend for the most accurate catalogue which can be obtained.

F. H. B.

97 WALTHAM STREET, BOSTON,
November, 1876.

CONTENTS.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

PAGE

American Medical Association 3
Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
American Ophthalmological Society 6
American Otological Society 7
American Association for the Cure of Inebriates 8
American Public Health Association 8
American Social Science Association 10
American Neurological Association 11
Association of Superintendents of American Institutions and Asylums for the Feeble-minded and Idiotic 12
New England Psychological Association 12
American Gynæcological Association 13
Association of American Medical Editors 14
Association of Representatives of American Medical Colleges . . 14
American Dental Convention 14
American Dental Association 15
American Academy of Dental Science 15
American Pharmaceutical Association 17
Massachusetts Medical Society 24
Suffolk District Medical Society 28
Barnstable District Medical Society 29
Berkshire District Medical Society 29
Bristol North District Medical Society 30
Bristol South District Medical Society 31
Essex North District Medical Society 31
Essex South District Medical Society 32
Franklin District Medical Society 32
Hampden District Medical Society 33
Hampshire District Medical Society 34
Middlesex East District Medical Society 34

PAGE
Middlesex North District Medical Society 35
Middlesex South District Medical Society 35
Norfolk District Medical Society 36
Plymouth District Medical Society 37
Worcester District Medical Society 38
Worcester North District Medical Society 39
Massachusetts Dental Society 40
Merrimac Valley Dental Association 43
Connecticut Valley Dental Society 44
Massachusetts Central Dental Association 45
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 45
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society 48
Boston Medical Association 51
Boston Society for Medical Observation 60
Boston Society for Medical Improvement 62
Obstetrical Society of Boston 64
Boston Society of Medical Sciences 65
South Boston Medical Club 66
Association of Life Insurance Examiners 67
Boston Society for Dental Improvement 68
Boston Microscopical Society 68
Boston Druggists' Association 69
Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University 69
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 70
Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 70
Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University 71
Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement 72
The Dorchester Medical Club 73
Walker Society for Medical Improvement 73
Boston Medical Library Association 75
Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement 76
Old Colony Medical Association 77
New Bedford Medical Club 77
Newton Society for Medical Improvement 77
Pittsfield Medical Association 78
Springfield Medical Club 78
Thurber Medical Association 79
Union Medical and Surgical Association 79
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 80
Old Colony Dental Association 80

PAGE
Maine Medical Association 80
Androscoggin County Medical Association 82
Cumberland County Medical Society 83
Penobscot County Medical Society 84
Somerset County Medical Society 85
Waldo County Medical Association 85
Maine Dental Association 85
New Hampshire Medical Society 86
Concord District Medical Society 87
Connecticut River Valley Medical Society 88
Manchester District Medical Society 89
Strafford District Medical Society 89
Rockingham County Medical Society 90
White Mountain Medical Association 91
New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association 91
Vermont Medical Society 93
Burlington Medical and Surgical Club 93
Chittenden County Medical Society 94
St. Albans Medical Association 94
Medical Alumni Association of the University of Vermont . . 95
Vermont Pharmaceutical Association 96
Rhode Island Medical Society 97
Providence Medical Association 98
Connecticut Medical Society 99
Fairfield County Medical Association 102
Hartford County Medical Association 102
Litchfield County Medical Association 102
Middlesex County Medical Association 103
New Haven County Medical Association 103
New Haven (City) Medical Association 103
New London County Medical Association 104
Norwalk Medical Society 105
Tolland County Medical Association 105
Windham County Medical Association 105
Connecticut State Dental Association 106
Hartford Society of Dentists 106
Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association 106

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University 109
Dental Department of Harvard University 118

PAGE
Boston Dental College 124
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . 126
Massachusetts Training School for Nurses 128
Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine 130
Portland School for Medical Instruction 134
Medical Department of Dartmouth College 136
Concord Medical School 138
University of Vermont — Medical Department 139
Medical Institution of Yale College 142
Connecticut Training School for Nurses 144

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital 149
Boston City Hospital 152
McLean Asylum for the Insane 155
Boston Lying-in Hospital 156
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 158
Boston Lunatic Hospital 159
Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department 160
The Channing Home 161
House of the Good Samaritan 161
Carney Hospital 161
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . . 162
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 163
The Children's Hospital 163
St. Luke's Home 165
Washingtonian Home 165
Free Hospital for Women 166
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 167
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 167
Children's Sea-shore Home 168
State Lunatic Hospitals 169
Cambridge Hospital 171
U. S. Naval Hospitals in New England 171
U. S. Marine Hospitals in New England 171
Lowell Hospital 171
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 171
Lynn Hospital 172
Pacific Mills Home 172
St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford 173
Pittsfield House of Mercy 173

PAGE
Salem Hospital 174
City Hospital, Springfield 175
Worcester City Hospital 175
Boston Dispensary 176
Boston Dispensary for Skin Diseases 178
Dispensary for Diseases of Women 179
Dispensary for Children 179
Roxbury Dispensary 179
Cambridge Dispensary 180
Lowell Dispensary 181
Worcester Memorial Free Dispensary 181
Boston Diet Kitchen 182
South End Diet Kitchen 182
Maine General Hospital 183
State Asylum for Insane, Augusta 184
Portland Dispensary 184
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 185
Vermont Asylum for the Insane 185
Rhode Island Hospital 185
Butler Hospital for the Insane 187
Providence Dispensary 189
New Haven Hospital 189
Hartford Hospital 190
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 191
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown 191

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . 195
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys 196
Temporary Home for the Destitute 197
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Children . 197
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute 198
Home for Aged Women 198
Home for Aged Colored Women 199
Home for Aged Men 200
Boston Provident Association 201
Boston North End Mission 201
Bureau of Charity 202
City Temporary Home 203
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 203

PAGE
Roxbury Charitable Society 204
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women 204
Infant School and Children's Home 205
Winchester Home for Aged Women 205
Avon Place Home 206
Massachusetts Infant Asylum 207
Other Institutions and Societies 208
American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 212

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service 215
U. S. Navy — Medical Service 217
U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea 220
U. S. Marine Hospital Service 220
Hospitals of the U. S. Marine Hospital Service in New England 221
Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau 223
Medical Officers of Militia 226
State Board of Health, Massachusetts 229
Board of State Charities 230
Commissioners of Lunacy 231
State Prison at Charlestown 231
Commissioners of Pharmacy, New Hampshire 231
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . . 231
Executive Departments in the Cities throughout New England . 240
Medical Examiners for Life Insurance Companies 244
Public Baths 246
Fee Tables 246
Warren Museum of Harvard University 253
Warren Museum of Natural History 254
Medical Libraries 256
Medical Prizes 258
The Metric System 262

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 265
Local List 332
Members of the Maine Medical Association:
Alphabetical List 347
Local List 351

PAGE

Members of the New Hampshire Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 355
Local List 358
Members of the Vermont Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 360
Local List 363
Members of the Rhode Island Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 365
Local List 368
Members of the Connecticut Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 369
Local List 378
Anatomical Draughtsman 382
Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers 382
Chemists (Analytical and Consulting) 383
Leeches applied 383
Earth Closets 383
Medical Booksellers and Publishers 383
Instruments:
Electro-Magnetic 383
Surgical and Dental 383
Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments . 384
Photographers of Medical Subjects 384
Dealers in Vaccine Virus 384
Nurses:
Male 384
Female 385

INDEX 395

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

American Medical Association.

In May, 1846, a convention of medical men was held in the city of New York, which declared it expedient for the medical profession of the United States to institute a National Medical Association. In May, 1847, the convention assembled at Philadelphia, reorganized, and, having adopted a series of regulations, became known as "The American Medical Association." Its first annual meeting was convened in Baltimore, May 2, 1848; and, since that time, with the exception of the years 1861 and 1862, annual sessions have been held in large cities in different parts of the country.

Delegates may be appointed to the association from permanently organized state medical societies, and such county and district medical societies as are recognized by representation in their respective state societies, and from the Medical Department of the Army and Navy of the United States. Persons who have served in the capacity of delegates become permanent members, and are privileged to attend the meetings and participate in the affairs of the association, but without the right of voting. Any reputable physician, who is vouched for as such by three of the active or permanent members, can attend the meetings of the association, and is "entitled to participate in all its affairs, as in the case of delegates, except the right to vote."

"Each state, county, and district medical society, entitled to representation, shall have the privilege of sending to the association one delegate for every ten of its regular resident members, and one for every additional fraction of more than half that number.

"The medical staffs of the army and navy shall be entitled to four delegates each."

The meetings of the association are held annually, and commence on the first Tuesday in May, or first Tuesday in June.

The next annual meeting will be held at Chicago, on the first Tuesday in June, 1877.

The sum of five dollars is assessed annually upon each delegate to the sessions of the association, as well as upon each of the permanent members, whether present or not. Permanent members who, for three years, fail to pay this assessment, are stricken from the roll of membership.

A Judicial Council, consisting of twenty-one members, is intrusted with the decision of all questions of an ethical or judicial character. The decisions of this Council are final.

A prize is offered annually by a committee of the association for essays on medical subjects. (See article on Prizes.)

The twenty-seventh volume of the Transactions will be published in November, 1876.

The officers for the year 1876–77 are: —

President — H. I. Bowditch, M. D., Massachusetts.

Vice-Presidents — Drs. N. J. Pittman, North Carolina; Franklin Staples, Minnesota; J. R. Smith, U. S. A.; S. C. Busey, D. C.

Treasurer — Caspar Wistar, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Permanent Secretary — W. B. Atkinson, M. D., 1400 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Assistant Secretary — J. H. Hollister, M. D., Illinois.

Librarian — William Lee, M. D., Washington, D. C.

Committee on Library — Johnson Eliot, M. D., Washington, D. C.

Committee of Arrangements — N. S. Davis, M. D., Chicago, Ill., *Chairman.*

Committee of Publication — W. B. Atkinson, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa., *Chairman.*

Medical Council — N. S. Davis, M. D., Chicago, Ill., *Chairman.*
SECTION 1. — *Practice of Medicine, Materia Medica, and Physiology.*
P. G. Putnam, M. D., Missouri, *Chairman.*
B. A. Vaughan, M. D., Mississippi, *Secretary.*
SECTION 2. — *Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.*
J. P. White, M. D., New York, *Chairman.*
Robert Battey, M. D., Georgia, *Secretary.*
SECTION 3. — *Surgery and Anatomy.*
D. H. Agnew, M. D., Pennsylvania, *Chairman.*
Moses Gunn, M. D., Illinois, *Secretary.*
SECTION 4. — *Medical Jurisprudence, Chemistry, and Psychology.*
E. Grissom, M. D., North Carolina, *Chairman.*
E. A. Hildreth, M. D., West Virginia, *Secretary.*
SECTION 5. — *State Medicine and Public Hygiene.*
Ezra M. Hunt, M. D., New Jersey, *Chairman.*
D. R. Wallace, M. D., Texas, *Secretary.*

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane.

The association was formed in Philadelphia in 1844, for the discussion of and consultation upon all matters pertaining to the welfare, best care, management, and medical and moral treatment of the insane. Past and present medical superintendents of all institutions for the insane, both public and private, throughout the American continent, are entitled to membership. About eighty hospitals are represented, and the association includes one hundred members.

The meetings are held annually, in May or June, at such places as may be agreed on by vote of the association. The next meeting will be held at St. Louis, Mo., on the third Tuesday in May, 1877.

The Transactions of the society are published in the "American Journal of Insanity."

OFFICERS.

President — C. H. Nichols, M. D., Washington, D. C.
Vice-President — C. A. Walker, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer and Secretary — John Curwin, M. D., Harrisburg, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Merrick Bemis, Worcester, Mass.
George Chandler, Worcester, Mass.
J. H. Denney, Boston, Mass.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
B. D. Eastman, Worcester, Mass.
W. W. Godding, Taunton, Mass.
Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
G. F. Jelly, Somerville, Mass.
Edward Mead, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
J. E. Tyler, Boston, Mass.
C. A. Walker, Boston, Mass.
H. M. Harlow, Augusta, Me.
J. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
E. R. Chapin, Brattleboro', Vt.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
H. W. Buell, Litchfield, Conn.
J. S. Butler, Hartford, Conn.
A. M. Shew, Middletown, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.

American Ophthalmological Society.

Organized in June, 1864. The purpose of this society is to advance the knowledge of ophthalmic science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in ophthalmology. Candidates for membership must be nominated by two members of the society, and are balloted on at the annual meeting. Honorary members are elected in the same manner as active members.

By an article of the constitution, adopted July 21, 1868, it is provided that "No member of this society shall attach to his name, in any public announcement, the title of oculist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives particular or exclusive attention to special practice."

The annual meeting is held on the third Thursday of July, at Newport, R. I.

The annual assessment is ten dollars.

The society publishes its Transactions, including the papers read at the annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President — C. R. Agnew, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-President — Gustavus Hay, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Recording Secretary and Treasurer — R. H. Derby, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary — H. Althof, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Publishing Committee — Drs. H. D. Noyes, E. G. Loring, R. H. Derby.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Hasket Derby, Boston, Mass.
J. H. Dix, Boston, Mass.
L. S. Dixon, Worcester, Mass.
Gustavus Hay, Boston, Mass.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
F. P. Sprague, Boston, Mass.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston, Mass.
Robert Willard, Boston, Mass.
H. W. Williams, Boston, Mass.
C. H. Williams, Boston, Mass.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

G. A. Bethune, Boston, Mass.
R. W. Hooper, Boston, Mass.
Edward Reynolds, Boston, Mass.

American Otological Society.

This society was organized July 22, 1868, at Newport, R. I., for the advancement of aural science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in the ear and its diseases. Candidates must be proposed by two members, and are balloted on at the annual meeting. Honorary members may be chosen by the society.

By a provision of the constitution, no member of this society is permitted to attach to his name the title of aurist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives attention to special practice.

The annual meeting is held on the Tuesday preceding the third Wednesday of July, at such place as may be determined.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — C. J. Blake, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Vice-President — A. H. Buck, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Treasurer and Secretary — J. O. Green, Jr., M. D., Boston, Mass.
Committee on Publication — Drs. J. O. Green, Jr., J. S. Prout, Arthur Mathewson.

Committee on Progress of Otology — Drs. C. H. Burnett, R. M. Bertolet.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

C. J. Blake, Boston, Mass.
J. H. Dix, Boston, Mass.
J. O. Green, Jr., Boston, Mass.
W. W. Morland, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
J. J. B. Vermyne, M. D., New Bedford, Mass.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.

HONORARY MEMBER.

E. H. Clarke, Boston, Mass.

American Association for the Cure of Inebriates.

Organized in New York, November 29, 1870, to study the disease of inebriety, to discuss its proper treatment, and endeavor to bring about a coöperative public sentiment and jurisprudence. Superintendents, physicians, and delegates from boards of directors of institutions for the treatment of inebriates are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday of October, at such places as may be agreed on from year to year, — generally in the city of New York.

The Proceedings of the society and the essays read at the annual meeting are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — T. L. Mason, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vice-Presidents — Drs. D. G. Dodge, Rouse's Point, N. Y.; B. N. Comings, New Britain, Conn.; Albert Day, Boston, Mass.
Treasurer — R. P. Harris, M. D., Philadelphia, Penn.
Secretary — T. D. Crothers, M. D., Albany, N. Y.

American Public Health Association.

Formed in New York, April 18, 1872, for the advancement of sanitary science, and the promotion of organiza-

tions and measures for the practical application of public hygiene.

The members are selected with reference to their acknowledged interest in or devotion to sanitary studies and allied sciences, and to the practical employment of the same. Such persons may be proposed to the Executive Committee, and, if approved by them, will be balloted on at a regular meeting of the association. The annual fee for membership is five dollars.

The time and place of the annual meeting are fixed at the preceding annual meeting. The meetings are occupied with the reading of papers prepared by committees, and in their discussion.

Special meetings may be held at such times and places as may be directed by the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS.

President — Stephen Smith, M. D., New York.
First Vice-President — E. M. Snow, M. D., Providence, R. I.
Second Vice-President — C. B. White, M. D., Louisiana.
Treasurer — J. F. Jenkins, M. D., Yonkers, N. Y.
Secretary — Elisha Harris, M. D., 208 West 42d St., New York, N. Y.
Executive Committee — Drs. Edward Jarvis, Massachusetts; Moreau Morris, New York; J. J. Woodward, Washington, D. C.; S. O. Vanderpoel, New York; J. M. Toner, Washington, D. C.; A. N. Bell, New York.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Nathan Allen, Lowell, Mass.
Azel Ames, Wakefield, Mass.
A. M. Boardman, Boston, Mass.
E. H. Bradford, Boston, Mass.
H. P. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.
C. J. Blake, Boston, Mass.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston, Mass.
S. C. Cobb, Boston, Mass.
H. G. Crowell, Boston, Mass.
E. H. Clarke, Boston, Mass.
Ephraim Cutter, Cambridge, Mass.
F. W. Draper, Boston, Mass.
S. H. Durgin, Boston, Mass.
C. F. Folsom, Boston, Mass.
E. N. Horsford, Cambridge, Mass.
E. Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
D. F. Lincoln, Boston, Mass.
F. L. Lee, Boston, Mass.
J. M. Merrick, Boston, Mass.
W. W. Morland, Boston, Mass.
A. H. Nichols, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
Peter Pineo, Hyannis, Mass.

C. P. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
George Raymond, Fitchburg, Mass.
W. L. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
D. P. Smith, Springfield, Mass.
E. S. Wood, Boston, Mass.
J. B. Upham, Boston, Mass.
H. Van Brunt, Boston, Mass.
William Ware, Boston, Mass.
E. Wigglesworth, Jr., Boston, Mass.
G. F. French, Portland, Me.
J. T. Gilman, Portland, Me.
A. C. Hamlin, Bangor, Me.
George Gray, Nashua, N. H.
H. D. Holton, Brattleboro', Vt.
G. V. Carr, Providence, R. I.
G. L. Collins, Providence, R. I.
T. A. Doyle, Providence, R. I.
J. W. C. Ely, Providence, R. I.
C. H. Leonard, Providence, R. I.
F. H. Peckham, Providence, R. I.
C. W. Parsons, Providence, R. I.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
Francis Bacon, New Haven, Conn.
Henry Bronson, New Haven, Conn.
W. H. Brewer, New Haven, Conn.
B. H. Cheeney, New Haven, Conn.
J. W. Hubbell, New Haven, Conn.
J. C. Parsons, Hartford, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.

American Social Science Association.

Organized in 1865. The objects of the association are to aid the development of Social Science, and to guide the public mind to the best practical means of improvement in the several departments of — 1. Education; 2. Health; 3. Trade and Finance; 4. Social Economy; 5. Jurisprudence.

There are five Department Committees, charged with the supervision of their respective departments, as above named. Head-quarters in Boston. Branch associations exist at Philadelphia, Detroit, Chicago, St. Louis, and New Haven.

The chief work of the association at present is represented by the general meetings, held yearly in different cities. Most of the papers read at these meetings are printed in the Journal of the association, of which one or two numbers appear annually. Any person may become a member by paying five dollars and an annual assessment, at present fixed at five dollars. Payment of one hundred dollars constitutes life-membership.

The Department Committees were all reorganized in 1873. Each one elects its own members, subject to the

approval of the Executive Committee. That of the Department of Health, numbers at present fifty-eight members. Its functions are nominally confined to the transacting of business, under the Executive Committee, but it constitutes, *de facto*, a private society for the study of Sanitary Science and Medical Jurisprudence, holding its sessions for the latter purpose on the third Wednesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — D. A. Wells, Norwich, Conn.
Treasurer — Gamaliel Bradford, Boston, Mass.
Secretary — F. B. Sanborn, Concord, Mass.
Chairman, Department of Health — E. Wigglesworth, Jr., M. D.
Secretary, Department of Health — D. F. Lincoln, M. D.

American Neurological Association.

The association was organized at New York, June 2, 1875. It has for its object the promotion of the study of neurological science in all its departments. The association includes active members, who may not exceed fifty at any time, and who must be residents of the United States, and foreign associate members, not exceeding at any time twenty-five, who must be non-residents. No one is eligible for membership unless he has previously submitted a paper on some subject connected with neurological science, which paper must be approved by the Council. Active members only are entitled to vote at the meetings, and they alone are eligible to office.

The annual session is held on the first Monday in June, at a place designated by the association at the previous annual session, and continues for three days.

The annual assessment for each member is five dollars.

The Transactions of the association are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — J. S. Jewell, M. D., Chicago, Ill.
First Vice-President — E. H. Clarke, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Second Vice-President — F. D. Miles, M. D., Baltimore, Md.
Recording Secretary and Treasurer — E. C. Seguin, M. D., New York.
Corresponding Secretary — J. J. Mason, M. D., New York.
Curator — J. W. S. Arnold, M. D., New York.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

E. H. Clarke, Boston, Mass. J. J. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
R. T. Edes, Roxbury, Boston, Mass. S. G. Webber, Boston, Mass.
D. F. Lincoln, Boston, Mass.

Association of Superintendents of American Institutions and Asylums for the Feeble-Minded and Idiotic.

Organized in 1876, at Media, Pa., to advance the interests of the institutions indicated in the title. The next meeting of the association will be held at Columbus, Ohio, June 6, 1877.

OFFICERS.

President — E. C. Seguin, M. D., New York.
Vice-President — H. B. Wilbur, M. D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Secretary — I. N. Kerlin, M. D., Media, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

George Brown, Barre, Mass. Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
Henry Tuck, Boston, Mass.
H. M. Knight, Lakeville, Roxbury, Conn.

New England Psychological Society.

The association was founded December 14, 1875, and includes the past and present Superintendents of Insane Asylums in New England.

Meetings are held quarterly in the months of December, March, June, and September.

OFFICERS.

President — Pliny Earle, M. D., Northampton, Mass.
Vice-President — J. E. Tyler, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer and Secretary — B. D. Eastman, M. D., Worcester, Mass.

MEMBERS.

Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
B. D. Eastman, Worcester, Mass.
W. W. Godding, Taunton, Mass.
G. F. Jelly, Somerville, Mass.
J. E. Tyler, Boston, Mass.
C. A. Walker, Boston, Mass.
H. M. Harlow, Augusta, Me.
J. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
J. S. Butler, Hartford, Conn.
A. M. Shew, Middletown, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.

American Gynæcological Society.

The inaugural meeting was held in New York, June 3, 1876. The object of this society is the promotion of knowledge in all that relates to the Diseases of Women and Obstetrics. The number of Fellows is limited to sixty, with the idea of including only those physicians of the United States who devote their attention especially to this branch of medical science and practice. No one is eligible for active Fellowship until he shall have submitted to the Council a paper on some subject connected with gynæcological science.

Meetings are held annually at such places as may be determined by the society.

The Transactions of the society will be published annually. Through the courtesy of Dr. J. S. Billings, in charge of the library of the Surgeon General's Office, in Washington, each volume of the Transactions of the society will contain a complete Index of the current gynæcological and obstetric literature of the twelve months preceding.

OFFICERS.

President — Fordyce Barker, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents — W. Pattee, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.; W. H. Byford, M. D., Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer — P. F. Munde, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Secretary — J. R. Chadwick, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Council — Drs. J. M. Sims, W. Goodell, T. Parvin, G. H. Lyman.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

G. H. Bixby, Boston, Mass.
C. E. Buckingham, Boston, Mass.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston, Mass.
G. H. Lyman, Boston, Mass.
W. L. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston, Mass.
D. H. Storer, Boston, Mass.

Association of American Medical Editors.

This association was organized in 1869. The first meeting was held at New Orleans, May 6, 1869, and meetings have been held annually since that date at the same time and place as the meetings of the American Medical Association. All editors of medical journals are eligible to membership.

OFFICERS.

President — H. C. Wood, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President — W. H. Byford, M. D., Chicago, Ill.
Permanent Secretary — F. H. Davis, M. D., Chicago, Ill.

Association of Representatives of American Medical Colleges.

Organized June 2, 1876, to consider all matters relating to reform in medical college work.

OFFICERS.

President — J. B. Biddle, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary — Leartus Connor, M. D., Detroit, Mich.

American Dental Convention.

Organized in Philadelphia, August, 1855.

OFFICERS.

President — B. F. Coy.
Vice-President — C. S. Stockton.
Treasurer — J. G. Ambler.
Recording Secretary — Ambler Tees.
Corresponding Secretary — S. Welchens.

American Dental Association.

Organized at Niagara Falls, August 3, 1859, and in Washington, D. C., July 31, 1860.

OFFICERS.

President — A. L. Northrop, D. D. S.
Vice-Presidents — H. J. McKellops, D. D. S., H. A. Smith, D. D. S.
Treasurer — W. H. Goddard, D. D. S.
Recording Secretary — C. S. Smith, D. D. S.
Corresponding Secretary — J. H. McQuillen, M. D.

American Academy of Dental Science.

The object of this society is to promote the theoretical and practical knowledge of Dentistry, and to elevate the standard of the science and the requirements of practitioners of the profession. It was organized September 9, 1867.

The academy consists of Active, Associate, and Honorary Fellows. Active Fellows must be residents of Massachusetts, and have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or Doctor of Dental Surgery, or Dental Medicine. Associate Fellows may be non-residents, but must have the same qualifications as Active Fellows. Honorary Fellows shall be such persons as are distinguished for their scientific and professional merits, either as dentists or physicians. Other practitioners may be members who, after a special and satisfactory examination by the Board of Censors, shall be recommended for membership. Two thirds of the Fellows present voting in the affirmative shall admit a candidate, who must sign the constitution and by-laws, and pay the admission fee of five dollars. There is also an annual assessment of five dollars on each Active Fellow, and each Associate Fellow residing in New England.

The regular meetings of the academy are held in Boston on the first Wednesday of each month, except August, September, and October, at seven o'clock, P. M.

The annual meeting is held in Boston, on the last Monday in September, at ten o'clock, A. M., for the election of officers, and the transaction of such business as may promote the welfare of the academy.[1]

OFFICERS.

President — D. M. Parker, M. D., Boston.
Vice-President — E. G. Tucker, M. D., Boston.
Recording Secretary — W. L. Tucker, D. M. D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — G. T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., Boston.
Treasurer — L. D. Shepard, D. D. S., Boston.
Librarian — John Clough, M. D., Woburn.
Censors — J. L. Williams, M. D., W. W. Codman, M. D., E. N. Harris, D. D. S.

MEMBERS PRACTISING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Massachusetts.

J. F. Adams, D. D. S., 4 Elm Street	Worcester.
J. H. Batchelder, M. D., 20 Washington	Salem.
E. P. Bradbury, D. M. D., 196 Boylston	Boston.
H. F. Bishop, D. D. S., 30 Pearl	Worcester.
John Clough, M. D.	Woburn.
T. H. Chandler, D. M. D., 222 Tremont	Boston.
John T. Codman, D. M. D., 347 Columbus Avenue	"
William W. Codman, M. D., 33 Boylston	"
D. S. Dickerman, D. D. S., 74 Pearl	Taunton.
A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., 223 Essex	Salem.
Charles Eastham, M. D., 25 Tremont	Boston.
Albert T. Emery, D. D. S., 1 Mt. Vernon	"
J. E. Fiske, M. D.,	Salem.
E. W. Foster, M. D., 168 Tremont	Boston.
E. N. Harris, D. D. S., 144 Tremont	"
Daniel Harwood, M. D., 109 Boylston	"
George T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., 196 Boylston	"
D. M. Parker, M. D., 132 Boylston	"
A. F. Preston, 21 Mt. Vernon	"
William H. Rollins, D. M. D., 1 Mt. Vernon	"

[1] The association has published *The History of Dental and Oral Science in America during the Past One Hundred Years*, Boston and Philadelphia, 1876, pp. 286.

L. D. Shepard, D. D. S., 100 Boylston . . . . . Boston.
Elisha G. Tucker, M. D., 11 Ashburton Place . . . . "
Joshua Tucker, M. D., 196 Boylston . . . . . "
W. L. Tucker, D. M. D., 11 Ashburton Place . . . . "
J. L. Williams, M. D., 1 Mt. Vernon . . . . . "
C. P. Wilson, D. M. D., 91 Newbury . . . . . "

New Hampshire.

A. P. Stevens, D. D. S. . . . . Portsmouth.

Rhode Island.

C. A. Brackett, D. M. D. . . . . Newport.
W. B. Dennis, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.
W. B. Mead, D. D. S. . . . . "
F. N. Seabury, D. D. S. . . . . "
T. D. Thompson, D. D. S. . . . . "

Connecticut.

James McManus, D. D. S. . . . . Hartford.
J. M. Riggs, M. D. . . . . "

American Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized at New York, October 15, 1851. The aim of this body is to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists and druggists of the United States, for their own improvement, for the advancement of the science and art of Pharmacy, and for the good of the community at large. Every pharmacist or druggist of good standing, and teachers of Pharmacy, Chemistry, and Materia Medica throughout the United States, are eligible to membership. All local organizations of pharmacists are entitled to representation by five delegates at the annual meeting of the association, who become members for that year on paying the annual contribution. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men who may be thought worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The fee for initiation is five dollars, and the same sum is to be paid by members as an annual fee. The payment of seventy-five dollars constitutes the person a life-member.

The association holds its meetings annually, in September, at such places as may be decided by vote.

The Proceedings of the association are published annually.

The officers for the year 1876–77 are: —

President — Charles Bullock, Philadelphia, Pa.
First Vice-President — S. A. D. Sheppard, Boston, Mass.
Second Vice-President — ——— ———.
Third Vice-President — ——— ———.
Treasurer — Charles A. Tufts, Dover, N. H.
Permanent Secretary — John M. Maisch, Philadelphia, Pa.
Local Secretary — ——— ———.
Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy — C. L. Diehl, Louisville, Ky.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Massachusetts.

Charles H. Atwood, 14 Central Wharf	Boston
Leopold Babo, 12 Boylston	"
W. W. Bartlet, 675 Shawmut Avenue	"
Charles H. Bassett, 504 Washington	"
William Bolles	"
Ashel Boyden, Joy and Myrtle	"
E. C. Boyden, Joy and Myrtle	"
Joseph T. Brown, 504 Washington	"
Joseph T. Brown, Jr., 504 Washington	"
Joseph Burnett, 27 Central	"
Henry Canning, 90 Green	"
E. F. Carey, 507 Tremont	"
Solomon Carter, 356 Washington	"
Samuel M. Colcord, 39 Tremont	"
James B. Colton, 766 Tremont	"
Edward W. Cutler, 89 Broad	"
F. A. Davidson, 1129 Washington	"
Thomas Doliber, 39 Tremont	"
Erastus H. Doolittle, 26 Tremont	"
J. E. Duncan	"
J. H. Dyer, 191 Eliot	"
Charles I. Eaton, 1433 Washington	"
W. W. Folger, 723 Tremont	"
Henry D. Fowle, 71 Prince	"

G. W. French, 360 Washington . . . . . Boston.
S. H. Fuller, Hancock, n. Columbia . . . . . "
James A. Gleeson, 151 Harrison Avenue . . . "
Michael H. Gleeson, 1301 Washington . . . . "
J. G. Godding, Hotel Berkeley . . . . . "
Daniel Henchman, 65 Cambridge . . . . . "
J. M. Herrick . . . . . "
Pratt R. Hoagland, 744 Harrison Avenue . . . "
William F. Horton, 15 Union . . . . . "
Luther L. Jenkins, 119 Leverett . . . . . "
T. L. Jenks, Merrimac and Travers . . . . . "
Edward S. Kelley, Hotel Berkeley . . . . . "
Alvah Littlefield, 196 Lincoln . . . . . "
John C. Lowd, 43 Temple Place . . . . . "
John Lowden, 72 Church . . . . . "
Sherman Follansbee, 507 Tremont . . . . . "
James S. Melvin, 43 Temple Place . . . . . "
Theodore Metcalf, 39 Tremont . . . . . "
William F. Nowell, 192 Merrimac . . . . . "
J. J. O'Brien, Hudson and Kneeland . . . . . "
Joseph L. Parker, 232 Tremont . . . . . "
Edgar L. Patch, 90 Green . . . . . "
I. B. Patten, 37 Harrison Avenue . . . . . "
Edward H. Perry, 945 Washington . . . . . "
Thomas Restieaux, 29 Tremont . . . . . "
George D. Ricker, 178 Salem . . . . . "
G. T. Sears, 50 Washington . . . . . "
S. P. Sharples, 114 State . . . . . "
Samuel A. D. Sheppard, 1129 Washington . . . "
Elijah Smalley, 270 Harrison Avenue . . . . "
J. W. Snow, 113 Portland, and Charles and Chestnut . . . . . "
Daniel Stowell, 1045 Washington . . . . . "
Orlando Tompkins, 1742 Washington . . . . "
Levi Tower, Jr., 1681 Washington . . . . . "
C. M. Trask, 21 Pleasant . . . . . "
T. M. Turner . . . . . "
Stephen Webster, 63 Warren Avenue . . . . "
J. S. Whall, 504 Washington . . . . . "
Daniel G. Wilkins, 11 Charles . . . . . "
Benjamin O. Wilson, 18 Central . . . . . "
S. W. Winslow . . . . . "

G. W. Woodbridge . . . . . Boston.
W. R. Wright, 51 West Cedar . . . . . "
Robert R. Kent, 7 Winthrop Block . . . . East "
J. W. Rideout . . . . . " "
C. G. Underwood, Maverick Square . . . . " "
D. E. Barry, 373 West Broadway . . . . . South "
Isaac T. Campbell, 239 West Broadway . . " "
J. T. Jones, 855 East Fourth . . . . . " "
J. T. Leary, 239 West Broadway . . . . " "
D. H. J. Sewall, Dorchester Avenue . . . " "
A. E. Smith . . . . . " "
Linus D. Drury, Warren and Dudley . . Roxbury, "
G. M. Hoyt, Warren and Dudley . . . " "
W. H. Jones, 2224 Washington . . . . " "
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley . " "
J. S. Craig, Neponset Avenue . . . . Dorchester, "
H. A. Prescott, Harrison Square . . . " "
G. W. Warren, Washington . . . . . Brighton, "
George P. Kettell, 250 Main . . . . Charlestown, "
E. C. Marshall, 51 Vine . . . . . " "
Benjamin F. Stacey, 51 Vine and Thompson Square, Charlestown, "
J. S. Talbot, Centre, ... Jamaica Plain, "
G. H. Parker . . . . . Andover.
John H. Hubbard, 468 Harvard . . . . . Cambridge.
Augustus R. Bailey, 607 Main . . . . . Cambridgeport.
C. P. Orne . . . . . "
Joel S. Orne, 493 Main . . . . . "
Henry Thayer, Broadway . . . . . "
John Buck, 147 Winnisimmet . . . . . Chelsea.
Warren Smith . . . . . Chicopee.
W. S. Merrill . . . . . Danvers.
John Redfearn . . . . . Fall River.
Zepherin Fortier . . . . . Fitchburg.
Charles Lillie . . . . . Great Barrington.
R. E. Morgan . . . . . "
Frederic T. Whiting . . . . . "
L. M. Childs . . . . . Greenfield.
G. G. Frothingham, Jr. . . . . Haverhill.
James L. Hunt . . . . . Hingham.
Henry W. Lincoln . . . . . "
G. B. Plummer . . . . . Hinsdale.

Joseph O. Wilde	Holyoke.
G. H. Burnham	Hudson.
N. S. Whitman	"
Henry M. Whitney, 303 Essex	Lawrence.
D. D. Noyes	Lee.
Frederic Bailey	Lowell.
F. H. Butler	"
Charles I. Hood	"
Samuel Kidder, Jr.	"
W. A. Safford	"
Benjamin Proctor, 22 Market	Lynn.
E. B. Gordon	"
S. C. Tozzer	"
T. R. Clough	Medford.
Charles W. Drake	Middleboro'.
Frank R. Hadley	"
C. H. Lawton, 1 Purchase and 91 Main	"
Horace A. Lawton, 1 Purchase and 91 Main	"
J. A. Rice	Milford.
J. M. Phipps	Monson.
C. H. Jagger	Nantucket.
S. O. Daniels	Natick.
James E. Blake, 64 North Second	New Bedford.
J. H. Shurtleff	"
J. P. Taylor	"
A. J. Atkinson	Newburyport.
William W. Goodwin	"
Samuel A. Smith	"
J. J. Noble	Newton.
W. H. Griswold	North Adams.
William McDonald	"
George W. Berrian, Jr.	North Andover.
C. S. Dunham	Rockland.
L. W. Easton	"
J. J. Estes	"
Eben Blatchford	Rockport.
Edwin Baker	Shelburne Falls.
G. H. Cowdin	Somerville.
L. C. Flanagan	"
C. P. Alder	Springfield.
H. D. Ferree	"
T. Edward Masters	"

Alfred J. Preston	Springfield.
J. T. Webber	"
Howard E. Wilson	"
A. F. Marvel	Taunton.
F. W. Wilder	Ware.
F. L. Harwood	Warren.
Lucian Harwood	"
G. O. Burbank	Worcester.
William Bush	"
T. A. McConville	"
David Scott, 399 Main	"
Nelson R. Scott, 569 Main	"
W. H. Willard	"
Joseph Willard	"

Maine.

C. K. Partridge	Augusta.
N. S. Harlow	Bangor.
J. F. Patten	"
Herschell Boynton	Biddeford.
E. E. Shead	Eastport.
G. A. Parcher	Ellsworth.
J. G. Cook	Lewiston.
S. D. Wakefield	"
H. T. Cummings	Portland.
H. H. Hay	"
W. F. Phillips	"
J. W. Donnell	Richmond.
Lebbeus Curtis	Searsport.
J. H. Plaisted	Waterville.

New Hampshire.

C. F. P. Hildreth	Allentown.
C. S. Eastman	Concord.
H. B. Foster	"
James Morgan	"
G. F. Underhill	"
A. T. Pinkham	Dover.
B. F. Rackley	"
C. A. Tufts	"
W. H. Vickery	"

C. A. Merrill	Exeter.
G. J. Appleton	Keene.
P. J. Noyes	Lancaster.
C. M. Jones	Manchester.
C. B. Littlefield	"
E. S. Russell	Nashua.
G. L. Dearborn	Newmarket.
J. Y. Wingate	North Conway.
T. E. O. Marvin	Portsmouth.
J. H. Thacher	"
George Moore	Somersworth.

Vermont.

G. A. Crossman	Brandon.
C. H. Warren	"
L. E. Sherman	Ludlow.
A. W. Higgins	Rutland.
E. C. Lewis	"
C. C. Bingham, 5 Bank Block	St. Johnsbury.
G. D. Randall	"
J. E. Young	Vergennes.
M. R. Paine	Windsor.

Rhode Island.

A. J. Congdon	East Greenwich.
L. R. Blackman	Newport.
W. H. Cotter	"
W. A. Frost	"
J. H. Taylor	"
W. B. Blanding	Providence.
A. L. Calder	"
N. N. Mason	"
F. J. Phillips	"
R. F. Lattimer	Westerly.
G. E. Greene	Wyoming.

Connecticut.

Stephen Goodrich	Hartford.
L. H. Goodrich	"
J. J. Lambe	"
J. C. Wells	"
J. K. Williams	"

H. E. Gates	Litchfield.
J. R. Pitt, Jr.	Middleton.
J. O. May	Naugatuck.
Alfred Daggett, Jr.	New Haven.
Henry Daggett	"
Henry Kelsey, Jr.	"
H. H. Osgood	Norwich.
N. D. Levin	"
W. B. Haight	Stamford.
S. C. Morrison	"
Thomas Pickford	Wallingford.
Nathan Dikeman	Waterbury.
L. J. Munson	"
Dwight Phelps	West Winsted.
H. C. Holden	Windsor Locks.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

The Massachusetts Medical Society was formed in 1781, with power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for practice, hold real estate, and "continue as a body politic and corporate by the same name forever." In June, 1782, after several preparatory meetings, by-laws were enacted, a common seal adopted, the society organized, and Dr. Edward A. Holyoke of Salem chosen the first President.

In 1790, the first publication of the society was issued; the second appeared in 1804, and the third in 1806.

The society is intended to include all regular physicians practising medicine within the Commonwealth, and admission takes place according to the following prescribed laws of the State and the society: —

"No person shall hereafter become a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, except upon examination by the Censors of said society; and any person of good moral character, found to possess the qualifications prescribed by the rules and regulations of said society, shall be admitted a Fellow of said society."[1]

[1] Chapter 82, Massachusetts Laws, 1859.

The by-laws of the society referred to in the special law of the State are as follows: —

"Every candidate for admission into the MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY must, by proper credentials and examination, satisfy the Censors of said society that he possesses the following qualifications for fellowship: —

"That he is not less than twenty-one years of age; that he is of sound mind and good moral character; that he has a good general English education; that he has a knowledge of the principles of experimental philosophy; that he has such an acquaintance with the Latin language as is necessary for a good medical and surgical education; that he has studied medicine and surgery three full years under the direction, and attended the practice, of some reputable, regularly educated physician or physicians; that he has attended two terms of study, or two full courses of lectures in separate years, at an authorized medical school, recognized by the Councillors of said society, and possesses a diploma or its equivalent from such school that he does not profess to cure diseases by, nor intend to practice, spiritualism, homœopathy, allopathy, Thompsonianism, eclecticism, or any other irregular or exclusive system, generally recognized as such by the profession or declared so by the Councillors of said society; and by a further examination, a part of which shall be in writing, that he has an adequate knowledge of anatomy, pathological anatomy, physiology, general and medical chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, midwifery, the theory and practice of medicine, clinical medicine, surgery, clinical surgery, hygiene, and public hygiene.

"If successful in such an examination as to his credentials, character, personal and professional qualifications, to the satisfaction of at least three of the Censors present, the candidate, after paying the District Treasurer the assessment for the current year and signing the By-laws, shall receive a certificate of membership (Digest xxvi., xxvii.), and be enrolled a Fellow of the society.

"A candidate may be examined at any stated meeting of Censors; but if the examination be unsatisfactory, he shall not be reëxamined by any Board of Censors in less than six months afterwards. (xx., xxi.)"[1]

Application for examination or reëxamination must be made to the Secretary of the society of the district in which the candidate resides.

[1] *A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society, together with the By-laws*, etc. Boston, 1874.

To prevent misunderstanding with regard to admission into the Massachusetts Medical Society, —

Resolved, By the Councillors, with the concurrence of the society, —

That the only courses of lectures recognized are those of regularly organized medical colleges empowered to confer the degree of M. D., — courses embracing the several branches enumerated in By-law I.;

That tickets or diplomas of botanic, eclectic, or homœopathic colleges, or of colleges devoted to any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances;

And, That certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine, who advertise, or who violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession in this State, will not be taken, even though the teacher himself be a regular graduate in medicine.

The Censors of Suffolk District (who are empowered to act for the society, and to examine all those *who have not a residence in some other district of the State*) meet in Boston, on the Thursday next preceding the annual meeting of the society, and on the Thursdays before the last Saturday of September and of February; but they cannot examine any candidate who is already a resident, or in practice in any district except their own. The Censors of the other districts meet at the same place and on the same day as the district societies to which they belong.

Any Fellow who has arrived at the age of sixty-five years, has paid all his assessments, or has been excused from them, and has notified the Treasurer of the society thereof in writing, may, on recommendation of a committee and by a vote of the Councillors, become a Retired Member. He shall be entitled to all the privileges of a Fellow, and shall conform to all the requirements of the society, and be subject to all its penalties, except that he shall not be liable to assessments, nor be bound to accept any office in the society.

Any Fellow, whose dues have been paid or remitted, may, on written application and for satisfactory reasons,

first examined and reported upon by a committee, be allowed to resign Fellowship and to withdraw from the society by a vote of the Councillors.

The Massachusetts Medical Society includes seventeen district societies, all of which are under the control of the parent society.

The district societies appoint their own officers and establish regulations for their particular government, not repugnant to the by-laws of the general society; and are empowered to hold and dispose of books, instruments, and other personal property, exclusive of any authority of the general society. Together, the societies contain about 1,350 members.

The annual meeting of the society is held on such Wednesday in May or June, and at such place as the Councillors shall from year to year determine. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum.

The Councillors meet on the day preceding the annual meeting, and on the first Wednesday in October and February. Nine Councillors constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn the meeting.

The Proceedings of the society, and the annual address, are, as a rule, published each year. Members of the society also receive a copy of Braithwaite's "Retrospect of Medicine and Surgery," at the expense of the society.

The receipts for the year ending May, 1876, were $8,889.92; expenditure, $8,527.78.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

OFFICERS.

President — William Cogswell, M. D., Bradford.
Vice-President — J. W. D. Osgood, M. D., Greenfield.
Treasurer — F. W. Draper, M. D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D., Boston.

Recording Secretary — F. W. Goss, M. D., Roxbury, Boston.
Librarian — D. H. Hayden, M. D., Boston.
Committee on Publications — Drs. G. C. Shattuck, R. M. Hodges, W. W. Morland.
Committee on Resignations — Drs. James Ayer, Francis Minot, J. C. White.
Committee on Finances — Drs. G. H. Lyman, C. D. Homans, W. W. Wellington.
Committee to procure Scientific Papers — Drs. H. W. Williams, Calvin Ellis, F. K. Paddock, G. S. Stebbins, Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.
Committee on Ethics and Discipline — Drs. C. E. Buckingham, D. W. Cheever, R. L. Hodgdon, G. J. Townsend, G. E. Francis.
Orator — J. R. Bronson, M. D., Attleboro'.
Anniversary Chairman — Alfred Hosmer, M. D., Watertown.
Committee of Arrangements — Drs. Robert Amory, A. H. Nichols, C. J. Blake, Thomas Dwight, J. C. Warren, W. L. Richardson.

Suffolk District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Boston (the city proper), East and South Boston, Chelsea, and Winthrop. It was organized in 1849.

The annual meeting is held on the last Saturday in March, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Saturday in October. Meetings for scientific purposes are held at 36 Temple Place, Boston, on the last Saturday of every month, except June, July, and August. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry W. Williams, M. D.
Vice-President — Charles D. Homans, M. D.
Treasurer — A. B. Hall, M. D.
Secretary — A. L. Mason, M. D.
Librarian — B. J. Jeffries, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Charles W. Swan, M. D.
District Nominating Committee — Charles E. Buckingham, M. D.
Committee of Supervision — Drs. George H. Gay, Samuel A. Green.
Committee on Social Meetings — Drs. Calvin Stevens, George W. Gay, H. I. Bowditch, J. P. Oliver.

Councillors — Drs. S. L. Abbot, James Ayer, H. H. A. Beach, H. J. Bigelow, J. N. Borland, H. I. Bowditch, B. Brown, C. E. Buckingham, S. Cabot, P. M. Crane, D. W. Cheever, Hall Curtis, H. Derby, F. W. Draper, C. Ellis, G. H. Gay, S. A. Green, F. B. Greenough, A. B. Hall, G. Hay, D. H. Hayden, R. M. Hodges, C. D. Homans, John Homans, W. Ingalls, J. B. S. Jackson, J. F. Jarvis, B. J. Jeffries, G. H. Lyman, Francis Minot, W. W. Morland, H. K. Oliver, John P. Reynolds, W. L. Richardson, G. C. Shattuck, A. D. Sinclair, D. H. Storer, C. W. Swan, J. B. Treadwell, J. E. Tyler, O. F. Wadsworth, C. E. Ware, James C. White, H. W. Williams.

Censors — Drs. Thomas Waterman, J. C. Warren, Edward N. Whittier, G. G. Tarbell, A. M. Sumner.

Barnstable District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth. It was organized September 2, 1840.

The annual meeting is held at Barnstable on or before May 15 in each year, and the semi-annual meeting at such time and place as the President and Secretary may determine.

OFFICERS.

President — G. W. Doane, M. D.

Vice-President — S. H. Gould, M. D.

Treasurer — C. M. Hulbert, M. D.

Secretary — B. D. Gifford, M. D.

Commissioner of Trials — G. N. Munsell, M. D.

Councillors — Drs. S. H. Gould, C. M. Hulbert, Jonathan Leonard, W. J. Nickerson, Peter Pineo.

Censors — Drs. M. F. Delano, B. D. Gifford, A. H. Newton, J. M. Smith.

Berkshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barrington,

Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesboro', Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Marlboro', Otis, Peru, Pittsfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Savoy, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown, and Windsor. It was organized in 1787.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday in April, and other meetings on the last Wednesday of each month. All meetings are held in the Directors' Room of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company in Pittsfield.

OFFICERS.

President — H. L. Sabin, M. D.
Vice-President — C. D. Mills, M. D.
Treasurer — W. M. Mercer, M. D.
Secretary — J. F. A. Adams, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Abner M. Smith, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. N. S. Babbitt, O. J. Brown, C. T. Collins, F. F. D'Avignon, F. K. Paddock, E. Wright.
Censors — Drs. C. T. Collins, F. F. D'Avignon, F. K. Paddock, Andrew M. Smith, D. M. Wilcox.

Bristol North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Attleboro', Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Freetown, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Swansea, and Taunton. It was organized June 20, 1849.

The annual meeting is held in Taunton, and the semi-annual meeting either in Taunton or Attleboro'.

OFFICERS.

President — W. W. Godding, M. D.
Vice-President — Nomus Paige, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — A. S. Deane, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. R. Bronson, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. J. R. Bronson, Charles Howe, Joseph Murphy, S. D. Presbrey.
Censors — Drs. W. G. Allen, E. J. Bassett, H. C. Bullard, G. L. Ellis, S. D. Presbrey.

Bristol South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Chilmark, Dartmouth, Edgartown, Fairhaven, Fall River, Lakeville, Mattapoisett, Middleboro', Nantucket, New Bedford, Rochester, Tisbury, Wareham, and Westport. It was organized in 1839.

The annual meeting is held at New Bedford, and a semi-annual meeting at such place as may be determined by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — C. D. Stickney, M. D.
Vice-President — J. Dwelly, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — C. D. Prescott, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — F. H. Hooper, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. George Atwood, W. W. Comstock, R. T. Davis, J. Dwelly, F. H. Hooper, J. H. Mackie.
Censors — Drs. B. J. Handy, Henry Johnson, C. D. Prescott, Isaac Smith, Jr., J. B. Whitaker.

Essex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Andover, Amesbury, Boxford, Bradford, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Lawrence, Methuen, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Rowley, Salisbury, West Newbury, and West Amesbury. It was organized November 3, 1841.

The annual meeting is held at Haverhill on the first Wednesday in May; other meetings in August, November, and February at such places as may be determined.

OFFICERS.

President — F. A. Howe, M. D.
Vice-President — W. H. Kimball, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — G. W. Snow, M. D.
Librarian — S. K. Towle, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — W. H. Kimball, M. D.

Councillors — Drs. William Cogswell, J. Crowell, H. J. Cushing, David Dana, G. W. Garland, J. C. How, C. P. Morrill, R. B. Root.
Censors — Drs. C. G. Carleton, E. P. Hurd, O. H. Johnson, S. K. Towle, Orin Warren.

Essex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Beverly, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester, Ipswich, Lynn, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, Peabody, Rockport, Salem, Topsfield, and Wenham. It was organized in 1781.

The annual meeting is held in Salem on the first Tuesday in March. Other meetings are held every six weeks, at Salem and Lynn alternately.

The library contains over twenty-four hundred bound volumes and seven hundred magazines and monographs. Many of the works were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke, and other members now deceased.

OFFICERS.

President — Edward Newhall, M. D.
Vice-President — A. H. Johnson, M. D.
Treasurer — J. P. Fessenden, M. D.
Secretary — David Coggin, M. D.
Librarian — William Neilson, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — William Mack, M. D.
Councillors — D. F. Drew, W. W. Eaton, J. S. Emerson, Joseph Garland, Arthur Kemble, William Mack, G. S. Osborne, Daniel Perley.
Censors — Drs. C. A. Carlton, C. A. Lovejoy, C. C. Pike, O. B. Shreve, S. W. Torrey.

Franklin District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, and Wendell. It was organized in January, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday of July, October, and February, — all in Greenfield.

OFFICERS.

President — R. C. Ward, M. D.
Vice-President — F. J. Canedy, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — D. M. Elliot, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — A. C. Walker, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. E. Barton, A. C. Deane, E. A. Deane, J. R. Fairbanks, J. W. D. Osgood.
Censors — Drs. Charles Bowker, E. C. Coy, C. M. Duncan, C. L. Fisk, C. M. Wilson.

Hampden District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Agawam, Brimfield, Chicopee, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Monson, Palmer, Southwick, Springfield, Westfield, West Springfield, and Wilbraham. It was organized May 30, 1840, under a charter given by the Councillors of the state society to J. H. Flint, William Bridgman, George Hooker, Aaron King, B. B. Jones, Reuben Champion, John Appleton, and L. W. Humphreys.

The annual meeting is held on the third Tuesday in May, and other meetings on the first Tuesday in February, August, and November, at the Massasoit House, Springfield.

OFFICERS.

President — David Clark, M. D.
Vice-President — G. S. Stebbins, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — F. W. Chapin, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — W. J: Sawin, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. Cyrus Bell, T. L. Chapman, V. L. Owen, W. J. Sawin, P. L. B. Stickney.
Censors — Drs. H. C. Belden, L. S. Brooks, C. P. Kemp, G. C. McClean, E. M. Pease.

Hampshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amherst, Belchertown, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Enfield, Goshen, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott, South Hadley, Southampton, Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington. It was organized in September, 1840.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday in July, October, and January. All meetings are held at Northampton.

OFFICERS.

President — O. F. Bigelow, M. D.
Vice-President — C. B. Smith, M. D.
Treasurer — James Dunlap, M. D.
Secretary — J. B. Learned, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — G. F. Thompson, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. James Dunlap, Pliny Earle, S. A. Fisk, John Yale.
Censors — Drs. D. B. N. Fish, E. A. Kemp, C. Seymour, H. B. Stoddard, S. E. Thayer.

Middlesex East District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Burlington, Melrose, North Reading, Reading, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. It was organized in 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, at such place as may be determined by vote of the society. Other meetings on the Wednesday evening of each month nearest the full moon.

OFFICERS.

President — W. S. Brown, M. D.
Vice-President — F. F. Brown, M. D.

Treasurer and Librarian — Alonzo Chapin, M. D.
Secretary — E. M. Harding, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. M. Harlow, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. J. O. Dow, J. M. Harlow, Frederic Winsor.
Censors — Drs. F. F. Brown, A. H. Cowdrey, J. O. Dow, D. W. Wight, Frederic Winsor.

Middlesex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acton, Billerica, Bradford, Boxboro', Carlisle, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro', and Westford. It was organized in 1844.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday of April at two o'clock, P. M.; other meetings on the last Wednesday of July, October, and January, at half-past two P. M., at the Natural History Room, Mechanics Building, Lowell.

OFFICERS.

President — L. S. Fox, M. D.
Vice-President — G. H. Pillsbury, M. D.
Treasurer — N. B. Edwards, M. D.
Secretary — G. C. Osgood, M. D.
Librarian — M. G. Parker, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. O. Green, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. C. Dutton, C. M. Fisk, Levi Howard, Gilman Kimball, W. H. Leighton, G. E. Pinkham, C. A. Savory, Joel Spalding.
Censors — Drs. E. B. Aldrich, A. W. Buttrick, J. H. Gilman, F. Nickerson, H. J. Smith.

Middlesex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Brighton and Charlestown, Arlington, Ashland, Belmont, Cambridge, Concord, Everett, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Lexington, Lincoln, Malden, Marlboro', Maynard, Medford, Natick, Newton, Sherborn,

Somerville, Stow, Sudbury, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland, and Weston. It was organized in 1851.

Two stated meetings are held each year: the annual meeting, on the third Wednesday in April, at Waltham, or at such other place as the society may determine; the second, on the second Wednesday in October, at Cambridge, or at such other place as the society may determine. Seven members constitute a quorum for the dispatch of business. Special meetings may be called on the application of seven members.

OFFICERS.

President — R. L. Hodgdon, M. D.
Vice-President — A. C. Webber, M. D.
Treasurer — J. W. Willis, M. D.
Secretary — C. E. Vaughan, M. D.
Librarian — E. R. Cutler, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Alfred Hosmer, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. B. F. D. Adams, H. Chapin, E. R. Cutler, S. W. Driver, E. J. Forster, J. C. Harris, R. L. Hodgdon, Howland Holmes, O. E. Hunt, J. T. G. Nichols, L. R. Stone, G. J. Townsend, C. E. Vaughan, H. P. Walcott, W. W. Wellington, J. W. Willis, Morrill Wyman.
Censors — Drs. E. R. Cogswell, W. P. Giddings, J. L. Hildreth, H. E. Marion, E. H. Stevens.

Norfolk District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, and in Bellingham, Brookline, Canton, Cohasset, Dedham, Foxboro', Franklin, Holbrook, Hyde Park, Medfield, Medway, Milton, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Quincy, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, Weymouth, and Wrentham. It was organized in 1850.

There are four stated meetings in each year, which are held at Willard's Hotel, in Hyde Park, on the second Wednesday of January, May, July, and November, at half-

past eleven A. M. The officers of the society are elected at the meeting in May.

OFFICERS.

President — J. P. Maynard, M. D.
Vice-President — Robert Amory, M. D.
Treasurer — G. J. Arnold, M. D.
Secretary and Librarian — A. H. Nichols, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — T. H. Dearing, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. G. J. Arnold, Henry Blanchard, B. E. Cotting, R. T. Edes, D. S. Fogg, F. F. Forsaith, C. C. Hayes, C. C. Holmes, George King, James Morison, Joel Seaverns, J. Stedman, C. C. Tower.
Censors — Drs. J. W. Chase, George Faulkner, F. W. Goss, O. F. Rogers, W. B. Trull.

Plymouth District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society residing in Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rockland, Scituate, South Scituate, and West Bridgewater. It was organized May 27, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and a special meeting on the second Wednesday in October. The place of meeting is decided by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — H. N. Jones, M. D.
Vice-President — H. W. Dudley, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — B. F. Hastings, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. S. Hammond, M. D.
Librarian — F. S. Thomas, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. J. B. Brewster, J. C. Gleason, Benjamin Hubbard, Asa Millet, W. Richards.
Censors — Drs. E. A. Chase, H. W. Dudley, J. C. Gleason, W. R. Howes, William Richards.

Worcester District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Auburn, Barre, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Dana, Douglas, Dudley, Grafton, Hardwick, Harvard, Holden, Lancaster, Leicester, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, New Braintree, Northbridge, Northboro', North Brookfield, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southboro', Southbridge, Spencer, Stirling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, Webster, Westboro', West Boylston, West Brookfield, and Worcester. The society was organized as a district of the Massachusetts Medical Society, September 26, 1804. The elements of this district organization had been in existence, under the name of Worcester Medical Society, since 1794.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of May, and other meetings on the second Wednesday of July, September, November, January, and March. Meetings are held in the library room of the society in the Worcester Public Library Building

In 1845 the Hon. Daniel Waldo of Worcester gave the society $6,000; and in 1851 Dr. Charles W. Wilder left it by his will $500. Both gifts were without conditions; the income is now devoted to the increase of the library of the society. The library of the Worcester District Medical Society was commenced in 1788, by the gift to the physicians of Worcester of "fifty pounds value in books," by Dr. Elijah Dix of Worcester. It now contains about 4,000 volumes.

In 1859 Dr. John Green, a member of the society, bequeathed to the city of Worcester his private library, and provided for its increase. It was incorporated as a Free Public Library in February, 1860. The library of the city now contains about 14,000 volumes, and the Green Fund gives it an annual income of about $1,500.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry Clarke, M. D.
Vice-President — F. D. Brown, M. D.
Treasurer — J. G. Park, M. D.
Secretary — W. H. Workman, M. D.
Librarian — L. S. Dixon, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — L. F. Billings, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. G. W. Burdett, Henry Clarke, D. S. Fiske, T. H. Gage, Oramel Martin, J. H. Robinson, Joseph Sargent, E. Warner, J. T. O. West, C. A. Wilcox.
Censors — Drs. G. J. Bull, G. E. Francis, E. B. Harvey, J. W. Hastings, Emerson Warner.

Worcester North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashburnham, Athol, Ayer, Dana, Fitchburg, Gardner, Harvard, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenburg, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Rutland, Shirley, Templeton, Townsend, Westminster, and Winchendon. It was organized in 1858.

The annual meeting is held in Fitchburg, on the fourth Saturday in April, and quarterly meetings on the second Saturday of July, October, and January, at such place as the President and Secretary may determine.

The society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

OFFICERS.

President — George Jewett, M. D.
Vice-President — G. D. Colony, M. D.
Treasurer — Alfred Miller, M. D.
Secretary — F. W. Russell, M. D.
Librarian — A. O. Hitchcock, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — C. C. Field, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. C. C. Field, B. H. Hartwell, George Jewett, Ira Russell.
Censors — Drs. J. M. Blood, C. C. Field, J. P. Lynde, Alfred Miller, E. J. Sawyer.

Massachusetts Dental Society.

This organization was formed in May, 1864, and received an act of incorporation from the Legislature in April, 1865. Its object is to cultivate the science and art of dentistry and all its collateral branches, by means of a library and museum, professional lectures, and publications, and by premiums and medals for original researches and discoveries; to elevate and sustain the professional character of dentists, and to promote amongst them mutual improvement, social intercourse, and good-will.

It includes active, junior, corresponding, and honorary members. Active members consist of practitioners of dentistry residing in the State of Massachusetts. They must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and have received a diploma from a respectable medical or dental college, or have been five years in the practice of dentistry, including term of pupilage. Junior members consist of students of dentistry and dentists not eligible to active membership. Corresponding members consist of practitioners of dentistry residing in other States of the Union, or in foreign countries, who manifest a disposition to advance the science and art of the profession by contributing to its literature.

Honorary memberships are conferred by the society on distinguished members of the profession, and others who may merit the distinction.

The fee for admission to the society is two dollars. Active members pay an annual assessment of two dollars. Junior members pay only the admission fee. Corresponding and honorary members are exempt from the payment of all dues; and as a mark of distinction for long continued service in the profession, by special action of the society the dues of an active member may be remitted.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Boston, on the second Thursday in December, and is of two days' continuance. The semi-annual meeting is held at such

time, and in such town or city in Massachusetts other than Boston, as may be determined by the society. Ten active members are necessary to constitute a quorum.

OFFICERS.

President — J. T. Codman, D. M. D., Boston.
Vice-Presidents — D. G. Harington, D. M. D., A. M. Dudley, D. D. S.
Recording Secretary — G. F. Grant, D. M. D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — T. H. Chandler, D. M. D., Boston.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M. D., D. M. D., Charlestown, Boston.
Librarian — G. F. Grant, D. M. D., Boston.
Microscopist — R. R. Andrews, D. D. S., Cambridge.

MEMBERS.

J. W. Ball, D. D. S., 266 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
C. S. Bartlett, D. M. D., 142 Boylston . . . . . "
A. T. Bigelow, D. D. S., 8 Beacon . . . . . "
E. P. Bradbury, D. M. D., 186 Boylston . . . . . "
T. H. Chandler, D. M. D., 222 Tremont . . . . . "
D. M. Clapp, Odd Fellows Building, Tremont . . . . . "
Benjamin S. Codman, M. D., 13 Tremont . . . . . "
John T. Codman, D. M. D., 347 Columbus Avenue . . . "
Thomas Cogswell, 149 A Tremont . . . . . "
J. M. Daly, 29 Hollis . . . . . "
D. S. Dickerman, D. D. S., 224 Tremont . . . . . "
N. A. Glover, 548 Tremont . . . . . "
G. F. Grant, D. M. D., 102 Revere . . . . . "
S. F. Ham, D. M. D., 21 La Grange . . . . . "
D. G. Harrington, D. M. D., 33 Boylston . . . . . "
E. N. Harris, D. D. S., 144 Tremont . . . . . "
N. W. Hawes, 12 Boylston . . . . . "
W. M. Johnson, 28 Winter . . . . . "
E. C. Dearborn . . . . . "
H. C. Dennett, 583 Tremont . . . . . "
J. W. Keyes, D. M. D., 347 Columbus Avenue . . . . . "
E. G. Leach, D. D. S., 422 Columbus Avenue . . . . . "
T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., 135 Boylston . . . . . "
S. J. McDougall, M. D., D. D. S., 581 Tremont . . . . "
G. T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., 196 Boylston . . . . . "
Charles H. Osgood, D. D. S., 143 Tremont . . . . . "
F. M. Robinson, D. M. D., 12 Boylston . . . . . "

I. A. Salmon, D. D. S., 670 Tremont . . . . . Boston.
L. D. Shepard, D. D. S., 100 Boylston . . . . . "
James Shepherd, 3 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
S. F. Stearns, 49 Hancock . . . . . "
G. F. Waters, 8 Beacon . . . . . "
I. J. Wetherbee, D. D. S., 46 Dover . . . . . "
Charles Wilson, D. M. D., 50 Allen . . . . . "
C. P. Ensworth, 3 Lewis . . . . . East "
Edward Page, M. D., D. M. D., . 142 Main, Charlestown, "
J. J. Vincent, D. M. D. . . . . Amherst.
R. R. Andrews, D. D. S., 23 Brattle Square . . . Cambridge.
A. I. Smith, D. D. S., ... Cambridgeport.
A. T. Willard, 21 Third . . . . . Chelsea.
D. B. Ingalls, D. D. S. . . . . Clinton.
J. W. Palmer, D. D. S. . . . . Fitchburg.
A. W. Howland, D. D. S., 283 Essex . . . . . Lawrence.
J. H. Kidder, 271 Essex . . . . . "
W. E. Riggs, 307 Essex . . . . . "
G. A. Gerry, D. D. S. . . . . Lowell.
P. B. Laskey, D. M. D. . . . . Marblehead.
C. G. Davis, D. D. S. . . . . New Bedford.
A. B. Jewell, D. M. D. . . . . Newton.
M. E. Pond . . . . . Auburndale, "
W. H. Jones . . . . . Northampton.
O. Howe . . . . . Princeton.
J. H. Batchelder, 20 Washington . . . . . Salem.
A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., 223 Essex . . . . . "
H. C. Merriam, D. M. D. . . . . "
C. B. Swasey, 135 Washington . . . . . "
J. J. Anderson, D. D. S., 62 Bridge . . . . . Springfield.
J. S. Hurlbut, D. D. S., Shaw's Block . . . . . "
Newton Morgan . . . . . "
F. Searle, 352 Main . . . . . "
A. W. Tenney . . . . . Stoneham.
E. A. Boyden . . . . . (East) Walpole.
A. Papineau . . . . . Waltham.
J. F. Adams, 4 Elm . . . . . Worcester.
H. F. Bishop, D. D. S., 30 Pearl . . . . . "

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

W. H. Atkinson, M. D., New York.
S. C. Barnum, New York.
C. A. Brackett, D. M. D., Newport, R. I.

T. W. Evans, D. D. S., Paris.
T. B. Gunning, New York.
James McManus, D. D. S., Hartford, Conn.
J. H. McQuillen, M. D., Philadelphia.
S. C. Taylor, Hartford, Conn.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Joshua Tucker, Boston.
S. S. White, Philadelphia.

Merrimac Valley Dental Association.

Organized in Lowell, Mass., October 29, 1863, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of the dental profession. Any respectable dentist may become a member.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday of November, and the semi-annual meeting on the first Thursday of May. An annual assessment of one dollar is paid by each member.

OFFICERS.

President — A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., Salem, Mass.
Vice-Presidents — T. Fillebrown, D. M. D., L. F. Locke, M. D.
Treasurer — H. Hill, D. D. S., Manchester, N. H.
Recording Secretary — W. E. Riggs, D. D. S., Lawrence, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary — J. H. Kidder, M. D., Lawrence, Mass.
Librarian — A. Lawrence, M. D.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

D. S. Bartlett, Boston, Mass.
A. T. Bigelow, " "
J. T. Codman, " "
J. B. Coolidge, " "
H. E. Dennett, " "
D. F. Drake, " "
G. B. Harriman, " "
D. G. Harrington, " "
C. W. Hodgdon, " "
A. Lawrence, " "
S. J. McDougall, " "
M. Newton, " "
C. H. Osgood, " "
I. A. Salmon, " "
L. D. Shepard, " "
G. F. Waters, " "
I. J. Wetherbee, " "
J. A. Perkins, Amesbury, "
J. Hemmenway, Athol Depot, "
O. F. Swasey, Beverly, "
T. W. Clements, Brookline, Mass.
Wilkes Allen, Cambridge, "
R. R. Andrews, " "
J. Fisk, Clinton, "
D. B. Ingalls, " "
T. Palmer, Fitchburg, "
J. W. Palmer, " "
J. P. Dennett, Gloucester, "
J. B. Wells, Ipswich, "
J. Austin, Lawrence, "
S. C. Bancroft, " "
A. W. Howland, " "
J. H. Kidder, " "
D. T. Porter, " "
W. E. Riggs, " "
G. A. Gerry, Lowell, "
L. Rideout, Lynn, "
S. G. Stevens, " "
P. B. Laskey, Marblehead, "
S. J. Shaw, Marlborough, "

C. G. Davis, New Bedford, Mass.
W. H. Noyes, Newburyport, "
T. D. Shumway, Plymouth, "
C. S. French, Quincy, "
E. Baker, Salem, "
J. H. Batchelder, " "
A. M. Dudley, " "
J. E. Fisk, " "
C. H. Harwood, " "
W. Porter, " "
A. W. Tenney, Stoneham, "
D. S. Dickerman, Taunton, "
R. F. Horn, Watertown, "
C. T. Lang, Woburn, "
J. F. Adams, Worcester, "
S. W. Cooke, " "
G. F. Harwood, " "
B. M. Pevey, " "
M. B. Preble, Auburn, Maine.
J. L. Williams, Augusta, "
T. Haley, Biddeford, "
J. W. Curtis, Brunswick, "
G. A. Haines, Dexter, "
G. W. Twitchell, Fairfield, "
F. A. Morgan, Gray, "
Isaac Goddard, Jr., Lewiston, "
E. Bacon, Portland, "
T. Fillebrown, " "
Walter P. Johnson, " "
C. N. Pierce, " "
Henry Leavitt, Skowhegan, "
A. N. Merrill, Thomaston, "
J. M. Fletcher, Bradford, N. H.
E. G. Cummings, Concord, "
J. W. Little, " "
C. W. Towle, " "
G. A. Young, Concord, N. H.
W. H. Hayes, Dover, "
C. M. Murphy, " "
C. W. Tasker, " "
A. J. Young, " "
D. W. Edgerly, Farmingham, "
J. H. French, Fisherville, "
J. Guttman, Great Falls, "
M. F. Smith, Henniker, "
E. B. Cushing, Lake Village, "
W. S. Bowles, Lebanon, "
L. W. Sanborn, Loudon, "
W. F. Childs, Manchester, "
C. W. Clement, " "
O. Dowlin, " "
H. Hill, " "
S. J. Hill, " "
J. B. Prescott, " "
A. A. Russ, " "
C. F. Fiske, Milford, "
L. F. Locke, Nashua, "
A. Lull, " "
A. T. Severance, Newmarket, "
C. H. Hayward, Peterboro', "
S. N. Porter, " "
B. P. Merrill, Plymouth, "
E. B. Goodall, Portsmouth, "
J. S. Perry, " "
A. P. Stevens, " "
J. W. Pray, Rochester, "
A. Severance, Salmon Falls, "
R. F. Cook, Suncook, "
E. Wood, East Wilton, "
W. H. Tillinghast, Providence, R. I.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

A. A. Cooke, Milford. G. L. Cooke, Milford.
A. Robertson, Georgetown.

Connecticut Valley Dental Society.

Organized in Springfield, Mass., November 10, 1863. Meets semi-annually, in November and June.

OFFICERS.

President — H. F. Bishop.
Vice-Presidents — H. W. Clapp, E. P. Goodrich.
Treasurer — N. Morgan.
Secretary — C. T. Stockwell.

Massachusetts Central Dental Association.

Organized in Worcester, November 13, 1865.

OFFICERS.

President — H. F. Bishop.
Vice-Presidents — S. P. Martin, A. A. Howland.
Treasurer — J. F. Adams.
Secretary — G. F. Harwood.
Executive Committee — C. W. Estabrook, John McGregory, S. W. Cook.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Incorporated by the Legislature in 1852. The object of the college is to provide the means of a systematic education; to regulate the instruction of apprentices; to promote a spirit of pharmaceutical investigation, and to diffuse information among the members of the profession; to discountenance the sale of spurious, adulterated, and inferior articles; to regulate the business, as far as practicable and consistent with our social institutions; to cherish habits of friendly intercourse; and in general to advance the character and interests of the profession.

Any adult person of correct deportment, who shall have been actively engaged as a dispensing apothecary for the term of six years, either as principal or clerk, may be admitted as a member of the college. He must be proposed in writing by two members, at a stated meeting of the Board of Trustees, and be balloted for at a subsequent meeting of the same. Three fourths of the votes shall be necessary for his admission. He must pay an admission fee of five dollars, and sign the by-laws of the college,

and shall pay an annual contribution of five dollars as long as he shall continue a member.

Graduates of the school of the College of Pharmacy are eligible to membership under the same regulations as other pharmacists.

Associate and honorary members may be elected by the society on recommendation of the Board of Trustees. Associate members pay the same assessment as active members.

The stated meetings of the college are held at 8 Boylston Street, Boston, on the first Monday of March, and on the first Thursdays of June, September, and December, at three o'clock, P. M. Ten members constitute a quorum.

The pharmaceutical meetings of the college are open to all persons interested in pharmacy and collateral pursuits, and are held (alternately on afternoons at three o'clock, and evenings at half past seven o'clock) on the second Tuesday of each month.

The Board of Trustees meet statedly on the first Thursday of each month, at three o'clock P. M. Five members constitute a quorum.

[See "School of Pharmacy," under Medical Schools and Kindred Institutions.]

OFFICERS.

President — S. M. Colcord.
Vice-Presidents — C. A. Tufts, T. L. Jenks, M. D.
Treasurer — E. L. Patch.
Recording Secretary — D. G. Wilkins.
Corresponding Secretary — G. F. H. Markoe.
Auditor — W. S. Folger.
Trustees — J. S. Melvin, B. F. Stacey, H. W. Lincoln, Henry Canning, *Secretary*, I. B. Patten, J. T. Leary, S. C. Tozzer, G. H. Cowdin.

MEMBERS.

W. M. Allen, 569 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
Sylvester Almy, 64 Tremont . . . . . "
Leopold Babo, 12 Boylston . . . . . "
John S. Badger, 43 Temple Place . . . . . "

W. W. Bartlet, 675 Shawmut Avenue . . . . . Boston.
C. H. Bassett, 504 Washington . . . . . "
Ashel Boyden, Joy and Myrtle . . . . . "
J. P. Bradbury, Shawmut Ave. and Chapman . . . "
G. T. Brown, 5 Beacon . . . . . "
J. T. Brown, 504 Washington . . . . . "
J. T. Brown, Jr., 504 Washington . . . . . "
Henry Canning, 90 Green . . . . . "
S. M. Colcord, 39 Tremont . . . . . "
George Colton, 165 Cambridge . . . . . "
Lebbeus Curtis, Jr., 39 Tremont . . . . . "
Thomas Doliber, 39 Tremont . . . . . "
J. H. Dyer, 191 Eliot . . . . . "
C. I. Eaton, 1433 Washington . . . . . "
W. S. Folger, 723 Tremont . . . . . "
J. A. Gleeson, 151 Harrison Ave. . . . . "
M. H. Gleeson, 1301 Washington . . . . . "
Daniel Henchman, 65 Cambridge . . . . . "
W. P. Howard, 354 Hanover . . . . . "
T. L. Jenks, Merrimac and Travers . . . . . "
E. S. Kelley, Hotel Berkeley . . . . . "
Alvah Littlefield, 196 Lincoln . . . . . "
F. M. Loring, 655 Tremont . . . . . "
J. S. Melvin, 43 Temple Place . . . . . "
Edward Newcomb . . . . . "
J. J. O'Brien, Hudson and Kneeland . . . . . "
J. L. Parker, 232 Tremont . . . . . "
G. W. Parmenter, 270 Hanover . . . . . "
E. L. Patch, 90 Green . . . . . "
I. B. Patten, 37 Harrison Ave. . . . . "
G. D. Ricker, 178 Salem . . . . . "
S. A. D. Sheppard, 1129 Washington . . . . . "
Elijah Smalley, 270 Harrison Avenue . . . . . "
Levi Tower, Jr., 1681 Washington . . . . . "
A. G. Wilbor, 707 Washington . . . . . "
D. G. Wilkins, 11 Charles . . . . . "
R. R. Kent, 7 Winthrop Block . . . . . East Boston.
D. E. Barry, 373 West Broadway . . . . . South Boston.
H. C. Brigham, 309 West Fourth . . . . . " "
I. T. Campbell, 239 West Broadway . . . . . " "
W. A. Guild, 801 East Fourth . . . . . " "
J. T. Leary, 239 West Broadway . . . . . " "

E. A. Alden, 2388 Washington	Roxbury, Boston.
S. S. Bradford, 1 Blue Hill Ave.	" "
L. D. Drury, Warren and Dudley	" "
C. H. Hovey, 185 Warren	" "
W. H. Jones, 2224 Washington	" "
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley	" "
George Warren, 2147 Washington	" "
G. P. Kettell, 250 Main	Charlestown, Boston.
B. F. Stacey, 51 Vine and Thompson Square,	" "
John Stowell, 48 Main	" "
Nahum Washburn, Jr.	Bridgewater.
J. H. Hubbard, 468 Harvard	Cambridge.
A. R. Bailey, 607 Main	Cambridgeport.
C. P. Orne	"
J. S. Orne, 493 Main	"
John Buck, 147 Winnisimmet	Chelsea.
H. F. Sumner	"
C. A. Tufts	Dover, N. H.
C. A. Merrill	Exeter, N. H.
H. W. Lincoln	Hingham.
S. C. Tozzer	Lynn.
E. B. Gordon	"
C. H. Jagger	Nantucket.
Leonard Woods	Malden.
J. E. Blake	New Bedford.
J. H. Taylor	Newport, R. I.
Eben Blatchford	Rockport.
James Emerton, 123 Essex	Salem.
C. H. Price	"
Joseph Price	"
G. H. Cowdin	Somerville.
N. R. Scott, 569 Main	Worcester.

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society.

The organization of this society dates from 1857; in 1871 it received an act of incorporation from the Legislature of Massachusetts. It has for its object the relief of its members, or of their families, should they need assistance; and of such other members of the medical profession or their families as may be deemed by the society suitable objects of its beneficence.

It includes in its list of members physicians from all parts of the State. The council of the society, to whom are intrusted the care of the funds and the distribution of its charities, are desirous of making the institution more widely useful, by extending its assistance to a larger number of beneficiaries. In order to widen the circle of their charities, they desire to add largely to their numbers; and physicians, who may be willing to aid a charity of such importance, are invited to become its members. It is also desirable that cases of destitution among the members of the profession may be brought to the notice of the officers, so that measures may be at once taken for their relief.

The fee paid on entering the society is three dollars; and the annual assessment is two dollars. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time, or of the annual assessment for twenty successive years, constitutes one a life-member, and at his option relieves him from future payments. The donation of fifty dollars or more at one time entitles the donor to be inscribed among the Benefactors of the society.

The annual meeting is held on the last Thursday in October of each year.

The Council holds its meetings on the last Thursday in January, April, and July.

OFFICERS.

President — G. C. Shattuck, M. D.
Vice-President — H. W. Williams, M. D.
Treasurer — Francis Minot, M. D.
Secretary — Hall Curtis, M. D.
Trustees — Drs. G. A. Bethune, B. F. Wing, Frederic Winsor, B. E. Cotting, J. H. Dix, A. C. Deane, R. M. Hodges, Arthur Kemble.
Auditor — J. E. Tyler, M. D.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot, Boston.
S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
B. F. D. Adams, Waltham.
Ebenezer Alden, Randolph.
C. H. Allen, Chicago.
Robert Amory, Brookline.
G. J. Arnold, Roxbury, Boston.
James Ayer, Boston.

John Bacon, Boston.
W. H. Baker, Boston.
A. B. Bancroft, Chelsea.
H. J. Barnes, Boston.
H. H. A. Beach, Boston.
C. V. Bemis, Medford.
G. A. Bethune, Boston.
H. J. Bigelow, Boston.
Jacob Bigelow, Boston.
C. J. Blake, Boston.
J. G. Blake, Boston.
W. E. Boardman, Boston.
W. P. Bolles, Roxbury, Boston.
J. N. Borland, Boston.
H. I. Bowditch, Boston.
H. P. Bowditch, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Buckminster Brown, Boston.
F. H. Brown, Boston.
C. E. Buckingham, Boston.
E. M. Buckingham, Boston.
E. P. Burgess, Dedham.
Samuel Cabot, Boston.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston.
D. W. Cheever, Boston.
H. G. Clark, Boston.
E. H. Clarke, Boston.
Henry Clarke, Worcester.
G. D. Colony, Fitchburg.
Algernon Coolidge, Roxbury, Boston.
B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Boston.
P. M. Crane, Boston.
Hall Curtis, Boston.
T. B. Curtis, Boston.
E. G. Cutler, Boston.
A. C. Deane, Greenfield.
Hasket Derby, Boston.
John Dixwell, Boston.
J. H. Dix, Boston.
O. W. Doe, Boston.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
Horace Dupee, Boston.
Silas Durkee, Boston.
Thomas Dwight, Boston.
R. T. Edes, Roxbury, Boston.
P. O'M. Edson, Roxbury, Boston.
Calvin Ellis, Boston.
George Faulkner, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
E. P. Fearing, Nantucket.
S. A. Fisk, Northampton.
R. H. Fitz, Boston.
J. S. Flint, Roxbury, Boston.
Norton Folsom, Boston.
C. F. Folsom, Boston.
E. J. Forster, Charlestown, Boston.
T. E. Francis, Brookline.
G. H. Gay, Boston.
T. Gordon, Plymouth.
F. W. Goss, Roxbury, Boston.
J. O. Green, Jr., Boston.
M. C. Greene, Boston.
R. C. Greenleaf, Jr., Lenox.
F. B. Greenough, Boston.
Charles Haddock, Beverly.
J. L. Hale, Boston.
Gustavus Hay, Boston.
D. H. Hayden, Boston.
George Hayward, Boston.
J. T. Heard, Boston.
G. H. W. Herrick, Charlestown, Boston.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
R. M. Hodges, Boston.
C. C. Holmes, Milton.
O. W. Holmes, Boston.
C. D. Homans, Boston.
John Homans, Boston.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
S. H. Hurd, New York.
C. E. Inches, Boston.
H. B. Inches, Boston.
William Ingalls, Boston.
J. B. S. Jackson, Boston.
J. F. Jarvis, Boston.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston.
A. H. Johnson, Salem.
D. W. Jones, Newtonville.
Arthur Kemble, Salem.
F. I. Knight, Boston.
J. A. Lamson, Boston.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston.
D. F. Lincoln, Boston.
G. H. Lyman, Boston.
A. L. Mason, Boston.
H. E. Marion, Brighton, Boston.

J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
E. D. Miller, Dorchester, Boston.
Francis Minot, Boston.
W. W. Morland, Boston,
W. B. Morris, Charlestown, Boston.
F. G. Morrill, Boston.
A. H. Nichols, Roxbury, Boston.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
F. E. Oliver, Boston.
H. K. Oliver, Boston.
J. P. Oliver, Boston.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
Ezra Palmer, Boston.
Luther Parks, Boston.
F. F. Patch, Boston.
C. B. Porter, Boston.
C. P. Putnam, Boston.
J. J. Putnam, Boston.
H. P. Quincy, Boston.
William Read, Boston.
Edward Reynolds, Boston.
J. P. Reynolds, Boston.
W. L. Richardson, Boston.
LeBaron Russell, Boston.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
H. M. Saville, Boston.
G. C. Shattuck, Boston.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston.
B. S. Shaw, Boston.
H. L. Shaw, Boston.
O. B. Shreve, Salem.
A. Shurtleff, Brookline.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston.
D. D. Slade, Newton.
F. P. Sprague, Boston.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester, Boston.
Joseph Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Calvin Stevens, Boston.
H. O. Stone, Salem.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
D. H. Storer, Boston.
H. R. Storer, Italy.
A. M. Sumner, Boston.
C. W. Swan, Boston.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston.
H. E. Townsend, Boston.
G. J. Townsend, Natick.
J. B. Treadwell, Boston.
Henry Tuck, Boston.
E. G. Tucker, Boston.
J. E. Tyler, Boston.
G. L. Underwood, Boston.
J. B. Upham, Boston.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston.
C. E. Ware, Boston.
Jonathan Ware, Milton.
J. C. Warren, Boston.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
S. G. Webber, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
J. C. White, Boston.
J. S. Whiting, Charlestown, Boston.
W. J. Whitney, Boston.
W. F. Whitney, Boston.
Edward Wigglesworth, Jr., Boston.
Robert Willard, Boston.
C. H. Williams, Boston.
H. W. Williams, Boston.
J. L. Williams, Boston.
B. F. Wing, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Frederic Winsor, Winchester.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.
T. E. Wood, East Randolph.

Boston Medical Association.

A large number of the regular physicians of Boston are united in this association, for the purpose of regulating the medical police of the city, and establishing the fee-table. It was organized in 1806; and in 1808 adopted certain principles of government, which remain to-day as

the foundation of a code governing all regular practitioners established in the city.

The annual meeting of the association is held at No. 36 Temple Place, on the first Monday in May.

Each member pays the sum of one dollar on joining the association.

The fee-table of the association is given at a later page of this volume.

The code adopted in 1808 is given in full : —

CONSULTATIONS.

Consultations should be encouraged in difficult and protracted cases, as they give rise to confidence, energy, and more enlarged views in practice. On such occasions, no rivalship or jealousy should be indulged ; candor, justice, and all due respect, should be exercised towards the physician who first attended ; and, as *he* may be presumed to be best acquainted with the patient and his family, he should deliver all the medical directions, as agreed upon. It should be the province, however, of the senior consulting physician to propose the necessary questions to the sick.

The consulting physician is never to visit without the attending one, unless by the desire of the latter, or when, as in sudden emergency, he is not to be found. No discussion of the case should take place before the patient or his friends ; and no prognostications should be delivered, which were not the result of previous deliberation and concurrence. Theoretical debates, indeed, should generally be avoided in consultation, as occasioning perplexity and the loss of time ; for there may be much diversity of opinion on speculative points, with perfect agreement on those modes of practice which are founded, not on hypothesis, but on experience and observation. Physicians in consultations, whatever may be their private resentments or opinions of one another, should divest themselves of all partialities, and think of nothing but what will most effectually contribute to the relief of those under their care.

If a physician cannot lay his hand to his heart, and say that his mind is perfectly open to conviction, from whatever quarter it may come, he should in honor decline the consultation.

All discussions and debates in consultations are to be held secret and confidential.

Many advantages may arise from two consulting together, who are men of candor, and have mutual confidence in each other's honor. A remedy may occur to one which did not to another; and a physician may want resolution, or a confidence in his own opinion, to prescribe a powerful but precarious remedy, on which, however, the life of his patient may depend; in this case, a concurrent opinion may fix his own. But when such mutual confidence is wanting, a consultation had better be declined, especially if there is reason to believe that sentiments delivered with openness are to be communicated abroad, or to the family concerned; and if in consequence of this, either gentleman is to be made responsible for the event.

The utmost punctuality should be observed in consultation visits; and to avoid loss of time, it will be expedient to establish the space of *fifteen minutes*, as an allowance for delay, after which the meeting might be considered as postponed for a new appointment.

INTERFERENCES.

Medicine is a liberal profession; the practitioners are, or ought to be, men of education; and their expectations of business and employment should be founded on their degrees of qualification, not on artifice and insinuation. A certain undefinable species of assiduities and attentions, therefore, to families usually employing another, is to be considered as beneath the dignity of a regular practitioner, and as making a mere trade of a learned profession; and all officious interferences, in cases of sickness in such families, evince a meanness of disposition, unbecoming the

character of a physician or a gentleman. No meddling inquiries should be made concerning them, nor hints given relative to their nature and treatment, nor any selfish conduct pursued, that may, directly or indirectly, tend to weaken confidence in the physicians or surgeons who have the care of them.

When a physician is called to a patient, who has been under the care of another gentleman of the Faculty, before any examination of the case, he should ascertain whether that gentleman understands that the patient is no longer under his care; and, unless this be the case, the second physician is not to assume the charge of the patient, nor to give his advice, — excepting in instances of sudden attacks, — without a regular consultation; and if such previously attending gentleman has been dismissed, or has voluntarily relinquished the patient, his practice should be treated with candor, and justified so far as probity and truth will permit; for the want of success in the primary treatment of the disorder is no impeachment of professional skill and knowledge.

It frequently happens that a physician, in incidental communications with the patients of others, or with their friends, may have their cases stated to him in so direct a manner as not to admit of his declining to pay attention to them. Under such circumstances, his observations should be delivered with the most delicate propriety and reserve. He should not interfere in the curative plans pursued, and should even recommend a steady adherence to them, if they appear to merit approbation.

DIFFERENCES OF PHYSICIANS.

The differences of physicians, when they end in appeals to the public, generally hurt the contending parties; but, what is of more consequence, they discredit the profession and expose the Faculty itself to contempt and ridicule. Whenever such differences occur as may affect the honor

and dignity of the profession, and cannot immediately be terminated, or do not come under the character of violation of the special rules of the association otherwise provided for, they should be referred to the arbitration of a sufficient number of members of the association, according to the nature of the dispute ; but neither the subject-matter of such references, nor the adjudication, should, if it can be avoided, be communicated to the public, as they may be personally injurious to the individuals concerned, and can hardly fail to hurt the general credit of the Faculty.

DISCOURAGEMENT OF QUACKERY.[1]

The use of quack medicines should be discouraged by the Faculty as disgraceful to the profession, injurious to health, and often destructive even of life. No physician

[1] At a meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society, held February 3, 1858, the following resolutions were adopted: —

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Medical Society deem it dishonorable in its Fellows to append their names in any way recommendatory of secret or quack remedies, and any Fellow so exhibiting his name, shall be considered as acting in a manner derogatory to the dignity of a Fellow of this society.

Resolved, That if any physician or chemist, through inadvertence or misapprehension, shall have been induced to give his recommendation or authority in any way to promote the circulation or sale of any secret or empirical medicine, he shall be expected publicly to disclaim or revoke the same.

Resolved, That the Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society regard with disapprobation and abhorrence all attempts to procure abortion, except in cases where it may be necessary for the preservation of the mother's life.

Resolved, That when any Fellow of this society shall become cognizant of any attempt unlawfully to procure abortion, either by persons in the profession or out of it, it shall be the duty of such Fellow immediately to lodge information with some proper legal officer to the end that such information may lead to the exposure and conviction of the offender.

Resolved, That no person convicted of an attempt to procure criminal abortion can, consistently with its by-laws, any longer remain a Fellow of this society.

or surgeon, therefore, should dispense a secret nostrum, whether it be his invention or exclusive property; for, if it is of real efficacy, the concealment of it is inconsistent with beneficence and professional liberality; and, if mystery alone give it value and importance, such craft implies either disgraceful ignorance or fraudulent avarice.

CONDUCT FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE MEDICAL CHARACTER.

The *esprit du corps* is a principle of action founded in human nature, and, when duly regulated, is both rational and laudable. Every man, who enters into a fraternity, engages, by a tacit compact, not only to submit to the laws, but to promote the honor and interests of the association, so far as they are consistent with morality and the general good of mankind. A physician, therefore, should cautiously guard against whatever may injure the general respectability of the profession, and should avoid all contumelious representations of the Faculty at large, all general charges against their selfishness or improbity, or the indulgence of an affected or jocular skepticism concerning the efficacy and utility of the healing art.

FEES.

General rules are adopted by the Faculty, in every town, relative to the pecuniary acknowledgments of their patients; and it should be deemed a point of honor to adhere to them; and every deviation from, or evasion of, these rules should be considered as meriting the indignation and contempt of the fraternity.

Gratuitous services to the poor are by no means prohibited; the characteristic beneficence of the profession is inconsistent with sordid views and avaricious rapacity. The poor of every description should be the objects of our peculiar care. Dr. Boerhaave used to say they were his best patients, because God was their paymaster.

It is obvious, also, that an average fee, as suited to the general rank of patients, must be an inadequate compensation from the rich (who often require attendance not absolutely necessary), and yet too large to be expected from that class of citizens who would feel a reluctance in calling for assistance, without making some decent and satisfactory remuneration.

EXEMPTION FROM CHARGES.

All members of the medical profession, together with their families, should be attended gratuitously; but visits should not be obtruded officiously, as such civility may give rise to embarrassments, or interfere with that choice on which confidence depends.

But distant members of the Faculty, when they request attendance, should be expected at least to defray the charges of travelling.

Omission to charge, on account of the wealthy circumstances of the physician, is an injury to the profession, as it is defrauding, in a degree, the common funds for its support, when fees are dispensed with which might justly be claimed.

VICARIOUS OFFICES.

Whenever a physician officiates for another by his desire, in consequence of sickness or absence, if for a short time only, the attendance should be performed gratuitously as to the physician, and with the utmost delicacy towards the professional character of the gentleman previously connected with the patient.

SENIORITY.

A regular and academical education furnishes the only presumptive evidence of professional ability, and is so honorable and beneficial that it gives a just claim to preëminence among physicians at large, in proportion to the

degree in which it may be enjoyed and improved. Nevertheless, as industry and talents may furnish exceptions to this general rule, and this method may be liable to difficulties in the application, seniority among practitioners of this town should be determined by the period of public and acknowledged practice as a physician or surgeon in the same. This arrangement, being clear and obvious, is adapted to remove all grounds of dispute among medical gentlemen; and it secures the regular continuance of the established order of precedency, which might otherwise be subject to troublesome interruptions by new settlers, perhaps not long stationary in the place.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — C. P. Putnam, M. D.

Standing Committee — Drs. George Hayward, Francis Minot, C. D. Homans, Buckminster Brown, J. C. Warren.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
F. S. Ainsworth.
G. O. Allen.
Andrew Alexander.
William Appleton, Jr.
J. F. Appell.
James Ayer.
J. B. Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
H. H. A. Beach.
C. B. Belt.
G. A. Bethune.
G. F. Bigelow.
H. J. Bigelow.
Jacob Bigelow.
G. H. Bixby.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
F. M. Blodgett.
W. E. Boardman.
J. N. Borland.
W. P. Bolles.
H. I. Bowditch.
E. H. Bradford.
W. P. Brechin.
Buckminster Brown.
F. H. Brown.
C. E. Buckingham.
F. E. Bundy.
A. T. Cabot.
Samuel Cabot.
B. F. Campbell.
W. H. Campbell.
D. W. Cheever.
H. G. Clark.
Luther Clark.
E. H. Clarke.
W. W. Codman.
D. T. Coit.
C. H. Colburn.
Algernon Coolidge.
B. E. Cotting.
Edward Cowles.
P. M. Crane.
T. B. Curtis.
Hall Curtis.
J. W. Cushing.
Stephen Cushing.
E. G. Cutler.
W. J. Dale.

B. F. Davenport.
J. H. Davenport.
Hasket Derby.
F. W. Draper.
S. H. Durgin.
Silas Durkee.
W. A. Dunn.
Thomas Dwight.
E. T. Eastman.
P. O'M. Edson.
Walter Ela.
Calvin Ellis.
C. A. Fernald.
R. H. Fitz.
D. V. Folts.
H. H. Gallison.
A. C. Garratt.
G. H. Gay.
F. W. Goss.
J. F. Gould.
Douglas Graham.
F. H. Gray.
J. O. Green, Jr.
S. A. Green.
M. C. Greene.
J. L. Hale.
A. B. Hall.
Thomas Hall.
E. A. W. Harlow.
J. F. Harlow.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
George Hayward.
J. T. Heard.
George Heaton.
J. B. Hill.
E. F. Hodges.
R. M. Hodges.
S. P. Holbrook.
W. C. Holyoke.
C. D. Homans.
John Homans.
R. W. Hooper.
George Hubbard.
G. S. Hyde.
J. Hyndman.
C. E. Inches.
William Ingalls.
J. B. S. Jackson.
J. F. Jarvis.
B. J. Jeffries.
B. O. Kinnear.
Samuel Kneeland.
J. A. Lamson.
M. B. Leonard.
Winslow Lewis.
D. F. Lincoln.
G. H. Lyman.
H. T. Mansfield.
James Macdonald.
A. L. Mason.
W. B. Mackie.
J. H. McCollom.
C. N. Miller.
Francis Minot.
G. L. Moore.
I. L. Moore.
W. W. Morland.
F. G. Morrill.
R. W. Newell.
A. H. Nichols.
W. M. Ogden.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
J. P. Oliver.
J. P. Ordway.
William Osgood.
P. W. Page.
W. H. Page.
Ezra Palmer.
Luther Parks.
F. F. Patch.
E. A. Perkins.
C. B. Porter.
Robert Provan.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
William Read.
Edward Reynolds.
J. P. Reynolds.
A. P. Richardson.
W. L. Richardson.
George Russell.
LeBaron Russell.
R. H. Salter.
H. M. Saville.
J. C. Sharp.
G. C. Shattuck.
B. S. Shaw.

H. L. Shaw.
C. E. Stedman.
J. V. Smith.
E. D. Spear, Jr.
A. D. Sinclair.
E. M. Skinner.
James Smythe.
C. H. Spring.
Horace Stacy.
Calvin Stevens.
D. H. Storer.
H. R. Storer.
C. C. Street.
G. A. Stuart.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
David Thayer.
G. N. Thomson.
W. H. Thorndike.
J. B. Treadwell.
Henry Tuck.
E. G. Tucker.
Joshua Tucker.
J. B. Upham.
G. L. Underwood.
F. W. Vogel.
O. F. Wadsworth.
C. E. Ware.
J. C. Warren.
J. H. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. R. Webster.
M. W. Weld.
J. C. White.
Robert White.
W. J. Whitney.
E. N. Whittier.
Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.
Robert Willard.
H. W. Williams.
C. H. Williams.
J. L. Williams.
David Youngman.

Boston Society for Medical Observation.

Originally organized April 14, 1835; discontinued in 1838, and revived March 17, 1846. The society was formed on the plan of the Society for Medical Observation in Paris, of which Louis was president, "to make its members good observers of disease, to collect and arrange accurately recorded facts in furtherance of the cause of Medical Science, and to publish from time to time the results of the examination of such facts." The members are classed as active, associate, honorary, and corresponding.

The number of active members is limited to forty. Any member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, residing in Boston, is eligible as a member. Active or associate members of twenty years' standing may be elected honorary members. Corresponding members are elected from those who, having been active or associate members, have left the State, but still desire to retain their connection with the society. Active and honorary members pay an

annual assessment of six dollars; associate members, four dollars. The payment of fifty dollars at one time constitutes one a life-member.

The meetings are held at the Medical Rooms, in Temple Place, the first and third Monday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. Eight members, active or associate, constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Most of the leading European and American medical journals are taken by the society, and are circulated among the active and honorary members. The society has a library of more than one thousand volumes, including complete sets of medical periodicals and other valuable works, which is now deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association, 5 Hamilton Place.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the first Monday in April. The semi-annual election of members takes place the first Monday in May and November.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — O. W. Doe, M. D.
Treasurer — F. H. Brown, M. D.
Librarian — C. P. Putnam, M. D.
Pamphlet Librarian — J. P. Oliver, M. D.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

W. H. Baker.
H. H. A. Beach.
G. H. Bixby.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
W. E. Boardman.
F. H. Brown.
F. E. Bundy.
J. F. Bush.
J. R. Chadwick.
Edward Cowles.
T. B. Curtis.
E. G. Cutler.
Hasket Derby.
O. W. Doe.
T. W. Fisher.
R. H. Fitz.
J. O. Green, Jr.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
C. E. Inches.
William Ingalls.
B. J. Jeffries.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
A. L. Mason.
J. P. Oliver.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.

W. L. Richardson.
A. M. Sumner.
G. G. Tarbell.
Henry Tuck.
F. W. Vogel.
O. F. Wadsworth.
J. C. Warren.
Thomas Waterman.
S. G. Webber.
Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

H. I. Bowditch.
S. Cabot.
E. H. Clarke.
Calvin Ellis.
Francis Minot.
J. P. Reynolds.
G. C. Shattuck.
H. W. Williams.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Robert Amory.
G. J. Arnold.
W. P. Bolles.
H. P. Bowditch.
F. W. Draper.
S. H. Durgin.
Thomas Dwight.
W. C. B. Fifield.
C. F. Folsom.
Norton Folsom.
E. J. Forster.
J. L. Hildreth.
G. F. Jelly.
D. F. Lincoln.
H. E. Marion.
F. G. Morrill.
J. T. G. Nichols.
C. B. Porter.
H. P. Quincy.
G. H. M. Rowe.
C. E. Stedman.
E. H. Stevens.
C. W. Swan.
C. E. Vaughan.
E. N. Whittier.
E. S. Wood.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
R. T. Edes, Roxbury, Boston.
C. F. Folsom, Boston.
John Green, St. Louis.
A. H. Nichols, Roxbury, Boston.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.

Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

Incorporated March 20, 1839, for the purpose of improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science.

The meetings of the society are held at the Medical Rooms 36 Temple Place, on the second and fourth Monday in each month throughout the year. The annual meeting of the society is held on the second Monday in January. New members are elected on the second Monday of April and October.

The society has a valuable anatomical collection at its

rooms, a catalogue of which has been published by the Curator, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson.[1]

The collection has recently been presented to the Medical School of Harvard University, and, as soon as suitable and safe accommodation can be furnished in the college building, will be removed to that place. The library of the society is now deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association, 15 Hamilton Place.

The scientific communications of the Society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," and also in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. B. Greenough, M. D.
Cabinet-Keeper — J. B. S. Jackson, M. D.
Librarian — H. K. Oliver, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. D. H. Storer, Samuel Cabot, C. E. Ware, Francis Minot.
Committee on Publications — Drs. Francis Minot, R. M. Hodges.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
F. S. Ainsworth.
James Ayer.
H. H. A. Beach.
G. A. Bethune.
H. J. Bigelow.
Jacob Bigelow.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
J. N. Borland.
H. I. Bowditch.
Buckminster Brown.
Samuel Cabot.
D. W. Cheever.
H. G. Clark.
Algernon Coolidge.
Edward Cowles.
Hall Curtis.
T. B. Curtis.
Benjamin Cushing.
H. F. Damon.
Hasket Derby.
F. W. Draper.
Silas Durkee.
Thomas Dwight.
R. T. Edes.
Calvin Ellis.
R. H. Fitz.
C. F. Folsom.
G. H. Gay.
F. H. Gray.
J. O. Green, Jr.
S. A. Green.
F. B. Greenough.
J. L. Hale.
Gustavus Hay.

[1] *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement*, by J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., Curator of the Museum, Professor of Pathological Anatomy in Harvard University: Boston, 1847.

D. H. Hayden.
George Hayward.
J. T. Heard.
R. M. Hodges.
O. W. Holmes.
C. D. Homans.
John Homans.
R. W. Hooper.
H. B. Inches.
J. B. S. Jackson.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
G. H. Lyman.
J. S. Lombard.
Francis Minot.
W. W. Morland.
A. H. Nichols.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
J. P. Oliver.
Ezra Palmer.
Luther Parks.
C. B. Porter.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
Edward Reynolds.
J. P. Reynolds.
W. L. Richardson.
Le Baron Russell.
G. C. Shattuck.
B. S. Shaw.
H. L. Shaw.
A. D. Sinclair.
D. D. Slade.
F. P. Sprague.
D. H. Storer.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
W. H. Thorndike.
Henry Tuck.
G. L. Underwood.
J. Baxter Upham.
O. F. Wadsworth.
C. E. Ware.
J. C. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
Robert Willard.
H. W. Williams.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester, Boston.
J. E. Tyler, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
G. F. Jelly, Somerville.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
W. G. Wheeler, Chelsea.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Obstetrical Society of Boston.

Organized December 7, 1860. The object of the society is the cultivation of knowledge in all that relates to Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. The number of members is limited to thirty. Any Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society is eligible as a member. Honorary members may also be elected, who have all the rights and privileges of the society, except that of voting.

The meetings are held at the houses of the members, and take place the second Saturday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. The trans-

actions are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal." The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the second Saturday in January. The semi-annual election of new members takes place in April and October.

OFFICERS.

President — R. L. Hodgdon, M. D.
First Vice-President — C. D. Homans, M. D.
Second Vice-President — W. C. B. Fifield, M. D.
Treasurer — W. L. Richardson, M. D.
Recording Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D.
Corresponding Secretary — Hall Curtis, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. W. W. Wellington, A. D. Sinclair, C. E. Stedman, William Ingalls.
Publishing Committee — Drs. B. E. Cotting, Francis Minot, F. W. Draper.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
G. J. Arnold.
J. N. Borland.
F. H. Brown.
C. E. Buckingham.
J. R. Chadwick.
B. E. Cotting.
Hall Curtis.
F. W. Draper.
P. O'M. Edson.
W. C. B. Fifield.
E. J. Forster.
R. L. Hodgdon.
C. D. Homans.
Alfred Hosmer.
William Ingalls.
G. H. Lyman.
Francis Minot.
Luther Parks.
J. P. Reynolds.
W. L. Richardson.
A. D. Sinclair.
C. E. Stedman.
C. W. Swan.
Henry Tuck.
W. W. Wellington.

The Boston Society of Medical Sciences.

This society was organized September 9, 1869, and has for its object "the promotion of the sciences connected with medicine."

Its meetings are held on the last Tuesday of each month, excepting June, July, and August, at half-past seven P. M., at the houses of the members.

Members of the society may invite regular physicians, or scientific persons specially interested in the objects of the society, to be present at the meetings.

Elections for membership take place in April and November. Any regular physician is eligible. The annual assessment is four dollars.

The officers of the society are a Secretary and a Treasurer; a Committee of Publication, consisting of the Secretary (chairman, *ex officio*) and two other members; and a Nominating Committee, consisting of three members, — all elected annually, at the meeting in September.

The scientific communications of the Society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal."

OFFICERS.

Secretary — J. J. Putnam, M. D.

Treasurer — Robert Amory, M. D.

Committee of Publication — Drs. J. J. Putnam, Calvin Ellis, Thomas Dwight.

Nominating Committee — Drs. H. K. Oliver, J. C. White, J. C. Warren.

MEMBERS.

Robert Amory.
C. J. Blake.
H. P. Bowditch.
T. B. Curtis.
F. W. Draper.
Thomas Dwight.
R. T. Edes.
Calvin Ellis.
R. H. Fitz.
C. F. Folsom.
J. O. Green, Jr.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
John Homans.
William James.
B. J. Jeffries.
F. I. Knight.
D. F. Lincoln.
A. H. Nichols.
H. K. Oliver.
J. J. Putnam.
H. P. Quincy.
W. L. Richardson.
O. F. Wadsworth.
J. C. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.
E. S. Wood.

South Boston Medical Club.

The club is composed of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in South Boston, and has for its objects professional improvement and social intercourse.

It was organized February 25, 1873, and meets at houses of members on the second Thursday of each month. The annual meeting is held in November.

The club subscribe for and circulate a number of the current medical periodicals.

OFFICERS.

President — C. A. Walker, M. D.
Vice-President — J. R. Draper, M. D.
Treasurer — Hugh Doherty, M. D.
Secretary — C. B. Belt, M. D.
Librarian — G. H. M. Rowe, M. D.

MEMBERS.

S. F. Bachelder.
C. B. Belt.
J. T. Carter.
T. O. Cornish.
A. T. Davison.
Hugh Doherty.
J. R. Draper.
H. S. Everett.
J. S. H. Fogg.
M. F. Gavin.
E. A. Gilman.
C. E. McGowan.
Robert Provan.
N. P. Quint.
G. H. M. Rowe.
J. G. Stanton.
C. A. Walker.
A. H. Wilson.

Association of Life Insurance Examiners.

The association was formed February 19, 1873, for the purpose of uniting the examiners of the various life insurance companies represented in Boston in such a manner as to give mutual coöperation and support; to induce a more full understanding of the duties and responsibilities of medical examiners; and to consider other subjects, important to the members themselves and the companies they represent.

All regularly appointed examiners, in good professional standing, living in Boston or vicinity, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the third Wednesday in February; and other meetings at such times as may be necessary.

OFFICERS.

President — J. C. White, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — F. H. Brown, M. D.

MEMBERS.

G. J. Arnold.
G. F. Bigelow.
W. E. Boardman.
F. H. Brown.
F. E. Bundy.
W. H. Campbell.
Thomas Crozier, Jr.
Hall Curtis.
J. W. Cushing.
Horace Dupee.
E. J. Forster.
A. B. Hall.
R. L. Hodgdon.
F. I. Knight.
W. W. Morland.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
C. B. Porter.
D. H. Storer.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
Henry Tuck.
Thomas Waterman.
J. C. White.

Boston Society for Dental Improvement.

The society meets on the second Tuesday of each month, except July and August, at the houses of the members. The number of members is limited to twenty.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer — T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Boston.

MEMBERS.

J. H. Batchelder, Salem.
E. P. Bradbury, Boston.
T. H. Chandler, Boston.
D. M. Clapp, Boston.
J. T. Codman, Boston.
Thomas Cogswell, Boston.
S. F. Ham, Boston.
D. G. Harrington, Boston.
N. W. Hawes, Boston.
T. O. Loveland, Boston.
G. T. Moffatt, Boston.
Edward Page, Charlestown, Boston.
F. M. Robinson, Boston.
James Shepherd, Boston.

Boston Microscopical Society.

Organized in April, 1874, for the purposes indicated by the name of the society.

It consists of President, corresponding and honorary members; the last being limited to ten. Resident members only are entitled to vote, hold office, or transact business; others members may attend the meetings and take

part in the scientific discussions of the society. Any person of respectable character and attainments, who is interested in the subject of microscopy, residing in the city of Boston or its neighborhood, is eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday in March; stated meetings for business on the first Thursday in each month, except July and August; and meetings for scientific purposes on the third Thursday of each month, except June, July, and August.

The initiation fee is five dollars, and an annual assessment, not to exceed a similar amount, is paid by each resident member.

OFFICERS.

President — David Hunt, Jr., M. D., Boston.
Vice-Presidents — A. P. Sharples, Boston; A. F. Holt, M. D., Cambridgeport.
Treasurer and Secretary — R. R. Andrews, Cambridge.
Custodian — I. A. Osgood.

Boston Druggists' Association.

Organized in 1875 to secure unity among the members, and for social intercourse. All reputable druggists are eligible to membership on making proper application, and paying an initiation fee of five dollars.

The annual meeting is held on the fourth Tuesday of January, and monthly meetings for social purposes on the fourth Tuesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — Theodore Metcalf.
Treasurer — S. A. D. Sheppard.
Secretary — W. F. Horton.

Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University.

This association was organized in 1870, for the purpose of uniting the alumni of the Harvard Dental School. All

graduates become members on the payment of three dollars as an initiation fee.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the day following Commencement at the university.

OFFICERS.

President — C. A. Brackett, D. M. D., Newport, R. I.
Vice-President — Charles Wilson, D. M. D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M. D., D. M. D., Charlestown, Mass.
Secretary — T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Boston, Mass.

Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College.

Organized in March, 1872. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held in March at the rooms of the college, 485 Tremont Street, Boston.

OFFICERS.

President — D. B. Ingalls, D. D. S.
Vice-Presidents — C. M. Murphy, D. D. S., T. W. Clements, D. D. S.
Treasurer — C. H. Osgood, D. D. S.
Secretary — G. A. Gerry, D. D. S.

Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in 1869, in order to promote the interests of the college, and bring the graduates into closer fellowship with each other. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The association meets in Boston on the first Thursday of each month; the annual meeting is held on the day following that on which the Commencement exercises of the College of Pharmacy are held.

OFFICERS.

President — H. W. Lincoln.
First Vice-President — S. C. Tozzer.
Second Vice-President — L. D. Drury.
Treasurer — J. C. Lowd.
Secretary — E. S. Kelley.

Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University.

The society was organized January 6, 1811, for the purpose of promoting emulation and inquiry among the students at the Medical School connected with Harvard University. It received an act of incorporation from the Legislature, June 13, 1823. The members are students of the school, and are elected at any meeting of the society, provided the candidate was proposed at the previous meeting by the Committee on Elections.

The meetings are held in the Library of the Medical College, at eight o'clock on Friday evenings during the first term, and at such times in the second term as the society may decide. The President of the society is a physician of regular standing, elected by the immediate members. The entrance fee is two dollars.

A printed catalogue of the society is issued once in three years.

The society is in possession of a fund, the gift of the late Ward Nicholas Boylston, M. D., the income of which is appropriated to prizes in the manner more fully described in a later part of the book. In accordance with the terms of incorporation, seven trustees, who must be practising physicians, are annually appointed, who have the sole management and control of the permanent funds of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — E. S. Wood, M. D.
Vice-President — A. T. Cabot.
Secretary and Treasurer — M. H. Richardson.
Trustees of the Prize Fund — Drs. S. Cabot, G. C. Shattuck, J. B. S. Jackson, H. W. Williams, G. H. Gay, C. E. Ware, O. W. Holmes.
Committee on Prize Dissertations — Drs. J. C. White, D. W. Cheever, C. W. Swan, F. I. Knight, J. C. Warren.

MEMBERS.

W. A. Bell.
V. G. Bowditch.
J. W. Brannan.
J. G. Brigham.

J. C. J. Brown, Jr.
C. W. Cooper.
J. Dwight.
J. W. Elliot.
O. H. Everett.
J. W. Farlow.
W. W. Gannett.
H. C. Haven.
F. H. Hooper.
O. T. Howe.
M. Hutchinson.
G. A. Leland.
H. Lombard.
C. B. Mathewson.
E. P. Miller.
J. J. Minot.
H. L. Morse.
W. C. Moseley.
E. O. Otis.
E. D. Peters.
M. H. Richardson.
C. C. Sheldon.
J. B. Swift.
C. R. Walker.
H. W. Weiss.
F. H. Williams.
S. B. Woodward.

Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement.

This society was incorporated in 1867, and was organized for the mutual improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science. The members are divided into active, honorary, and associate, and are admitted by ballot after nomination by the Prudential Committee. Two negative votes exclude. Honorary and associate members are chosen in the same manner.

Each member is required to supply each year at least one periodical, or a volume of recent publication, for circulation.

Meetings of the society are held at the houses of the members on the fourth Wednesday of each month, except June, July, and August.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held in April.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. W. Goss, M. D.
Librarian — E. G. Morse, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. P. O'M. Edson, A. H. Nichols.

MEMBERS.

G. J. Arnold.
W. P. Bolles.
W. H. Campbell.
Norman Call.
R. T. Edes.
P. O'M. Edson.
Trefflé Garceau.
F. W. Goss.
E. G. Morse.
A. H. Nichols.
Joel Seaverns.
E. T. Williams.

HONORARY MEMBER.

B. E. Cotting.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

W. C. B. Fifield.
T. E. Francis.
J. S. Greene.
J. R. Little.
E. D. Miller.
Augustine Shurtleff.
C. E. Stedman.
Joseph Stedman.
G. L. Underwood.
J. A. Winkler.

The Dorchester Medical Club.

Organized in 1866, for social purposes, and for professional improvement.

The best British and American medical journals, and all new books of interest to the general practitioner, circulate in the club. An original paper is read and discussed at each meeting.

Meetings are held monthly at the houses of members, on the Thursday evening nearest the full moon. The number of members is limited to fourteen.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — C. Ellery Stedman.
Treasurer — J. S. Greene.
Book Committee — C. E. Stedman, J. S. Greene, W. C. B. Fifield.

MEMBERS.

Henry Blanchard, Dorchester.
W. P. Bolles, "
E. R. Burgess, Dedham.
Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester.
R. T. Edes, "
W. S. Everett, Hyde Park.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester.
D. D. Gilbert, Dorchester.
J. S. Greene, "
C. C. Holmes, Milton.
E. D. Miller, Dorchester.
James Morison, Quincy.
O. F. Rogers, Dorchester.
C. E. Stedman, "

HONORARY MEMBER.

J. P. Spooner, Dorchester.

Walker Society for Medical Improvement.

This society was organized in April, 1872, for the promotion of Medical Science, and for the cultivation of

confidence and good feeling among the members of the profession. All regular physicians residing in the cities and towns of Charlestown, Cambridge, Chelsea, Everett, Malden, Medford, Somerville, and Winthrop, are eligible as active members. Associate, corresponding, and honorary members are also elected.

The society meets at the houses of members on the first Thursday of each month.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday in April.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — R. A. Blood, M. D.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. M. A. Morris, H. H. Pillsbury, C. B. Shute.

MEMBERS.

R. A. Blood, Charlestown, Boston.
Horace Chapin, Somerville.
J. G. Dearborn, Charlestown, Boston.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
E. J. Forster, Charlestown, Boston.
J. B. Gould, West Somerville.
G. H. W. Herrick, Charlestown, Boston.
C. A. Holt, Chelsea.
M. A. Morris, Charlestown, Boston.
Edward Page, Charlestown, Boston.
H. H. Pillsbury, Medford.
C. B. Shute, Malden.
E. H. Stevens, Cambridge.
J. L. Sullivan, Malden.
Reuben Willis, Somerville.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

F. H. Brown, Boston.
W. L. Richardson, Boston.
Thomas Waterman, Boston.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

S. H. Hurd, New York.
J. J. McCarthy, Charlestown.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

H. C. Bickford, Charlestown, Boston.
W. H. Eldridge, Charlestown, Boston.
N. J. Knight, Somerville.
Henry Lyon, Charlestown, Boston.
William Mason, Charlestown, Boston.
J. S. Whiting, Charlestown, Boston.

Boston Medical Library Association.

Organized in August, 1875. The objects of this association are to form a library of medical and scientific books, journals, and pamphlets for ready reference; to render the current medical literature accessible to physicians generally; and to establish a place of resort for professional men.

Regular physicians, dentists, pharmacists, and other scientific men are admitted to membership by vote of the Nominating Committee.

The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in October. One tenth of the whole number of members constitutes a quorum.

The library occupies rooms at No. 5 Hamilton Place, opposite Park Street Church, and is open to members on any week day, except legal holidays, from half-past nine A. M. to six P. M. It contains about 5,000 volumes and 3,000 pamphlets.

In the rooms of the association have been deposited the libraries of the Society for Medical Observation, the Society for Medical Improvement, the Statistical Society, and the Boston Dispensary.

It receives regularly over 100 American and foreign medical and scientific journals. It has complete files of all the important journals that have appeared during the century.

Exchanges of books are made from its large number of duplicates.

The rooms of the association offer every advantage for reading, reference, rest, and the meeting of members for professional or social intercourse, and are freely offered to visitors not resident in the city.

OFFICERS.

President — O. W. Holmes, M. D.
Vice-President — C. E. Buckingham, M. D.

Treasurer — A. L. Mason, M. D.
Secretary — O. F. Wadsworth, M. D.
Librarian — J. R. Chadwick, M. D.
Executive Committee — Drs. J. R. Chadwick, *ex officio*, F. I. Knight, W. L. Richardson, J. C. Warren, Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.
Committee on Admissions — Drs. O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio*, H. P. Bowditch, Thomas Dwight, J. C. White, J. J. Putnam.
Assistant Librarian — E. H. Brigham, M. D.

Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized in 1870, for the purpose of medical improvement. Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, in good standing, living in Cambridge and its vicinity, are eligible to membership, and are elected by ballot.

The society meets on the first Monday of each month at Masonic Block, Cambridgeport.

Secretary — D. M. Edgerly, M. D.

MEMBERS.

B. F. D. Adams, Waltham.
Horace Berry, Cambridgeport.
L. L. Bryant, Cambridgeport.
A. P. Clarke, Cambridgeport.
G. A. Coburn, East Cambridge.
E. R. Cogswell, Cambridgeport.
E. G. Cutler, Boston.
Ephraim Cutter, North Cambridge.
J. A. Dow, Cambridgeport.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
D. M. Edgerly, Cambridgeport.
E. Farnum, Cambridge.
W. C. Flowers, Cambridgeport.
A. D. B. Gay, North Cambridge.
W. P. Giddings, Allston.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
A. F. Holt, Cambridgeport.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
J. M. Keniston, Cambridgeport.
H. E. Marion, Brighton.
H. O. Marcy, Cambridgeport.
J. G. McDonald, Cambridgeport.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
A. L. Norris, East Cambridge.
R. M. Otis, North Cambridge.
F. E. Porter, Auburndale.
E. H. Stevens, North Cambridge.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
J. B. Taylor, East Cambridge.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
H. P. Walcott, Cambridge.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
E. H. Weston, East Cambridge.
E. L. White, Somerville.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.
F. A. Wood, Cambridgeport.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Old Colony Medical Association.

The society comprises certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Brockton, East Bridgewater, Hanover, Holbrook, Pembroke, and Randolph. It was organized in November, 1870, and has for its object the improvement of the members in medical matters, and the promotion of professional fellowship.

The meetings are held monthly at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — J. C. Gleason, M. D.
Secretary — A. F. Eastman, M. D.

MEMBERS.

H. F. Borden, Brockton.
E. A. Chase, Brockton.
Francis Collamore, Pembroke.
H. W. Dudley, Abington.
A. F. Eastman, Randolph.
J. C. Glover, Abington.
B. F. Hastings, Abington.
W. R. Howes, Hanover.
J. B. Kingsbury, Holbrook.
Asa Millet, Bridgewater.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
W. Richards, Brockton.
N. B. Tanner, Abington.

New Bedford Medical Club.

Organized in 1872, for the improvement of its members in medical science. It is composed of all Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in New Bedford and Fairhaven.

The meetings are held every second month at the residences of the members.

Secretary — Henry Johnson, M. D.

Newton Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized November 15, 1875.

The meetings are held each month at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — F. D. Lord, M. D.
Vice-President — O. E. Hunt, M. D.
Secretary — F. L. Thayer, M. D.

MEMBERS.

J. H. Bodge.
J. R. Deane.
W. H. Hildreth.
O. E. Hunt.
D. W. Jones.
F. D. Lord.
Albert Nott.
F. E. Porter.
J. J. Reardon.
A. C. Smith.
L. R. Stone.
F. L. Thayer

Pittsfield Medical Association.

The association was organized in 1872, for social and professional purposes. It has for its members those Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society who live in Pittsfield.

Meetings are held every two weeks, except through the summer months, at the houses of the members. Medical journals are taken by the association, and are circulated among the members.

OFFICERS.

President — A. M. Smith, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — W. E. Vermilye, M. D.

Springfield Medical Club.

Organized in 1870, for mutual improvement and the circulation of home and foreign medical journals.

Meetings are held every other Monday, at the office of the Secretary. The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian — G. S. Stebbins, M. D.

MEMBERS.

H. C. Belden.
S. W. Bolles.
F. W. Chapin.
David Clark.
C. P. Kemp.
Sanford Lawton.
C. P. Lyman.
G. C. McClean.
E. M. Pease.
A. F. Reed.
G. S. Stebbins.
P. L. B. Stickney.

Thurber Medical Association.

Organized June 9, 1853, and named for Daniel Thurber, M. D., of Mendon, who died in 1836. It is composed of certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Milford and its vicinity. The meetings of the association are held in Milford, on the Thursday before each full moon. The annual meeting is held in October.

The association has a library of upwards of 300 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied to the purchase of medical works. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — Jerome Wilmarth, M. D., Upton.
Vice-President — C. E. Spring, M. D., Holliston.
Treasurer — J. G. Metcalf, M. D., Mendon.
Secretary and Librarian — J. A. Fay, M. D., Milford.

MEMBERS.

John Barns, Milford.
C. A. Bemis, Medway.
R. R. Clarke, Whitinsville.
A. C. Fay, Milford.
J. A. Fay, Milford.
Roland Hammond, Bellingham.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
A. LeB. Monroe, Medway.
W. B. Nolan, Franklin.
W. M. Parker, Milford.
C. H. Perry, Worcester.
Jefferson Pratt, Hopkinton.
J. W. Robbins, Uxbridge.
L. L. Scammell, Hopkinton.
C. E. Spring, Holliston.
G. A. Warren, Hopkinton.
C. A. Wilcox, Uxbridge.
Jerome Wilmarth, Upton.

Union Medical and Surgical Association.

Organized in Weymouth, February 8, 1872. Meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month, generally at the houses of the members. The association takes certain medical journals, which circulate among the members.

OFFICERS.

President — C. C. Tower, M. D.
Vice-President — G. W. Fay, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — J. A. Gordon, M. D.

Corresponding Secretary — J. W. Spooner, M. D.
Librarian — G. A. Colburn, M. D.

MEMBERS.

F. J. Bonney, South Weymouth.
G. A. Colburn, Hingham.
T. H. Dearing, Braintree.
G. W. Fay, East Weymouth.
F. F. Forsaith, Weymouth.
J. H. Gilbert, Quincy.
J. A. Gordon, "
J. F. Harlow, Quincy.
H. M. Perkins, Hingham.
O. P. Piper, North Weymouth.
J. W. Spooner, Hingham.
G. W. Tinkham, Weymouth.
C. C. Tower, South Weymouth.

Worcester Association for Medical Improvement.

Organized October 20, 1845, for the purposes indicated in the title. The list of members includes all Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in the city of Worcester.

The meetings are held every two weeks throughout the year, except from May to October, at the houses of the members.

Treasurer and Secretary — J. O. Marble, M. D.

Old Colony Dental Association.

Organized in Middleboro', August 15, 1866.

OFFICERS.

President — W. E. Williams.
Vice-Presidents — C. G. Davis, Julius Thompson.
Treasurer and Secretary — L. W. Puffer.

Maine Medical Association.

A preliminary meeting was held at Brunswick, Maine, April 28, 1853, to organize an association for professional improvement, the cultivation of friendly intercourse between its members, the faithful support of regular and honorable practice, and the promotion of medical science. The first annual meeting was held in Augusta on the first of the following June, when a board of permanent officers

was chosen. The association was incorporated by the Legislature in March, 1855.

Any person in good standing in the profession, a resident of the State of Maine, who is a graduate of any medical school legally entitled to grant diplomas, may become a member on certifying these requirements to the Board of Censors, signing the by-laws and paying the initiation fee of five dollars. Those members who have arrived at the age of seventy years and have notified the treasurer of the association of the same in writing, having paid all their assessments or having been excused from the same; also those members who by reason of ill health have been obliged to retire from the practice of the profession, may become retired members. They retain all the privileges previously enjoyed, but do not pay assessments. Members whose dues have been paid or remitted, may, on written application, be allowed to withdraw from the association.

The Censors constitute a Board of Trial, for the purpose of acting on any charges brought against a member, with the power to pass such sentence as in their judgment may seem just.

Twenty-five members of the association constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

The annual meeting is holden on such day in June and in such place as the Censors may determine; semi-annual or quarterly meetings may be called at any time by the President, upon application being made by ten or more members.

The annual assessment is two dollars. The Transactions of the association, with the scientific papers read at the annual meeting, are published each year.

The county societies of Maine have no connection with the state society.

OFFICERS.

President — E. F. Sanger, M. D., Bangor.

Vice-Presidents — W. Albee, M. D., Union; A. S. Horr, M. D., Lewiston.

Treasurer — T. A. Foster, M. D., Portland.
Recording Secretary — C. O. Hunt, M. D., Portland.
Corresponding Secretary — S. H. Weeks, M. D., Portland.
Board of Censors — Drs. E. H. Hill, Lewiston; A. S. Thayer, Portland; D. L. Lamson, Fryeburg; F. C. Thayer, Waterville; A. J. Billings, Freedom.
Committee on Publication — Drs. C. O. Hunt, *ex officio*, Portland; G. F. French, Portland; E. Stone, Deering; William Osgood, N. Yarmouth; C. W. Snow, Skowhegan.
Business Committee — Drs. M. C. Wedgewood, Lewiston; A. P. Snow, Winthrop; J. D. Lincoln, Brunswick.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Androscoggin County Medical Association.

Organized January 1, 1868. Any person in good standing in the medical profession, who is a graduate of a medical school legally qualified to grant diplomas, is eligible to membership. The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in January, and meetings for mutual improvement on the first Tuesday in each succeeding month during the year, at the city building in Lewiston. An admission fee of one dollar is paid by each new member, and an annual assessment of the same amount.

OFFICERS.

President — O. A. Horr, M. D., Lewiston.
Vice-Presidents — Jason Walker, M. D., Minot; E. S. Horr, M. D., Lewiston.
Treasurer — W. K. Oakes, M. D., Lewiston.
Recording Secretary — C. W. Foster, M. D., Auburn.
Corresponding Secretary — E. H. Hill, M. D., Lewiston.

MEMBERS.

J. W. Beede, Auburn.
J. H. Blake, North Auburn.
E. F. Bradford, Mechanic Falls.
J. A. Donovan, Lewiston.
Edwin Eaton, Lewiston.
E. G. Edgecomb, Turner.
C. W. Foster, Auburn.
Alonzo Garcelon, Lewiston.
Frank Garcelon, Livermore Falls
A. L. Gaubert, Mechanic Falls.

W. C. Hall, Auburn.
R. L. Harlow, Lewiston.
E. H. Hill, Lewiston.
E. S. Horr, Lewiston.
O. A. Horr, Lewiston.
H. L. Irish, Turner.
W. H. Jewett, Norway.
W. H. Jewett, Turner.
Henry Marble, Lewiston.
L. J. Martelle, Lewiston.
Silvester Oakes, Lewiston.
W. K. Oakes, Lewiston.
A. M. Peebles, Auburn.
Albion Peirce, Greene.
R. R. Ricker, Lewiston.
Isaac Rounds, South Paris.
Edmund Russell, Lewiston.
F. E. Sleeper, Sabattus.
J. M. Small, Lewiston.
Roscoe Smith, Turner.
B. F. Sturgis, Auburn.
Jason Walker, Minot.
M. C. Wedgewood, Lewiston.
S. E. Wentworth, Auburn.

Cumberland County Medical Society.

Established in 1868. The meetings are held in the rooms of the Portland School for Medical Instruction at 188 Middle Street, Portland, on the last Wednesday of each month. The annual meeting is held in Portland at such place and on such day as the Business Committee may select. Ten members constitute a quorum. The admission fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — N. Shannon, M. D., Cape Elizabeth.
Vice-President — F. H. Gerrish, M. D., Portland.
Treasurer — B. B. Foster, M. D., Portland.
Secretary — G. H. Cummings, M. D., Portland.

MEMBERS.

E. T. Andrews, Gray.
J. M. Bates, North Yarmouth.
C. W. Bray, Portland.
E. W. Brooks, Portland.
A. H. Burbank, Yarmouth.
John Buzzell, Portland.
G. H. Chadwick, Portland.
W. H. Colt, Standish.
G. H. Cummings, Portland.
W. T. Daly, Harpswell.
I. T. Dana, Portland.
Sarah W. Devoll, Portland.
B. F. Dunn, Windham.
C. O. Files, Portland.
T. A. Foster, Portland.
B. B. Foster, Portland.
G. F. French, Portland.
F. H. Gerrish, Portland.
S. P. Getchell, Portland.
J. T. Gilman, Portland.
S. C. Gordon, Portland.
W. W. Greene, Portland.
M. W. Hall, Cumberland.
N. A. Hersom, Portland.
E. E. Holt, Portland.
J. S. Horr, Cumberland Mills.
C. O. Hunt, Portland.
H. H. Hunt, Gorham.
Henry Hunt, Deering.
Charles Hutchinson, Portland.

Lucien Ingalls, Falmouth.
R. P. Jenness, Saccarappa.
A. T. Keen, Gorham.
J. L. Kilgore, Windham.
J. W. Lowell, Cape Elizabeth.
G. Ludwig, Portland.
H. P. Merrill, Portland.
Alfred Mitchell, Brunswick.
J. F. Newman, Gray.
William Osgood, North Yarmouth.
A. M. Parker, Deering.
D. O. Perry, Portland.
C. A. Ring, Portland.
R. P. Sawyer, Portland.
I. C. Sawyer, Naples.
N. Shannon, Cape Elizabeth.
A. O. Shaw, Portland.
H. N. Small, Portland.
J. A. Spalding, Portland.
D. D. Spear, Freeport.
F. A. Stanley, Portland.
C. W. Stockman, Portland.
E. Stone, Westbrook.
J. W. Stuart, Saccarappa.
J. A. Sturgis, Standish.
Joseph Sturdevant, Oak Hill.
G. Sylvester, Saccarappa.
D. M. Tolford, Portland.
S. H. Tewksbury, Portland.
A. S. Thayer, Portland.
A. P. Topliff, Gorham.
W. H. True, Portland.
M. E. Webb, Saccarappa.
C. E. Webster, Portland.
S. H. Weeks, Portland.
C. H. Witham, South Waterboro'.
W. Wood, Portland.

Penobscot County Medical Society.

Organized February 16, 1850. Any physician in good standing, who is a regular graduate in medicine, or any one who shall have been in the regular and honorable practice of medicine for at least ten years, may become a member. Meetings are held on the second Tuesday of each month, at Bangor.

OFFICERS.

President — E. M. Field, M. D., Bangor.
First Vice-President — G. W. Foster, M. D., Bangor.
Second Vice-President — E. N. Mayo, M. D., Orono.
Treasurer and Secretary — H. F. Hanson, M. D., Bangor.
Standing Committee — Drs. A. C. Hamlin, R. K. Jones, M. Preble, S. Laughton, S. B. Morrison.

MEMBERS.

John Benson, Newport.
Samuel Bradbury, Oldtown.
W. H. Brown, Bangor.
W. B. Bullard, Lincoln Centre.
F. W. Chadbourn, Oldtown.
E. S. Coan, Garland.
T. W. Coe, Bangor.
R. R. Cushing, Bangor.
J. B. Elkins, Oldtown.
E. M. Field, Bangor.
Paul M. Fisher, Orono.
G. W. Foster, Bangor.
A. C. Hamlin, Bangor.
H. F. Hanson, Bangor.

R. S. Haskell, Stockton.
Jason Huckins, East Corinth.
Walter S. Hunt, Brewer.
R. K. Jones, Bangor.
S. Laughton, Bangor.
E. N. Mayo, Orono.
S. B. Morrison, Bangor.
A. F. Page, Bucksport.
J. B. Pollard, So. Orrington.
M. Preble, Bangor.
William Rogers, Hampden.
Calvin Seavey, Bangor.
W. H. Simmons, Bangor.
A. W. Swett, Winterport.
E. A. Thompson, Dover.
A. Walton, Bangor.
J. C. Weston, Bangor.
F. N. Wheeler, Exeter.
M. S. Wilson, Lincoln.
Galen Woodcock, Brewer Village.

Somerset County Medical Society.

Organized January 25, 1864. Regular standing in the profession, and the possession of a diploma from a respectable medical school, are requisites for admission.

The annual meeting is held at Skowhegan, soon after the annual meeting of the Maine Medical Association. At present there are twenty-five members.

OFFICERS.

President — C. F. Haynes, M. D.
Vice-President — V. P. Llewellyn, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D.

Waldo County Medical Association.

The annual meeting is held in May, on such day and in such place as the Standing Committee may determine; and semi-annual and quarterly meetings may be called by the President upon application being made by five or more members.

Maine Dental Association.

Organized in Brunswick, September 18, 1866. Meetings are held semi-annually.

OFFICERS.

President — C. P. Sawyer.
Vice-President — D. W. Merrill.
Treasurer — J. W. Curtis.
Secretary — G. W. Stoddard.
Librarian — Thomas Fillebrown.

New Hampshire Medical Society.

The New Hampshire Medical Society was incorporated in 1791, with the power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for the practice of medicine and surgery, and "continue a body politic and corporate by the same name forever."

An organization was effected, a seal adopted and Dr. Josiah Bartlett was chosen the first President, the same year.

Any person who has received a medical degree at any school or university authorized to confer the same, or who has been duly licensed by the censors of a regularly constituted medical society, and sustains a good moral character, having signified his wish to join the society, may be proposed by the Council for membership, and voted for at any regular or special meeting of the society (a majority of two thirds of the votes cast being necessary to constitute a choice); but his election shall be void unless he pay the initiation fee, and subscribe to the by-laws and regulations at or before the next annual meeting; which conditions it shall be the duty of the Secretary to communicate to each person, together with the notice of his election.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Concord on the first Wednesday in June.

The Council of the society meets on the day preceding the annual meeting.

An initiation fee of three dollars is paid by each member, and an annual assessment of two dollars thereafter.

Members who have reached the age of sixty years may, by permission of the Councillors, become retired members. They are entitled to all the privileges, and conform to all the requirements of the society; they are not liable to assessments, nor bound to accept any office in the society.

The county societies receive their charters from the state society.

OFFICERS.

President — A. B. Crosby, M. D., Hanover.
Vice-President — L. M. Knight, M. D., Franklin.
Secretary — G. P. Conn, M. D., Concord.
Treasurer — Thomas Wheat, M. D., Manchester.
Anniversary Chairman — J. H. Wheeler, M. D., Dover.
Councillors — Drs. Leonard French, Manchester; W. B. Moody, Franconia; J. R. Ham, Dover; Haven Palmer, Meredith; S. M. Dinsmoor, Francestown; S. G. Jarvis, Claremont; D. S. Clark, Derry; S. A. Taylor, Concord; F. W. Graves, Warner; S. C. Whittier, Portsmouth.
Censors — Drs. W. D. Chase, Peterboro'; C. H. Boynton, Lisbon; G. B. Twitchell, Keene; G. E. Hersey, Manchester; S. W. Roberts, Wakefield; E. F. McQuesten, Nashua; C. F. Kinsbury, Lyme; N. G. Brooks, Charlestown; C. P. Frost, Hanover; J. W. Parsons, Portsmouth.
Orators for 1877 — W. F. Byrnes, Manchester; A. H. Crosby, Concord.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Concord District Medical Society.

Organized March 16, 1875. Any physician in Concord or its vicinity, possessing a medical degree from a reputable school of medicine, and who has been registered, according to the laws of the State of New Hampshire, is eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held in Concord on the first Tuesday of January, and meetings for professional discussions every two weeks. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — C. P. Gage, M. D.
Vice-President — A. H. Robinson, M. D.
Treasurer — W. G. Carter, M. D.
Secretary — S. A. Stillings, M. D.
Executive Committee — Drs. G. W. Cook, G. P. Conn.

MEMBERS.

J. P. Bancroft.
J. W. Barney.
J. H. Blodgett.
J. P. Brown.
W. G. Carter.
G. W. Cook.
G. P. Conn.
A. H. Crosby.
C. P. Gage.
A. H. Robinson.
M. W. Russell.
W. F. Sanborn.
F. A. Stillings.

Connecticut River Valley Medical Association.

The association is composed of physicians living in the valley of the Connecticut River, in New Hampshire and Vermont. Stated meetings are held on the first Wednesday in May, July, and October, the first of which is the annual meeting, and is held at Bellows Falls, Vt.

OFFICERS.

President — H. P. Crane, M. D., Springfield, Vt.
Vice-President — Thomas Goodwillie, M. D., Vernon, Vt.
Treasurer — S. Nichols, M. D., Bellows Falls, Vt.
Recording Secretary — E. H. Pettengill, M. D., Saxton's River, Vt.
Corresponding Secretary — A. P. Richardson, M. D., Walpole, N. H.

MEMBERS.

C. A. Allen, Acworth, N. H.
L. E. Wells, Athens, Vt.
S. T. Smith, Alstead, N. H.
R. Atwood, Ascutneyville, Vt.
E. S. Allbee, Bellows Falls, "
Vincent Gosselin, " "
S. Nichols, " "
H. D. Holton, Brattleboro', "
J. P. Warren, " "
J. T. Gale, " "
C. Adams Gray, " "
H. T. Whitney, " "
James W. Gregg, " "
J. Draper " "
J. M. Clark, " "
M. Bruce, " "
D. W. Hasleton, Cavendish, "
N. G. Brooks, Charlestown, N. H.
S. Webber, Charlestown, N. H.
H. S. Noble, Chester, Vt.
Geo. Dresser, Chicopee, Mass.
C. E. Baker, Claremont, N. H.
N. Tolles, " "
A. R. Cummings, " "
S. G. Jarvis, " "
C. Cooper, " "
C. A. Volk, " "
L. G. Groves, " "
O. B. Way, " "
G. W. Hunt, Cornish Flat, "
F. Boardman, " "
Joseph De Vere, Fayetteville, Vt.
H. M. Guild, Felchville, "
Silas Cummings, Fitzwilliam, N. H.
D. K. Webster, Gilsum, Vt.

E. F. Foss, Grafton, Vt.
C. C. Boyden, Grafton, "
Chas. Fisk, Jr., Greenfield, Mass.
C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.
A. B. Crosby, " "
J. L. Harrington, Halifax, Vt.
Joel Holton, Jamaica, "
O. H. Bradley, Jaffrey, N. H.
G. B. Twitchell, " "
A. S. Carpenter, Keene, "
W. K. Dunham, " "
G. C. Hill, " "
Isaac Craigus, Lawrence, Mass.
G. W. Butler, Lempster, Vt.
J. H. Putnam, Ludlow, "
D. F. Coolidge, " "
A. B. Bixby, Londonderry, "
F. Whitman, Bellows Falls, "
J. Crowley, Mt. Holly, "
C. A. Scott, Plymouth, "
D. R. Storey, Proctorsville, "
D. P. Webster, Putney, "
G. Foster, " "
A. Pierce, Royalton, "
M. Goldsmith, Rutland, "
D. Campbell, Saxton's River, "
E. H. Pettengill, " "
G. Knight, Springfield, "
L. Sawyer, Springfield, Vt.
H. P. Crane " "
L. Chase, " "
S. W. Bowles. Springfield, Mass.
W. H. Elis, Townshend, Vt.
C. Clark, " "
E. R. Campbell, Turner's Falls, Mass.
Thos. Goodwillie, Vernon, Vt.
A. K. Richardson, Walpole, N. H.
Geo. A. Blake, " "
W. B. Porter, " "
J. A. Loveland, Westmoreland, N. H.
M. C. Edmonds, Weston, Vt.
J. H. Steadman, West Brattleboro', Vt.
Cyrus Temple, Whitingham, Vt.
S. G. Allen, " "
A. L. Pettie, Wilmington, "
F. J. Swift, " "
Geo. Spofford, Windham, "
E. E. Phelps, Windsor, "
R. Clark, " "
J. S. Richmond, Woodstock, "
O. E. Sherwin, Woodstock, "
A. F. Bliss, Woodsboro', "

Manchester Medical Society.

Chartered by the New Hampshire Medical Society June 20, 1876. The first meeting was held July 5. Meetings are held monthly. The society now includes twenty-two members.

OFFICERS.

President — O. D. Abbott, M. D.
Vice-President — L. B. How, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — D. S. Adams, M. D.

Strafford District Medical Society.

This society was organized July 6, 1808, and from that time has never failed to hold its annual meeting. Its objects are the unity of the profession and progress in medical science. The annual meeting is held on the Wednes-

day following the second Tuesday in December, at Dover. The membership fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — M. C. Lathrop, M. D., Dover.
Treasurer — C. A. Tufts, M. D., Dover.
Secretary — J. R. Ham, M. D., Dover.
Councillors — Drs. A. G. Fenner, B. W. Sargent, J. H. Wheeler.

MEMBERS.

W. P. Atkinson, South Berwick.
John Bell, Chester.
J. S. Daniells, Barrington.
E. C. Dow, Rochester.
C. A. Elliott, Great Falls.
James Farrington, Rochester.
A. G. Fenner, Dover.
R. B. Foss, Farmington.
G. W. Garland, Lawrence, Mass.
J. J. Hagen, York, Me.
Frank Haley, Hampton Falls.
J. R. Ham, Dover.
L. G. Hill, "
Jeremiah Horne, "
William Horr, Salmon Falls.
Alvah Jenkins, Great Falls.
T. H. Jewett, South Berwick.
B. F. Kimball, Reading, Mass.
M. C. Lathrop, Dover.
I. W. Lougee, Rochester.
A. B. Newell, Farmington.
D. T. Parker, "
J. G. Pike, Dover.
T. J. W. Pray, "
Jona. Ross, Great Falls.
B. W. Sargent, Rochester.
J. H. Smith, Lowell, Mass.
P. A. Stackpole, Dover.
C. E. Swasey, Rochester.
W. L. Sylvester, Dover.
E. M. Tucker, Canaan.
C. A. Tufts, Dover.
M. R. Warren, Rochester.
William Waterhouse, Barrington.
J. H. Wheeler, Dover.
S. C. Whittier, Portsmouth.

Rockingham County Medical Society.

Organized December 17, 1873. The society meets on the last Wednesday in January, April, July, and October, at such places as may be determined by vote.

OFFICERS.

President — D. S. Clark, M. D., Derry.
Secretary — E. S. Berry, M. D., Candia.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Berry, Candia.
J. F. Brown, Chester.
H. B. Burnham, Epping.
Nathaniel Batchelder, Epping.
H. C. Canna, Auburn.
D. S. Clark, Derry.

C. S. Downes, Nottingham.
J. C. Eastman, Hampstead.
G. W. Fowle, Deerfield.
F. M. Gould, Raymond.
T. O. Reynolds, Kingston.

White Mountains Medical Association.

This society was chartered by the Legislature in June, 1820, on petition of Dr. Eliphalet Lyman, and others. The first meeting was held in the town of Dalton, in June, 1821. Dr. John McNabb, of Woodsville, N. H., is now the only survivor of the founders of the society. The society holds its annual and semi-annual meetings "on the Wednesday of which the moon first fulls in January and July," generally at Wells River, Vermont. In January, 1874, the Moose Hillock Medical Society, and the Caledonia County Society of Vermont united with the White Mountain Society, and it now numbers about seventy-five members.

OFFICERS.

President — C. M. Tuttle, M. D., Littleton, N. H.
Vice-President — C. H. Boynton, M. D., Lisbon, N. H.
Treasurer and Secretary — H. S. Calderwood, M. D., Greensboro', Vt.
Censors — Drs. C. M. Tuttle, William Childs, Albert Winch, Frank Bugbee, G. S. Gove.

New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association.

The association was incorporated in June, 1874, for the purpose of promoting the knowledge of pharmacy, and to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists in the State for mutual improvement and assistance.

Every pharmacist or druggist living within the State who has had three or more years' experience, either on his own account or in the employment of others, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians regularly graduated, who have had at least one year's experience in compounding and dispensing drugs or medicines, are eligible to membership. The sum of five dol-

lars is to be paid as an entrance fee, and the annual assessment is three dollars. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men who may be deemed worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The meetings are held annually, or from time to time as the association may determine.

To the active exertions of the association, the pharmacists and physicians of the State are indebted for an act passed by the Legislature, to prevent incompetent persons from conducting the business of druggists and apothecaries.

OFFICERS.

President — C. F. Hildreth, Suncook.

Vice-Presidents — P. J. Noyes, Lancaster, B. B. Weeks, Manchester.

Treasurer — H. B. Foster, Concord.

Secretary — G. F. Underhill, Concord.

Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy — P. J. Noyes.

MEMBERS.

C. F. Hildreth, M. D., Allenstown.
C. N. Le Gendre, Allenstown.
F. V. Dana, Ashland.
G. H. Foster, Bristol.
L. A. Young, "
M. C. Brown, Concord.
G. L. Brown, "
R. T. Crowell, "
C. S. Eastman, "
H. B. Foster, "
A. P. Fitch, "
F. E. Ingalls, "
Perry Kittredge, "
C. H. Martin, "
F. G. Moody, "
G. F. Underhill, "
W. P. Underhill, "
A. T. Pinkham, Dover.
B. F. Rackley, "
F. W. Shackley, "
T. L. Smith, "
C. A. Tufts, M. D. "
W. H. Vickery, "
J. H. Wheeler, Dover.
C. A. Merrill, Exeter.
D. T. Parker, Farmington.
C. H. Fowler, Fisherville.
C. G. Topliff, M. D., "
E. H. Sturtevant, Franklin.
G. P. Ladd, Great Falls.
George Moore, " "
L. B. Worring, Hanover.
R. C. Dickey, Hillsboro' Bridge.
L. A. Lamson, Hinsdale.
G. A. Appleton, Keene.
E. M. Bullard, "
P. J. Noyes, Lancaster.
Edward Savage, "
H. P. Kendrick, Lebanon.
J. N. Perley, M. D., "
W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.
G. F. Abbott, Littleton.
H. W. Boutwell, Manchester.
L. F. Campbell, "
H. W. Campbell, "
E. H. Currier, "
C. F Gerrish, "

Miner Hawks, Manchester.
J. R. Hanson, "
O. G. Hunt, "
F. A. James, "
C. B. Littlefield, "
S. F. Murray, "
A. F. Perry, "
B. T. Perry, "
G. W. O. Tebbetts, "
B. B. Weeks, "
J. A. Wiley, "
C. C. Davis, Walpole.
D. S. Burnham, Milford.
G. W. Currier, M. D., Nashua.
De Volney Everett, "
C. F. George, M. D., "
W. A. Lovering, "
S. D. Maiden, "
E. S. Russell, "
J. W. White, Nashua.
A. E. Wallace, "
L. Pitman, North Conway.
J. S. Wingate, "
Isaac Willard, Orford.
J. S. Tufts, Plymouth.
S. A. Merrill, "
G. E. Hanson, Portsmouth.
George Hill, "
W. R. Preston, "
F. J. Philbrick, "
J. H. Thatcher, "
W. B. Fitts, Raymond.
T. M. Gould, "
W. H. Piper, Suncook.
G. A. Stevens, Tilton.
B. A. Morgan, Wolfboro'.
F. G. Tilton, "
E. B. Mann, Woodsville,

Vermont Medical Society.

The annual meeting is held at Montpelier, on the second Wednesday in October; and the semi-annual meeting at Newport in June.

OFFICERS.

President — L. C. Butler, M. D., Essex.
Treasusurer — S. Putnam, M. D., Montpelier.
Secretary — S. S. Clark, M. D., St. Albans.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Burlington Medical and Surgical Club.

Organized in December, 1872. Physicians in good standing, living in Chittenden County, are eligible to membership.

The meetings are held on the second Monday in each month at the club rooms in St. Paul Street. Original papers and cases in practice are presented by the members. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — C. P. Thayer, M. D.
Vice-President — A. F. Burdick, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — H. A. Crandall, M. D.

MEMBERS.

H. H. Atwater.
L. M. Bingham.
L. F. Burdick.
C. P. Burns.
W. Carpenter.
M. Cole.
J. O. Crampton.
H. Crandall.
H. A. Crandall.
C. N. Ferrin.
A. P. Grinnell.
P. J. Kent.
H. H. Langdon.
W. B. Lund.
J. L. Montmarquet.
E. S. Peck.
J. H. Richardson.
L. F. Root.
C. F. Storrs.
A. D. Tagert.
C. P. Thayer.
S. W. Thayer.
W. L. Worcester.

Chittenden County Medical Society.

Meetings are held on the first Tuesday of January, April, July, and October. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — H. H. Atwater, M. D., Burlington.
Secretary — W. B. Lund, M. D., Burlington.

St. Albans Medical Association.

Organized in April, 1871. Its object is to promote the interests of the medical profession, and for the discussion of subjects pertaining to the practice of medicine and surgery.

Regular physicians living in St. Albans, of good character, having diplomas from authorized medical schools, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in April. Regular meetings on the first Monday in each month, at eight o'clock, P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — S. S. Clark, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — O. F. Fassett, M. D.

MEMBERS.

John Branch.
J. L. Chandler
S. S. Clark.
George Dunsmore.
O. F. Fassett.
H. P. Hall.
R. R. Sherman.
William Thibault.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Henry Baxter, Highgate.
G. C. Briggs, Burlington.
R. K. Clark, Georgia.
Almon Clark, Sheboygan, Wis.
C. L. Fletcher, Sheldon.
G. S. Goodrich, West Berkshire.
J. B. Hall, Franklin.
C. R. Hawley, Fairfax.
C. S. L. Leach, Swanton.
E. S. Peck, Burlington.
E. H. Townshend, Highgate.
R. E. Welch, Franklin.
R. H. Wilder, Swanton.

Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont.

The annual meeting is held at Burlington on the Tuesday of the Commencement week at the university. The annual assessment is two dollars.

Graduates of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont are requested to send their address, and also the addresses of other graduates, to the Secretary of the Alumni Association, at Burlington, Vermont, as it is important that a complete and accurate register of the Alumni be procured for the contemplated general catalogue.

OFFICERS.

President — M. H. Henry, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Treasurer — L. M. Bingham, M. D., Burlington.
Secretary — C. P. Thayer, M. D., Burlington.
Executive Committee — P. J. Kent, D. S. Kellogg, A. D. Tagert.

Vermont Pharmaceutical Association.

Incorporated November 17, 1870, for the advancement of pharmaceutical knowledge and the elevation of the professional character of apothecaries and druggists throughout the State. Every pharmacist and druggist living in the State, of good moral and professional standing, having had three years or more experience, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians, regularly graduated, are eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment is two dollars. Honorary members are elected from persons considered worthy the distinction. The annual meeting is held at such time and place as the association may determine.

OFFICERS.

President — M. K. Paine, Windsor.
Vice-Presidents — A. O. Gates, Morrisville; H. G. Day, Bradford.
Treasurer — A. W. Higgins, Rutland.
Secretary — J. E. Young, Vergennes.

MEMBERS.

G. H. Babbitt, Bellows Falls.
J. V. Babcock, Montpelier.
H. D. Bailey, St. Albans.
F. H. Bascomb, Montpelier.
C. C. Bingham, St. Johnsbury.
Freeman Bixby, Montpelier.
Collins Blakely, Montpelier.
R. Brainard, St. Albans.
N. K. Brown, Burlington.
E. W. Burritt, Burlington.
F. M. Carpenter, Richford.
C. R. Case, Brandon.
J. R. Cheney, Brandon.
W. A. Christian, Richmond.
F. A. Cowdin, Rutland.
E. R. Crandall, Stowe.
H. D. Crooks, Rutland.
G. A. Crossman, Brandon.
O. B. Cutting, West Concord.
H. G. Day, Bradford.
J. B. Durkee, South Royalston.
Frederic Dutcher, St. Albans.
Daniel Dutcher, "
E. F. Dutton, Barton.
M. O. Evans, Waterbury.
Francis Fenn, Rutland.
W. H. H. Fisher, St. Albans.
W. H. Fletcher, Lyndonville.
A. O. Gates, Morrisville.
C. E. Gates, Stowe.
W. L. Greenleaf, Winooski.
J. Y. Green, Newport.
G. E. Green, Brattleboro'.
E. B. Hamblin, St. Johnsbury.
Levi Hasseltine, Bristol.
J. S. Hickok, Vergennes.
A. W. Higgins, Rutland.
W. F. Hood, Chelsea.

W. M. Huntington, Rochester.
H. D. Jones, Burlington.
E. M. Kent, Bristol.
B. J. Kendall, Enosburg Falls.
G. F. Koon, North Bennington.
J. H. Leonard, St. Albans.
E. C. Lewis, Rutland.
C. W. Locke, Springfield,
E. A. Maxham, Bethel.
J. N. Moore, Chester.
D. G. Morrill, Swanton.
F. A. Morse, West Rutland.
L. A. Morse, Rutland.
N. G. Morton, West Randolph.
Timothy Neville, Swanton.
W. H. Northrop, Castleton.
M. K. Paine, Windsor.
A. M. Plant, St. Albans.
G. D. Randall, St. Johnsbury.
N. F. Rider, Middlebury.
L. E. Sherman, Ludlow.
Homer Sheldon, Middlebury.
C. E. Siar, St. Johnsbury.
O. B. Skinner, Essex Junction.
Richard Smith, Richford.
W. G. Sprague, Vergennes.
C. F. Storrs, Winooski.
G. A. Stover, St. Johnsbury.
I. N. Thorn, Brattleboro'.
W. J. Van Patten, Burlington.
W. S. Vincent, Burlington.
C. J. Waitt, Manchester.
C. H. Warren, Springfield.
W. H. Wheeler, Springfield.
H. C. Willard, Brattleboro'.
C. B. Wilson, Montpelier.
C. D. Wilcomb, Lyndon.
J. E. Young, Vergennes.

Rhode Island Medical Society.

Founded in 1812, and incorporated by the Legislature in the same year, the first named corporators being Drs. Amos Throop, William Bowen, Gordon Bowen, and others.

Members are admitted to the society after nomination by the Censors; they must possess a certificate or diploma from some medical board of known and acknowledged respectability, and each application for membership must be presented in writing and be signed by at least two members of the society. On the payment of an admission fee of three dollars and signing the constitution, the diploma of the society is granted.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Providence on the second Wednesday of June. Ten members constitute a quorum. Quarterly meetings are held on the third Wednesday of September, December, and March, in such city or town as the society shall appoint. The quarterly meetings are chiefly devoted to the reading of dissertations and medical papers, the report of cases, and the general advancement of medical knowledge among the

members. Delegates to the American Medical Association are chosen at the meeting in March.

The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — E. M. Snow, M. D., Providence.
First Vice-President — C. H. Fisher, M. D., Scituate.
Second Vice-President — E. T. Caswell, M. D., Providence.
Treasurer — Timothy Newell, M. D., Providence.
Recording Secretary — W. E. Anthony, M. D., Providence.
Corresponding Secretary — E. M. Harris, M. D., Providence.
Censors — Drs. David King, J. H. Eldridge, Ariel Ballou, Otis Bullock, Sylvanus Clapp, W. O. Brown, J. W. C. Ely, G. P. Baker.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the members of the Society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Providence Medical Association.

Organized in 1848. The members are regular practitioners of medicine in the city of Providence and vicinity, and Fellows of the Rhode Island Medical Society. No proprietor or vendor of patent medicines, or any empirical or irregular practitioner, is admitted or retained in the association.

The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in March. Monthly meetings are held on the first Friday in each month. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — H. G. Miller, M. D.
Vice-President — S. S. Keene, M. D.
Treasurer — W. H. Traver, M. D.
Secretary — V. O. Hardon, M. D.
Standing Committee — Drs. W. E. Anthony, J. W. C. Ely, C. O'Leary, T. Newell, A. E. Tyng.

MEMBERS.

W. E. Anthony.
S. A. Arnold.
G. P. Baker.
A. R. Becker.

W. O. Brown.
A. G. Browning.
W. T. Bullock.
W. J. Burge.
George Capron.
R. H. Carver.
G. W. Carr.
E. T. Caswell.
Sylvanus Clapp.
F. C. Clark.
G. L. Collins.
J. W. C. Ely.
E. B. Eddy.
C. W. Fabyan.
C. W. Fillmore.
N. A. Fisher.
G. R. Fisher.
C. T. Gardner.
L. F. C. Garvin.
A. E. Ham.
E. M. Harris.
V. O. Hardon.
T. C. Hennessy.
G. D. Hersey.
Simeon Hunt.
W. H. Hutchinson.
S. S. Keene.
Job Kenyon.
N. B. Kenyon.
G. H. Kenyon.
Henry King.
S. H. King.
W. H. King.
Eugene Kingman.
C. H. Leonard.
A. A. Mann.
G. E. Mason.
Robert Millar.
H. G. Miller.
J. W. Mitchell.
John Morrow.
Lloyd Morton.
Timothy Newell.
T. K. Newhall.
R. F. Noyes.
Charles O'Leary.
W. H. Palmer.
C. W. Parsons.
F. H. Peckham.
F. H. Peckham, Jr.
J. E. Perry.
T. W. Perry.
G. A. Pierce.
T. G. Potter.
W. W. Potter.
Gustav Radeke.
J. W. Robinson.
J. W. Sawyer.
E. M. Snow.
G. H. Stanley.
J. E. Tobey.
W. H. Traver.
L. Traver.
A. E. Tyng.
F. L. Wheaton.
J. O. Whitney.
Chase Wiggin.
O. C. Wiggin.

Connecticut Medical Society.

Organized in 1791, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1870. The society includes eight county associations, all of which are under the control of the parent society and constitute its local branches. They are known by the name of the counties in which they are situated, and each association includes all members of the Connecticut Medical Society within its limits. Eminent physicians not living in the State may be elected to honorary membership.

Previous to 1793 Yale College conferred the honorary

degree of Doctor of Medicine. From 1793 to 1813 inclusive, honorary degrees were conferred by the Connecticut Medical Society in accordance with its charter, and during that time the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine was not conferred by Yale College in any case, so far as can be ascertained. When the Medical College was organized and went into operation, the Medical Society by agreement with Yale College ceased to act independently in conferring degrees.

The charter of the Medical College, after providing for degrees to be conferred by examination, provided that "The President of the College may also confer the *Honorary* Degree of Doctor of Medicine upon those persons whom the President and Fellows of the Medical Society shall recommend for that purpose."

The superintendence and management of the society are vested in a body known as the "President and Fellows of the Connecticut Medical Society," consisting of the officers of the society proper, for the time being, and of five members each from the Hartford, New Haven, New London Fairfield, Windham, and Litchfield counties, and three each from Middlesex and Tolland.

Members are admitted through the county associations. No one is admitted to membership unless he shall have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or have been admitted *ad eundem*, from such medical authorities as this society shall deem proper to recognize. He must also reside and practise in the county in which his application is made. All members have the privilege of attending the meetings of the President and Fellows, and enjoy all the privileges except that of voting. The payment of the annual tax is optional with all members over sixty years of age.

Any member of the society who shall make, vend, or publicly recommend, or who is directly or indirectly interested in the manufacture, use, or sale of any nostrum or patent medicine shall not be eligible to any office, and is liable to be suspended from the privileges of the society, or to expulsion.

No member of the society shall hold professional consultation or intercourse with any other than licensed physicians and surgeons in regular standing.

The annual meeting of the President and Fellows is held on the day preceding the annual convention of the society, and in the same city where the convention is held. The convention is held on the Thursday following the fourth Wednesday in May, alternately at Hartford and New Haven. The annual meetings of the county associations are held at such times and places as may be agreed on by them, provided the annual meeting shall be at least four weeks before the fourth Wednesday in May.

The Proceedings of the society are published annually. The annual assessment never exceeds five dollars.

The nomination to Professorships in the Medical Institution of Yale College, since the year 1810, has been made by a joint committee of an equal number of persons appointed by the President and Fellows of Yale College and the President and Fellows of the society.

The Superintendent of the Retreat for the Insane has been nominated in like manner since 1823.

OFFICERS.

President — A. W. Barrows, M. D., Hartford.

Vice-President — Robert Hubbard, M. D., Bridgeport.

Treasurer — F. D. Edgerton, M. D., Middletown.

Secretary — C. W. Chamberlain, M. D., Hartford.

Committee of Examination — Drs. A. W. Barrows, *ex officio*, S. W. Turner, G. B. Farnham, G. L. Platt, I. W. Lyon, G. C. Jarvis, H. E. Gates.

Committee to Nominate Professors in the Medical Institution of Yale College — Drs. S. G. Risley, I. G. Porter, E. Huntington, J. C. Jackson, B. W. Catlin.

Committee to Nominate Physician to Retreat for the Insane — Drs. A. Woodward, J. R. Cumming, E. K. Hunt.

Committee on Matters of Professional Interest in the State — Drs. C. A. Lindsley, W. A. M. Wainwright, H. W. Buel.

Committee of Publication — Drs. C. W. Chamberlain, *ex officio*, G W. Russell, W. S. Bradley.

[Alphabetical and local lists of members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Fairfield County Medical Association.

The society meets annually on the second Tuesday of April, alternately in Bridgeport, Norwalk, and Danbury.

OFFICERS.

President — W. G. Bronson, M. D., New Canaan.
Clerk — J. G. Gregory, M. D., Norwalk.
Fellows — Drs. N. E. Worden, C. W. Sheffrey, G. M. Teeple, Elijah Gregory, Samuel Lynes.
Censors — Drs. G. F. Lewis, W. A. Lockwood, G. L. Porter.

Hartford County Medical Association.

Organized September 25, 1792. The society meets at Hartford annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President — Charles Carrington, M. D., Farmington.
Clerk — C. W. Chamberlain, M. D., Hartford.
Fellows — Drs. E. K. Hunt, J. O. Flaherty, C. W. Chamberlain, S. R. Burnap, G. R. Shepard.

Litchfield County Medical Association.

Organized in the year 1766. The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in October, and the semi-annual meeting on the fourth Tuesday in April. Quarterly meetings in January and July. The annual and semi-annual meetings are held at Litchfield.

OFFICERS.

President — B. B. North, M. D., Cornwall.
Vice-President — William Deming, M. D., Litchfield.
Clerk — T. G. Wright, M. D., Plymouth.

Committee on Membership and Ethics — Drs. B. B. North, H. W. Buel, William Deming.
Fellows — Drs. G. H. Miner, J. J. Newcomb, J. H. North, R. S. Goodwin, V. Buell.
Censors — Drs. J. B. Derickson, William Deming, B. B. North.

Middlesex County Medical Association.

The society was organized in September, 1792. The annual meeting is held at Haddam.

OFFICERS.

President — A. H. Hough, M. D., Essex.
Clerk — F. D. Edgerton, M. D., Middletown.
Fellows — Drs. F. D. Edgerton, R. W. Mathewson, A. M. Shew.
Censors — Drs. S. W. Turner, G. W. Burke, E. B. Nye.

New Haven County Medical Association.

The annual meeting is held in April, and the semi-annual meeting in October.

OFFICERS.

President — G. L. Platt, M. D., Waterbury.
Clerk — G. H. Gray, M. D., Meriden.
Fellows — Drs. S. C. Bartlett, W. L. Bradley, L. J. Sanford, B. H. Catlin, J. F. Barnett.
Censors — Drs. B. F. Harrison, C. H. Gaylord, L. J. Sanford.

New Haven City Medical Association.

Organized in 1803. Meetings are held every two weeks. Six months' professional residence is required before an application for membership is granted.

OFFICERS.

President — S. G. Hubbard, M. D.
Vice-Presidents — Drs. John Nicoll, A. E. Winchell.
Secretary — L. M. Gilbert, M. D.

MEMBERS.

W. G. Alling.
Francis Bacon.
W. R. Bartlett.
Frederic Bellosa.
E. H. Bishop.
T. H. Bishop.
E. L. Bissell.
W. L. Bradley.
Henry Bronson.
S. H. Bronson.
Edward Bulkley.
H. A. Carrington.
S. H. Chapman.
D. L. Daggett.
W. B. DeForrest.
F. L. Dibble.
G. B. Farnam.
C. A. Gallagher.
Frank Gallagher.
T. P. Gibbons.
L. M. Gilbert.
S. D. Gilbert.
W. H. Hotchkiss.
S. G. Hubbard.
Levi Ives.
R. S. Ives.
Walter Judson.
D. C. Leavenworth.
C. A. Lindsley.
J. F. Lines.
John Nicoll.
E. A. Park.
Henry Pierpoint.
F. A. Ruicholdt.
L. J. Sanford.
I. S. Smith.
G. O. Sumner.
E. L. R. Thompson.
D. A. Tyler.
F. O. White.
M. C. White.
L. D. Wilcoxson.
A. E. Winchell.
H. L. Wixon.

New London County Medical Association.

The first steps for the foundation of a medical society in this county were taken in 1763, and the society was actually organized in 1775. At the first meeting Dr. John Barker was chosen President, and to this office he was annually elected to the time of his death in 1791. It is said that at the earlier meetings of the society Dr. Philip Turner gave lectures on military surgery. The society was incorporated by the Legislature in May, 1792, and organized under the act in the September following.

The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in April, alternately at New London and Norwich. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — G. G. Porter, M. D., New London.
Clerk — W. S. C. Perkins, M. D., Norwich.
Fellows — Drs. Ashbel Woodward, L. S. Paddock, G. W. Harris, A. T. Nelson, W. S. C. Perkins.

Norwalk Medical Society.

Organized December 21, 1868. Any physician in active practice in this town, who has had six months' professional residence, and who is eligible to membership in the Connecticut Medical Society, may become a member.

Meetings are held on the second Monday in each month at the residences of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — W. A. Lockwood, M. D.
Vice-President — M. B. Pardee, M. D.
Treasurer — Samuel Lynes, M. D.
Secretary — W. C. Burke, Jr., M. D.

MEMBERS.

J. E. Barbour.
W. C. Burke, Jr.
J. G. Gregory.
R. L. Higgins.
John Hill.
W. A. Lockwood.
Samuel Lynes.
J. A. McLean.
J. W. McLean.
M. B. Pardee.

Tolland County Medical Association.

Organized September, 1792. The annual meeting is held on the third Thursday in April.

OFFICERS.

President — A. R. Goodrich, M. D., Vernon.
Clerk — G. H. Preston, M. D., Tolland.
Fellows — Drs. G. H. Preston, S. G. Risley, C. B. Newton.

Windham County Medical Association.

Organized at Windham, September 24, 1793. The annual meeting is held on the fourth Thursday in April, usually in Putnam, Willimantic, or South Killingly. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — Lowell Holbrook, M. D., Thompson.
Clerk — J. B. Kent, M. D., Putnam.

Fellows — Drs. J. B. Whitcomb, John Witter, Samuel Hutchins, Charles Hosford, W. A. Lewis.

Censors — Drs. Samuel Hutchins, Lewis Williams, E. Huntington.

Connecticut State Dental Association.

Organized in Hartford, October 20, 1864. Meetings are held semi-annually.

Hartford Society of Dentists.

Organized in Hartford, June 12, 1865.

Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized February 9, 1876. The objects of this association are to secure coöperation and concert of action in the advancement and diffusion of a knowledge of pharmacy and its collateral branches of science, and to promote the elevation of the professional character of, and facilitate an open and fraternal intercourse between its members.

Reputable apothecaries and druggists, and teachers of pharmacy, chemistry, and botany, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Wednesday in February, at a place selected by the association.

The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — Nathaniel Dikeman, Waterbury.

Vice-Presidents — H. H. Osgood, Norwich; Henry Woodward, Middletown.

Treasurer — G. P. Chandler, Hartford.

Secretary — Alfred Daggett, New Haven.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University.

North Grove Street, Boston, Mass.

THE plan of study in this school was radically changed in 1871. Instruction is given by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises uniformly distributed throughout the academic year. The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess of one week at Christmas.

The course of instruction has been greatly enlarged, so as to extend over three years, and has been so arranged as to carry the student progressively and systematically from one subject to another in a just and natural order.

In the subjects of anatomy, histology, chemistry, and pathological anatomy, laboratory work is substituted for, or added to, the usual didactic lectures, and is as much required of every student as attendance at lectures and recitations.

Instead of the customary oral examination for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, held at the end of the three years' period of study, a series of written examinations on all the main subjects of medical instruction has been distributed for regular students through the whole three years. Every candidate for the degree must pass a satisfactory examination in every one of the principal departments of medical instruction at some time during his period of study.

Members of any one department of Harvard University have a right to attend lectures and recitations in any other department without paying additional fees. Students in the Medical School, who wish to avail themselves of this opportunity of pursuing scientific or other studies, may do so without loss of time counted as medical study, to such extent and in such manner as the Medical Faculty shall in each case prescribe. Undergraduates intending to study medicine are advised to pay special attention to the study of Natural History, Chemistry, Physics, and the French and German languages, while in college.

Requisites for Admission. — In and after September, 1877, all students seeking admission to the Medical School must present a degree in letters or science from a recognized college or scientific school, or pass an examination in the following subjects : —

1. LATIN. The translation of easy Latin prose. French or German will be accepted, however, as a substitute for Latin.

2. PHYSICS. Candidates will be required to show such a knowledge of this subject as may be obtained from Balfour Stewart's elementary works on Physics.

The examinations will be conducted in writing, and in judging the work of the candidates the spelling, grammar, and construction will be considered.

Graduates in medicine will not be required to pass this examination on joining the school.

Division of Studies. First year. — Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.[1]

Second year. — Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

[1] Any student who shall have previously passed in the Undergraduate Department or Scientific School of Harvard University an examination in General Chemistry (including qualitative analysis), will be exempt from examination in this branch, and may pursue the study of Medical Chemistry during his first year.

Third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

The following methods of instruction are adopted in the several departments : —

Anatomy. — Lectures ; various practical exercises, including dissection under the direction of the demonstrator ; recitations from text-books ; histology.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, and practical demonstrations in the laboratory. To students of the second and third classes opportunities are given for original investigations in the laboratory.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the laboratory, the student having his own desk and apparatus. General chemistry and qualitative analysis are taught during the first year. Besides the laboratory work, there is a lecture and a recitation every week. In the second year, medical chemistry is taught by lectures and laboratory work.

Pathological Anatomy is taught by lectures, recitations, and practical instruction in pathological histology. The collection of the Warren Anatomical Museum is used to illustrate the lectures, and many morbid specimens are shown in a fresh state. Students also receive practical instruction in the method of making autopsies, to which they are admitted at both hospitals. Special classes in pathological histology, including the diagnosis of tumors, are formed for those who are provided with a microscope. Such students are required to prepare the various objects. The school possesses a number of microscopes for the use of those students whose means will not permit the purchase of an instrument.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics. — Materia Medica is taught by lectures and practical demonstrations. Therapeutics, or the physiological action of drugs and their application to disease, is taught in the third year by lectures.

Theory and Practice of Medicine. — Lectures, recitations, and hospital visits.

Clinical Medicine. — Daily instruction by hospital visits and other exercises. Students are furnished with cases for personal examination, and are called upon to report them before the class, where they are criticised. Another exercise, known as the "Clinical Conference," affords an opportunity for more thorough preparation of cases, more time being allowed for their study. The full written report of a case is read by the student who has examined it. In addition to this, a regular course of supplementary instruction is given in Auscultation and Percussion, and in Laryngoscopy.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations. There are also courses on Surgical Anatomy, Minor Surgery, Surgical Histology, Bandaging, and Operative Surgery. In the latter, students of the third class are supplied with material for repeating the usual surgical operations.

Instruction in Clinical Surgery is given at the Massachusetts General Hospital and City Hospital throughout the year.

Obstetrics. — Lectures and recitations. Students are instructed in the manual operations on the manikin, and will have opportunities to take charge of cases of midwifery in their third year. A course of operative midwifery, with practical illustrations on the cadaver, is given.

Diseases of Women and Children. — Lectures and clinical illustration.

Mental Diseases. — Lectures.

Ophthalmology. — A complete course upon the diseases of the eye, including clinical instruction and the use of the ophthalmoscope.

Dermatology. — Lectures and clinical illustrations.

Syphilis. — Recitations and clinical instruction.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction.

Laryngoscopy, Auscultation, and Percussion. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Hygiene. — Lectures.

The Medical Department of the University is established in Boston in order to secure those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities. Students are admitted to the practice of the physicians and surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston City Hospital, the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Marine Hospital at Chelsea and the Boston Dispensary.

Hospital Appointments. — From eighteen to twenty students are selected annually for House Officers of the various hospitals. Appointments to the Boston Lying-in Hospital are for a term of three months.

The *regular examinations* are held in the following order: —

At the end of the first year: Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.

At the end of the second year: Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Pathological Anatomy.

At the end of the third year: Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

The regular examinations are held at the end of each year in June; and a week before the opening of the school in September, on the studies of the preceding year.[1]

The examinations are conducted mainly in writing. No student will receive his degree until he has passed a satisfactory examination in all the above-mentioned subjects, and presented a certificate from the Demonstrator of Anatomy that he has satisfactorily dissected the three parts of the body. Those who fail in any subject may present themselves in that subject again at the next regular examination.

Students are divided into three classes, according to their time of study and proficiency.

[1] The June examination is for those only who are members of the school at the time, and for those entitled to apply for a degree.

Students may be admitted to advanced standing in the regular course, but all who apply for admission into the second or third year's class must pass an examination at the beginning of the year in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, and furnish a satisfactory [1] certificate of time spent in medical studies. No student shall advance with his class, or be admitted to advanced standing, until he has passed the required examination in the studies of the year, or a majority of them; nor shall he become a member of the third class until he has passed all the examinations of the first in addition to a majority of those of the second year.

Students who do not intend to offer themselves for a degree will, however, be received at any part of the course for one term or more.

Any student may obtain, without an examination, a certificate of his period of connection with the school.

Requirements for a Degree. — Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; must give evidence of having studied medicine three full years; have spent at least one continuous year at this school; have presented a satisfactory thesis; and have passed the required examinations.

The degree of Master of Arts is open to graduates of the school, who are also Bachelors of Arts, and who pursue an approved course of study in medicine for at least one year after taking the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Libraries. — The library at the Medical College is open to the student on the deposit of five dollars, to be refunded to him when he may desire, after returning all books. The College Library at Cambridge is open to the students of the Medical School. The Boston Public Library, which contains a large collection of medical books, may also be used by students recommended by the Dean.

Fees and Expenses. — Matriculation $5; for a year,

[1] Certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine are not accepted.

$200; for one term alone, $120; graduation, $30. No degrees can be conferred until all dues to the school are discharged. Four yearly scholarships have been established, of the value of $200 each, open to meritorious students who have been at the school for one or two years.

Graduates' Course. — For the purpose of affording to those who are already graduates in medicine additional facilities for pursuing clinical, laboratory, and other studies, for which they had not previously found leisure, in such subjects as may specially interest them, and as a substitute in part for the opportunities heretofore sought for in Europe, the Faculty have established a course for graduates, of which the following is a programme:—

Histology. — The various methods of examining the different tissues are employed, and opportunities for original research are offered. Fee, twenty dollars per term.

Physiology. — Opportunities for original investigation in the physiological laboratory. Fee, thirty dollars per term.

Medical Chemistry. — Practical instruction in the chemical laboratory in the analysis of the urine and other animal fluids in health and disease, and of poisons; examination of blood stains and other objects connected with medico-legal investigations, with the application of the microscope to these processes. General analysis also, if desired. Laboratory fee, thirty dollars per term.

Pathological Anatomy. — Practical instruction in Pathological Histology and the examination of specimens in the microscopical laboratory; and opportunity for witnessing and making autopsies. Fee, twenty dollars per term.

Surgery. — A practical course of operative surgery, and instruction in the application of bandages and apparatus. Fee, twenty-five dollars per term.

Auscultation, Percussion, and Laryngoscopy practically taught, and diseases of the larynx demonstrated by the aid of the oxyhydrogen light. Fee, twenty dollars per term.

Ophthalmology. — Clinical instruction, lectures on diseases of the eye, and demonstrations of the methods of per-

forming operations. Exercise in the use of the ophthalmoscope. Fee, twenty-five dollars per term.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction on diseases of the ear. Fee, fifteen dollars per term.

Dermatology. — Clinical instruction in diseases of the skin, illustrated by patients in this department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Lectures. Fee, twenty-five dollars per term.

Syphilis. — Clinical instruction at the Boston Dispensary and the Marine Hospital. (Second term.) Fee, fifteen dollars.

Psychological Medicine. — Lectures on mental diseases. (Second term.) Fee, five dollars.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Practical illustrations of the application of various forms of electricity. Lectures. Fee, fifteen dollars per term.

Gynæcology. — Lectures on diseases of women. (Second term.) Fee, ten dollars.

Obstetrics. — Cases supplied. A course of operative midwifery. Fee, ten dollars.

Those pursuing this course may elect the studies to which they will give their attention, and allot the time they will devote to each. They will be exempt, unless at their option, from examinations, and may obtain a certificate of attendance on this course of advanced study. On payment of the full fee for the course, they will have the privilege of attending any of the other exercises of the Medical School, the use of its laboratories and library, and all other rights accorded by the university.

Graduates of other medical schools may obtain the degree of M. D. at this university after a year's study in the graduates' course. The required examinations may be passed in such order as is desired, but only at the stated seasons. The fee for a year is $200; for one term $120.

The Commencement of the Medical School will occur in June, at Cambridge, in common with that of other departments of the university.

For further information or catalogues address the Secretary of the Faculty, Dr. R. H. Fitz, 108 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., President.

Calvin Ellis, M. D., Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine, Dean.

John B. S. Jackson, M. D., Shattuck Professor of Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of the Anatomical Museum.

Oliver W. Holmes, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.

Henry J. Bigelow, M. D., Professor of Surgery.

John E. Tyler, M. D., Professor of Mental Diseases.

Charles E. Buckingham, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence.

Francis Minot, M. D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

John P. Reynolds, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics.

Henry W. Williams, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology.

David W. Cheever, M. D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.

James C. White, M. D., Professor of Dermatology.

Robert T. Edes, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica.

Henry P. Bowditch, M. D., Professor of Physiology.

Charles B. Porter, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Instructor in Surgery.

Frederic I. Knight, M. D., Instructor in Percussion, Auscultation, and Laryngoscopy.

J. Collins Warren, M. D., Instructor in Surgery.

Reginald H. Fitz, M. D., Assistant Professor of Pathological Anatomy.

William L. Richardson, M. D., Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics.

Thomas Dwight, M. D., Instructor in Histology.

Edward S. Wood, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.

H. H. A. Beach, M. D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

William B. Hills, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.

G. F. H. Markoe, Instructor in Materia Medica.

Frank W. Draper, M. D., Lecturer on Hygiene.

The following gentlemen will give special clinical instruction: —

LECTURERS.

Francis B. Greenough, M. D., and Edward Wigglesworth, Jr., M. D., in Syphilis.

J. Orne Green, M. D., and Clarence J. Blake, M. D,. in Otology.

W. H. Baker, M. D., in Diseases of Women.

Charles P. Putnam, M. D., and Joseph P. Oliver, M. D., in Diseases of Children.

Samuel G. Webber, M. D., and James J. Putnam, M. D., in Diseases of the Nervous System.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1876.

Fletcher M. Abbot.
Read L. Bell, A. M.
William A. Bell, A. B.
Frederic P. Biggs, M. D.
Edward Y. Bogman, A. M.
Seranus Bowen.
Charles W. Brown.
Gonzalo E. Buxton, M. D.
Arthur T. Cabot, A. B.
George P. Caldwell.
William R. Chipman, A. B.
Frederic H. Copeland, A. B.
Charles K. Cutter, A. B.
William H. Dale.
William M. Deinstadt.
William J. G. Fogg, A. B.
George T. Fox, A. B.
Thomas W. Huntington, A. B.
William L. Jackson.
John H. Kennealy.
Alexander Livingston.
Enoch Q. Marston.
Manuel Masfonoil.
Cornelius J. McCormick.
Eugene J. McGrath.
Beverly McMonagle.
Charles J. Miller.
Frederic F. Moore.
Arthur B. Morong.
John D. O'Connell.
George E. Putney.
Jeremiah J. Reardon.
Samuel Q. Robinson, B. S.
Frank E. Tilden.
George H. Tilden, A. B.
William A. Winn, A. B.

Dental Department of Harvard University.

50 *Allen Street, Boston, Mass.*

The Dental School corresponds in the times and in many of the lectures to those of the Medical School.

This school offers superior advantages, in that, while the instruction will be no less thorough in those departments peculiar to Dentistry, it gives the student unusual facilities for the study of Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, and Chemistry; as the dental student pursues the same course in them as is required of the medical student, and in common with him has free access to the hospitals of the city, to the Microscope Room, the Chemical and Physiological Laboratories, the Dissecting Rooms, Library, and Museum of the Medical College, and the University Lectures. The last are special courses, delivered by men

eminent in their departments, and embrace a wide range of medical and collateral branches.

The establishment of the school in Boston secures to it, in connection with the Medical Department, those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities.

The Professors teach by lectures, recitations, and clinics; and, under the direction of Demonstrators, patients are assigned to the students, who thus have an opportunity of operating at the chair, and becoming familiar by actual practice with all operations demanded of the dental practitioner.

Instruction in this school is given throughout the academic year, and extends over two years. The term commences on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. It is divided into equal terms, with a recess of one week between them. There is also a recess of one week at Christmas.

The following are the methods of study adopted in the various departments: —

Anatomy. — Lectures, largely illustrated by the anatomical preparations and models of the Warren Museum, and by an extensive series of colored drawings and diagrams; various practical exercises, including dissection under the direction of the Demonstrator; recitations from text-books; histology.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, and practical demonstrations in the laboratory. A new physiological laboratory has been fitted up, which is under the supervision of an able teacher, who devotes his whole time to this department.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the laboratory, each student having his own desk and apparatus. Besides the laboratory work, there is a lecture and a recitation every week.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations. The surgical lec-

tures are illustrated by a magnificent collection of colored drawings, and by recent and morbid specimens. All the new and approved surgical instruments and apparatus are exhibited, and their use explained. In addition to operations on the living subject at the hospitals, operative surgery is taught, and operations are performed upon the dead body, as a part of the illustrations of the surgical lectures. A course of lectures in Oral Surgery will be given during the winter.

Instruction in clinical surgery is given at the Massachusetts General Hospital and City Hospital every week.

Operative Dentistry. — The instruction in this department is both didactic and practical. The professor and assistants endeavor to demonstrate all known methods of performing operations upon the teeth and other tissues involved.

The treatment of irregularities, origin and treatment of decay, materials used for filling teeth, the most improved instruments used in operating, etc., are appropriately treated of. Clinics are held at the Infirmary, and every available means used to make the student practically acquainted with all the modern improvements of this important branch of dental science.

Dental Pathology. — The instruction from this chair will include the origin and development of the dental and adjacent tissues, and their various pathological conditions. A course of lectures on some special subjects relating to dental pathology and therapeutics is delivered during the winter by the Lecturer in this department. The lectures are illustrated, not only by the aid of the collection of pathological specimens belonging to the school, but also by models and diagrams.

Instruction is also given in microscopy as applied to dental histology; a valuable collection of microscopical objects being used to illustrate the formation and structure of the dental tissues.

Dental Therapeutics. — The instruction from this chair

embraces the application of the general principles of medicine to the specialty of dentistry, with a consideration of sensitive dentine, caries, pulpitis, periodontitis, alveolar abscess, gingivitis, necrosis, and other diseased conditions of the dental and contiguous tissues, with reference to their treatment, and the therapeutical agents used therefor.

Mechanical Dentistry. — Lectures and practical work in the laboratory; the manner in which mineral teeth are constructed to meet all cases, both special and general; the principles and method of carving and furnace-work, and all compounds used for artificial teeth; also metallurgy, and the manner in which gold and silver plates are prepared and adapted to the mouth; the use of rubber and other articles as bases. It is the aim of the professor to teach not only the mere mechanical processes of dentistry, but that combination of art with mechanism which enables the practitioner to effect so much in restoring the symmetry of the face, and usefulness of the teeth, where they have been lost or impaired by accident or disease.

The lectures, strictly dental, and the laboratory exercises, are held in the house No. 50 Allen Street. For the accommodation of the mechanical department an excellent laboratory has been prepared, with room for from forty to fifty students, each having his own drawer with its lock and key. Ample arrangements have also been made for the full demonstration of the manufacture of mineral teeth. On the same floor is a lecture-room, capable of seating from seventy to eighty students.

The lectures, attended in common with the medical students, are delivered in the Medical College in North Grove Street.

The Infirmary, which is a department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, remains open, and the Demonstrator is in attendance at the out-patients' room, daily at two o'clock, throughout the year, offering to students unsurpassed facilities for acquiring practical knowledge and dexterity. Upwards of eight thousand operations have been

performed upon seventy-two hundred patients the past year.

The regular *examinations* will be held in the following order, namely: —

At the end of the first year, Anatomy, including dissection, Physiology, and General Chemistry. A certificate from the Demonstrator of Anatomy will be required of each student, that he has satisfactorily dissected the three parts of the body.

At the end of the second year, Dental Pathology, including a knowledge of gestation and diseases of women so far as they affect the mouth and throat, Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Oral Surgery and Surgical Pathology, Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. The examinations in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry will include actual operations and the preparation of specimens of mechanical dentistry. Students may be admitted to advanced standing upon passing a satisfactory examination in a majority of the studies already pursued by the class; but no student shall advance with his class or be admitted to advanced standing until he has passed such examination.

Requirements for a Degree. — The degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine (*Dentariæ Medicinæ Doctor*) may be conferred upon each candidate of adult age, of good moral character, who shall have pursued his professional studies three years under competent instructors; he must have spent at least one continuous year at this school. He must maintain a thesis, and undergo an examination to the satisfaction of the Faculty, and convince the Professors of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry of his ability to meet satisfactorily the requirements of his art.

Graduates of other dental schools who desire to obtain the Dental Degree of this university will be admitted to examination after attendance at this school for one year.

The regular commencement of the Dental School occurs in June, at Cambridge, in common with the other departments of the university.

Fees. — There are no fees for matriculation, for the diploma, or for the demonstrators. For the first year a student is a member of the school, the fee is $200; for the second year, $150; for any subsequent year, $50. Use of library and attendance on hospitals and dispensaries, free.

Other information, regarding the school, will be given by the Dean, Dr. T. H. Chandler, 222 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., President.

Thomas H. Chandler, A. M., D. M. D., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry, and Dean.

Oliver W. Holmes, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.

Henry J. Bigelow, M. D., Professor of Surgery.

——— ———, Professor of Dental Pathology and Theraputics.

George T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Henry P. Bowditch, M. D., Professor of Physiology.

Charles B. Porter, M. D., Demonstrator of Practical Anatomy.

Luther D. Shepard, D. D. S., Adjunct Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Nathaniel W. Hawes, Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Edward S. Wood, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.

Charles A. Brackett, D. M. D., Instructor in Dental Therapeutics.

William Herbert Rollins, D. M. D., Instructor in Dental Pathology.

Ira A. Salmon, D. D. S., Lecturer on Operative Dentistry.

Charles Wilson, D. M. D., Demonstrator in charge.

George F. Grant, D. M. D., Demonstrator in Mechanical Dentistry.

GRADUATES IN DENTAL MEDICINE IN 1876.

Thomas Bradley.
Oscar B. Braun.
George P. Caldwell, M. D.
George Cunningham, B. L., B. Sc.
Edgar M. Jewett.
George O. Lawrence.
Jesse Robbins.
Charles C. Rogers, L. D. S. (Lond.), M. R. C. S. L.
Ezra F. Taft, A. B.
Julius G. W. Werner.

Boston Dental College.

485 *Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.*

Incorporated June 3, 1868, for the advancement of Dental Science and Art, by means of lectures, clinical instruction, library, and museum. It is authorized by the Legislature to confer the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

In this institution all branches of the dental and collateral sciences are taught, so far as they can be made available to the dentist. Every endeavor is used to make the course scientific and practical, by demonstration and experiment. Instruction is given by a corps of competent professors throughout the winter months, commencing November 1. This course includes Dental Science and Operative Dentistry, with careful instruction, not only in the rudiments of dentistry, but in their application to the various operations on the teeth, the preparation and filling of cavities, the use of anæsthetics, etc.; Mechanical Dentistry, taught in the lecture-room and the laboratory, with the manufacture and mounting of teeth; Anatomy and Physiology, and the principles and practice of Surgery, with especial reference to the parts about the oral cavity; the principles of Chemistry, so far as are practicable and necessary for the practical dentist; and Pathology and Dental Therapeutics.

The exercises of the college are held in the building 485 Tremont Street, Boston. Lectures from 3 to 6 P. M. The college is furnished with all the necessary and most approved modern appliances requisite for dental instruction. In the same building is the Infirmary, which is open daily during the session, where every character of dental operation will be performed and demonstrated, and opportunities given for the student to operate.

The students of the college are permitted to visit the wards of the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals.

Requirements for a Degree. — In order to obtain the

degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, the candidate must have passed a satisfactory examination by the Faculty; must be of good moral character, and twenty-one years of age; must have devoted three years to the study of dentistry with a practitioner of dental surgery who shall be approved by the Faculty, including two full courses of lectures. He must deliver to the Dean, three weeks before the end of the term, a thesis, written by himself, on some subject pertaining to dentistry, and be prepared to defend the same at his examination; also a specimen of mechanical dentistry, which, properly labelled, shall be preserved in the museum. One course in any reputable dental or medical college, or five years' dental practice, will be accepted as equivalent to the first course in this college. The last course *must* be taken in this college.

Candidates for admission to the college must pass a satisfactory examination by the Dean.

On graduation alumni are eligible to election by the Board of Trustees as Fellows of the College.

Fees. — Matriculation fee (paid but once), $5; full course, $100; graduation, $30.

Payment to be made at the beginning of the session.

Other information regarding the college will be given by the Dean, Elisha Chenery, M. D., 65 Chandler Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Isaac J. Wetherbee, D. D. S., President and Professor of Dental Science and Operative Denistry.

N. N. Noyes, D. D. S., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy.

C. H. Spring, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

J. B. Treadwell, M. D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

John F. White, S. B., Professor of Chemistry.

Elisha Chenery, M. D., Professor of Pathology and Dental Therapeutics.

Robert R. Andrews, Demonstrator of Microscopical Anatomy.

Josiah W. Ball, D. D. S., Charles H. Osgood, D. D. S., Frederic A. Locke, D. D. S., Demonstrators of Operative Dentistry.

George C. Ainsworth, D. D. S., Demonstrator of Mechanical Dentistry.

GRADUATES IN DENTAL SURGERY IN 1876.

Leonard H. Andrews.
John I. Ballard.
Rollo M. Chase.
Harry W. Coburn.
Samuel E. Emery.
Walter E. Fay.
William Jarvis.
Leon Rideout.
Willard Warren.
James C. Whinnery.
Charles H. White.

School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

The lectures of the School of Pharmacy under the control of the College of Pharmacy, are delivered during the winter season at No. 8 Boylston Street. The annual course begins on the first Monday of October.

The course comprises thorough and practical instruction by means of lectures, experiments, specimens, models, and diagrams in the departments of Chemistry, Botany, and Materia Medica, and Theory and Practice of Pharmacy. Ample accommodations are provided for the wants of the school, and students have free access to the library and cabinets of the college.

No examination is at present required for admission to the Junior Class, but no student will be admitted to the Senior Class until he has passed the Junior examination at the close of the session.

On and after October, 1877, no regular student will be admitted to the course who does not pass a preliminary examination; special students not expecting a degree will be received as heretofore.

Every person upon whom the diploma of Graduate in Pharmacy of this college shall be conferred must be of good moral character, must have arrived at the age of twenty-one years, have attended two courses of each of the

lectures delivered in the college, or the senior course in this college, and one course in some other recognized college of pharmacy; and have served an apprenticeship of at least four years with some person or persons qualified to conduct the business of a pharmacist, of which fact he must produce satisfactory evidence to the Board of Examiners. He must also produce an original dissertation, or thesis, in his own handwriting, upon some subject of pharmacy, materia medica, chemistry, or one of the branches of science closely connected therewith. The thesis, with the evidence of apprenticeship and diploma fee, shall be deposited with one of the Faculty on or before the first of March of the session in which the application shall be made. He must also be recommended in writing by the professors; and if his application be finally approved of by the Board of Trustees, he shall receive the diploma of the college. The regular examination for the degree takes place in April.

Only such students as may have served their time in *dispensing stores* will be entitled to the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy. Clerks from wholesale drug stores will receive a certificate of proficiency, and *will not be examined in extemporaneous pharmacy.* Medical students and others who are not looking forward to pharmacy as their calling, will be admitted to the lectures in any of the departments they may wish. Such persons will be ineligible to the degree, but will in other respects have the same advantages as regular students of pharmacy.

Fees. — For each professor's ticket, fifteen dollars; matriculation ticket (for Juniors only), four dollars; diploma fee, ten dollars. For course in botany (optional), ten dollars. Students employed by members of the college are required to pay but two dollars for matriculation. Students who have attended two full courses of lectures are exempt from further payments.

Both senior and junior students must obtain their matriculation tickets before the second Monday in October, and register their names and addresses with the Treasurer

of the college, E. L. Patch, corner of Green and Chambers streets, Boston, from whom the lecture tickets may be obtained. They must be paid for before the first of November.

Other information concerning the school may be obtained of Professor G. F. H. Markoe, Corresponding Secretary of the Faculty, corner of Warren and Dudley streets, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

G. F. H. Markoe, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Pharmacy.
W. P. Bolles, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany.
J. M. Merrick, S. B., Professor of General and Analytical Chemistry.

GRADUATES IN PHARMACY IN 1876.

Benjamin F. Bradford.
Charles D. Chase.
W. A. D. Cragin.
Eugene F. Dunbar.
John E. Groff.
Ashton E. Hemphill.
William M. Howes.
Edward O. Punchard.
T. R. A. Shannon.
Benjamin F. Smith.
Duane B. Williams.

Massachusetts Training School for Nurses.

The school was organized November 1, 1873, for the purpose of giving thorough instruction in nursing to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Applicants for admission must be from twenty-five to thirty-five years of age, and in sound health; must present a certificate from some responsible person as to their good moral character, and that they have had a good common school education. The school is under the direction of a committee of twenty-four ladies, who meet on the first Tuesday of each month, and who visit the school and the courses in turn. Persons wishing to receive the course of instruction must apply to the Secretary, Miss M. A. Wales, 19 Brimmer Street, Boston.

After approval by the Superintendent of the school and the Resident Physician of the Hospital, they are received

for one month on probation. During this month they are boarded and lodged at the expense of the school, but receive no compensation.

The school is attached to the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the pupils serve in the wards of that institution.

They are under the authority of the Resident Physician and the Superintendent, and are subject to the rules of the hospital. Their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial, is determined by the Resident Physician of the hospital and the Superintendent and Directors of the school; and the same authorities can also discharge them at any time, in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the house provided for the school by the Directors, near the hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in the wards of the hospital.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month are accepted as pupils. They must sign a written agreement to remain at the school for a year, and after that time to maintain, as paid nurses, a connection with the school for an additional year, in consideration of training received.

The instruction includes: The dressing of burns, sores, and wounds; the preparation and application of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the application of leeches, and subsequent treatment; the administration of enemas; the best method of friction to the body and extremities; the best means for the moving of patients, changing their clothing, giving baths in bed, and preventing bed-sores; bandaging; making bandages and rollers; lining splints; making patients' beds; changing sheets while the patient is in bed. They are taught to prepare food for the sick, and to secure, as far as possible, proper ventilation; to observe accurately the state of the secretions, expectoration, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature, sleep, eruptions, effect of diet, stimulants, or medicine. They are also instructed with regard to the management

of convalescents. This instruction is given mainly by the Superintendent and by the head nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations also take place at stated periods. Examinations will take place from time to time, relative chiefly to practical points.

The pupils are connected with the different wards for one year. They board and lodge at the home, and are paid ten dollars a month for their clothing and personal expenses. This sum is in no wise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. At the expiration of one year they become full nurses, and receive such increase of pay as the Directors shall see fit. When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examination) diplomas certifying to their knowledge of nursing, their ability, and good character.

The Directors reserve the right to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which they may deem sufficient.

During the winter the nurses attend lectures once a week, given by different physicians of the city.

Physicians wishing the services of nurses from the Training School should apply to Miss Richards, Superintendent of the school, at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

[In the list of nurses in the Directory and Business Guide, graduates of the school are designated by an asterisk (*)].

Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine.

Brunswick, Me.

The Medical School of Maine, by an Act of the Legislature, is placed under the superintendence and direction of the Board of Trustees and Overseers of Bowdoin College. By their joint authority all the degrees of M. D. are conferred.

Instruction is given at Brunswick, and the term commences on the third Thursday in February.

The medical library attached to this school is one of the best in the United States. It contains about 4,000 volumes, principally modern works, which have been selected with much care, and is annually increasing. It embraces the works of all authors of standard authority, and an extensive and valuable collection of plates.

The anatomical cabinet was purchased in Paris, and many of the preparations were there made under the direction of the late Professor Thillaye. Its valuable specimens of morbid and comparative anatomy are constantly increasing. It has during the past year been thoroughly rearranged and enriched by valuable purchases abroad. Professor Dwight has recently prepared frozen sections of the various anatomical regions. This form of preparation, it is believed, is not to be found in other American cabinets.

Fees for admission to the several courses of lectures, payable in advance, and by cash only, are seventy-five dollars. Matriculation, or library fee, payable each term, five dollars. Pupils who have attended two full courses of medical lectures, one of which has been in this school, are admitted to all subsequent courses without payment of any lecture fees. Students who have attended two full courses at other regular medical institutions, are required to pay twenty-five dollars for admission to their first course of lectures at this school, in addition to the matriculation fee. The graduation fee, including the diploma, is twenty dollars.

No student will be allowed to attend any course of lectures in this school without the certificate of the Secretary. Members of the medical profession are cordially invited to attend the lectures at any time. Graduates of other schools, who have been engaged three years in the regular practice of medicine, may receive a general ticket upon presentation of their diplomas and payment of the matriculation fee. Every student is expected to remain till the close of the term. Those who are absent during any portion of the term will receive certificates of actual attendance only.

Examinations and Graduation. — Students, and particularly candidates for a degree, are examined either daily or weekly on the subjects of the lectures.

The Faculty, believing that it is desirable for students to pay especial attention to the primary branches during the first portion of their course of study, in order that they may be better prepared to appreciate the more advanced subjects in the latter part, have voted that any student may present himself for examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and Chemistry (any or all), at the regularly appointed time for examination, provided he previously present to the Secretary satisfactory evidence that, at the close of the current term, he shall have completed at least twelve months of actual study, and have attended a full course of lectures in this school. From the terms of the vote, this course will be recognized as a voluntary one. An official record of the result of the successful examination will be kept. The successful passage of an examination will not exempt a student from faithful attendance upon any exercises in any department during subsequent courses.

The examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine are held by the Faculty of Medicine at the close of the course of lectures, and also on the second Monday before the annual Commencement of the college, which occurs on the second Thursday in July. Degrees are conferred at Commencement.

The candidates must be twenty-one years of age, and must have devoted three years to their professional studies under the direction of a regular practitioner of medicine. They must have attended two full courses of lectures in some regular, incorporated medical institution; and the last course, previous to examination, must have been at this school. They must deposit with the Secretary of the Faculty satisfactory certificates of good moral character, and of having pursued their medical studies for the required term. They must also pass a satisfactory examination in Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Phar-

macy, Obstetrics, Pathology, and Practice. They must also read and defend a thesis or dissertation on some medical subject in the presence of the faculty of medicine.

The number of students attending the course in 1876 was ninety-six.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Secretary of the Faculty, Dr. Alfred Mitchell, Brunswick, Me.

FACULTY.

Joshua L. Chamberlain, LL. D., President.
Alonzo B. Palmer, M. D., Pathology and Practice.
William W. Greene, M. D., Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
Alfred Mitchell. M. D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, Secretary.
Thomas Dwight, M. D., Anatomy.
Frederic H. Gerrish, M. D., Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Public Health.
Charles W. Goddard, A. M., Medical Jurisprudence.
Henry Carmichæl, Ph. D., Chemistry.
Burt G. Wilder, M. D., Physiology.
Daniel F. Ellis, M. D., Registrar and Librarian.
Erastus E. Holt, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

John T. Gilman, M. D., from the Board of Trustees.
John D. Lincoln, M. D., William H. Todd, M. D., from the Board of Overseers.
Milton C. Wedgwood, M. D., Thomas A. Foster, M. D., from the Maine Medical Association.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1876.

John L. Bennett.
Josiah P. Bixby.
Roscoe E. Brown.
Hiram R. Corson.
James Craig.
T. De La C. Des Brisay.
Irving E. Kimball.
George W. Libby.
Hubert McLachlin.
George F. Merrill.
Albert R. Moulton.
Charles E. Norton.
Frank A. Rogers.
William L. Sampson.
Albert L. Stanwood.
George L. Stimpson.
William H. Sylvester.
Walter L. Turner.
Abram G. Wendell.
Jacob B. Wentworth.
William A. Wheeler.

Portland School for Medical Instruction.

188 *Middle Street, Portland, Maine.*

The school was organized in 1858, in accordance with resolutions adopted by the American Medical Association, "Cordially approving the establishment of private schools, to meet the increasing desire of medical students for a higher grade of professional education than can usually be acquired under the direction of a single instructor."

The plan of instruction includes recitations, lectures, demonstrations, and other practical and didactic exercises. Systematic recitations are held in the departments of Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, and Chemistry. The best text-books are adopted in the several branches, and the examinations are made as complete and rigid as possible, the chief object of the teachers being to insist upon accurate medical scholarship. Familiar lectures and demonstrations are given in the course of the year, on the physical exploration of the chest, and diseases of the heart and lungs, on ophthalmic surgery, on minor and operative surgery, on skin diseases, on the diseases of women, on physiological and microscopical anatomy, in the art of prescribing and on the application of bandages and surgical dressings. Clinical instruction is afforded the students at the Maine General Hospital by the physicians and surgeons of that institution, at the Portland Dispensary, the Greely Hospital, and the U. S. Marine Hospital.

Interesting cases occurring in the private practice of the different instructors are shown as opportunity offers. Cases of midwifery are furnished to advanced students as far as possible.

Students have access at all times to the anatomical and pathological museum connected with the school, which contains many valuable specimens, and is rapidly increasing in size and importance.

The school-rooms occupy the third and fourth stories of the Canal National Bank Building, 188 Middle Street, and are in every way adapted to their use.

There are two terms in each year — a summer term of sixteen weeks, commencing on the second Wednesday in June, and ending on the first Wednesday in October; and a winter term, also of sixteen weeks, beginning on the second Wednesday of October, and closing the last of January, — thus allowing students to attend the spring course of lectures in the Medical School of Maine. The plan of study is so arranged as to cover the whole field in the two terms which constitute the year.

Fees, for the year, $60; for the summer term alone, $35; for the winter term alone, $40; demonstrator's ticket (including material for dissection), $7.

Students attending the school for half a term or less will be charged for half a term. All fees are payable invariably in advance.

No person is admitted to the school who does not satisfy the board of instructors that he possesses at least a good common-school education. The fact of graduation from college or from a respectable high school or academy is taken as sufficient evidence of such acquirements; but in the absence of a diploma or certificate to this effect, a written examination is held.

OFFICERS.

J. T. Gilman, M. D., President of Board of Directors.

J. T. Dana, M. D., Instructor in Theory and Practice of Medicine, and Diseases of the Chest.

S. H. Tewksbury, M. D., Instructor in Orthopedic and Clinical Surgery.

S. H. Weeks, M. D., Instructor in Surgery.

W. W. Greene, M. D., Instructor in Ophthalmic and Clinical Surgery.

C. O. Hunt, M. D., Instructor in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

F. H. Gerrish, M. D., Instructor in Physiology and Microscopical Anatomy.

G. F. French, M. D., Instructor in Theory and Practice of Medicine.
S. C. Gordon, M. D., Instructor in Diseases of Women.
H. N. Small, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics.
C. W. Bray, M. D., Instructor in Anatomy.
C. A. Ring, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.

Medical Department of Dartmouth College.

Hanover, N. H.

The lecture course of this institution commences on the first Wednesday in August, and continues fourteen weeks. Six lectures are delivered daily except Saturdays; and for the convenience of the non-resident professors they are given in the following order, namely: In the first half of the term, the lectures on Chemistry, Surgery, Diseases of Women, and Obstetrics; in the latter half the lectures on Anatomy and Physiology, Science and Practice, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Medical Jurisprudence. Medical instruction is further given by daily recitations, commencing on the first Monday in December, and continuing till the last of June, annually. Students are classified according to their advancement in their studies, and take up in regular order the different branches of medicine. They are admitted to the public courses of lectures in the academical department of the college. They have access to the anatomical and pathological museums, to the cabinet of materia medica and botany, and to the museums of natural history and geology. They also have the privilege of the college library on the same terms with students in the other departments of the college.

The hall for the pathological museum, provided by Hon. E. W. Stoughton of New York, at an expense of more than ten thousand dollars, is now complete, and is one of the finest in the country, devoted to scientific collections. A large collection of models of skin diseases, manufactured by Baretta in Paris, has just been added to the museum.

Applicants for admission must be eighteen years of age,

and unless already matriculants of this institution or graduates of some reputable college, academy, or high school, must pass an examination as to their fitness for entering upon and appreciating the technical study of medicine.

Examinations and Graduation. — After the completion of one full year of the study of medicine, shown by proper certificate and one full course of lectures at this college, any student may be admitted, at the regular times, to an examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry. If satisfactorily passed this will take the place of the final examination. The fee for this examination will be ten dollars, which at the final examination will be deducted from the graduation fee.

Every candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must be twenty-one years of age, and must give satisfactory evidence of good moral character. He shall have attended two full courses of lectures on all branches of medical science, at some regularly authorized medical school, one of which shall have been at this institution. He shall give satisfactory evidence that he has devoted three full years to his professional studies, under the direction of some regular practitioner, — the time spent at lectures being included. He shall prepare and present to the Faculty, at least three weeks before the examination, a dissertation on some medical subject, which he may be called upon to read and defend at his examination, as the faculty may direct.

There are two examinations, the first preceding the annual Commencement of the college, and the second at the close of the medical lectures.

Fees. — Matriculation (paid annually), $5; for the course of lectures, $77; graduating expenses, $25. Students who have attended two courses, one of them at this institution, may attend the third on payment of the matriculation fee; of those who have attended two courses at any other regular institution, $25 will be required in addition to the matriculation fee. No notes will be re-

ceived in payment of lecture fees, and fees must be paid in full at the opening of the session. For recitations, for the term, $40.

Anatomical material, extra, at cost.

Prizes for excellence in various departments are offered by the professors to students attending the regular course. (See prizes on a subsequent page.)

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Dean, Dr. C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.

FACULTY.

Asa D. Smith, D. D., LL. D., President.

Edward E. Phelps, M. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of General Pathology.

Albert Smith, M. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Oliver P. Hubbard, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry and Pharmacy.

Edmund R. Peaslee, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Gynæcology.

John Ordronaux, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

Carlton P. Frost, M. D., Professor of the Science and Practice of Medicine.

Alpheus B. Crosby, M. D., Professor of Surgery.

Edward S. Dunster, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics.

Henry M. Field, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Lyman B. How, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Concord Medical School.

Concord, N. H.

This organization was formed for the purpose of supplying the necessary medical and clinical instruction to students, to enable them to meet the requirements of the new order of medical colleges having annual examinations. Instruction is given by recitations, clinical study, and lectures.

The school year begins September 1, and continues until July 1.

INSTRUCTORS.

C. P. Gage, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, President.

A. H. Crosby, M. D., Instructor in Surgery, and Surgical Anatomy.

G. P. Conn, M. D., Instructor in Theory and Practice, and Pathology.

W. G. Carter, M. D., Instructor in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

G. W. Cook, M. D., Instructor in Anatomy and Physiology, Secretary.

University of Vermont — Medical Department.

Burlington, Vt.

The plan of instruction adopted by this institution consists of a complete course of scholastic lectures by able professors in the seven essential branches of medical science, namely: Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Surgery, Obstetrics, and the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

In order to render the course of instruction as thorough as possible, lectures upon special subjects are delivered by non-resident instructors, eminent in their several branches.

The winter course of lectures commences on the second Thursday of March, and continues sixteen weeks. This course consists of from five to six lectures daily.

Clinics in the various branches of medicine and surgery are held during the regular term.

A preliminary course of lectures and recitations on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Surgery, Anatomy, Obstetrics, Diseases of Women, and Physiology commences on the second Thursday in September and continues until March. Opportunity is offered for dissection commencing on the second Thursday in December.

Requirements for Graduation. — Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, before presenting themselves for examination, must have attended two full courses of

lectures, the latter in this college. They must have studied medicine three years, under the direction of a regular physician or surgeon, and have attained the age of twenty-one years.

Each candidate is required to write a thesis on some subject connected with medicine, and to deposit it, together with his graduation fee, with the Dean of the Faculty, one month before the close of the session. Full certificates of the time of study, of age, and of moral character, must also be furnished. They must also pass a satisfactory examination before the Medical Faculty and Board of Medical Examiners appointed by the state medical society.

Two full courses of lectures are absolutely required, and no period of practice will be taken as an equivalent for one course.

To prevent any misunderstanding with regard to the requirements for graduation, the Faculty desire to state that the only courses of lectures recognized, are those taken at medical colleges recognized by the American Medical Association. The tickets, and diplomas of eclectic, homœopathic, or botanic colleges, or colleges devoted to any special system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances. Certificates from instructors, who practice any peculiar system of medicine, or who advertise, or violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession, will not be received, under any circumstances, even if the instructors be regular graduates in medicine.

Graduates of other regular colleges, who desire a degree from this institution, must pass a satisfactory examination in the branches of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics; and if they be graduates of more than three years' standing, they must exhibit a certificate of membership in some medical society entitled to representation in the American Medical Association. They will be required to pay the matriculation and the graduation fee. No thesis is required.

Prizes are offered each year by various professors, for

competition by the students attending the regular course-(See prizes, on a subsequent page.)

Fees, for matriculation, payable each term, $5 ; for the the full course of lectures, $70 ; for graduation, $25 ; for the preliminary course, $30. Materials for dissection furnished at cost.

Students who have already attended two full courses of lectures in other regular schools, are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and $25.

Students who have attended two full courses in this school, or who, having attended one full course in some regularly established medical school, and one full course in this school, are admitted to a third course of lectures on paying the matriculation fee only.

Graduates of this school are admitted without fee. Graduates of other regular schools, and theological students, are admitted on general ticket, by paying the matriculation fee.

Further information concerning the school may be obtained from Dr. A. P. Grinnell, Dean of the Faculty, Burlington, Vt.

FACULTY.

W. Carpenter, M. D., Theory and Practice.
P. Collier, M. D., Analytical Chemistry and Toxicology.
A. P. Grinnell, M. D., General Surgery and Physiology.
H. H. Atwater, M. D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
L. M. Bingham, M. D., General and Special Anatomy and Histology.
George C. Briggs, M. D., Materia Medica.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1876.

Charles W. Bayley.
John A. Brewster.
Rufus R. Chilson.
Henry H. Deane.
Roscoe H. Goodrich.
Lorenzo M. Greene.
William B. Gibson.
Eugene E. W. Lovell.
Horace M. Nash.
James M. Pease.
Edwin C. Pomeroy.
Henry W. Post.
David F. Rugg.
George Rustedt.
Hiram H. Rust.
Elisha A. Rust.

Eli Seward.
Henry P. Shea.
William P. Swett.
Eugene H. Townsend.
Nehemiah C. Twombly.
Frederick C. Van Vliet.

Medical Institution of Yale College.

New Haven, Conn.

The Medical Department of Yale College gives instruction at the college building during the winter and summer terms. The winter term commences on the third Thursday of October, and closes on the third Thursday of February. During this term the instruction consists of public lectures, with daily examinations and medical and surgical clinics.

In the spring term, instruction is given by recitations and lectures. In this term the students are classified, so that those who are just entering upon the study are taught during their *first* year only the more elementary branches; while the studies of the *second* year include the more practical branches; a *third* year being devoted to reviewing the studies of the entire course, with the addition of such collateral branches and advanced courses of reading as the necessities or attainments of individual pupils may require. Two or more recitations will be held daily for each class.

Students are allowed to visit the State Hospital, to which large additions have recently been made, and attend the practice of the surgeons and physicians. A surgical clinic is held at the college every Wednesday at 12 M., and a medical clinic every Friday at 12 M. Medical and surgical clinics are also held at the hospital every week during the lecture course.

The museum contains a large collection of natural and morbid specimens, numerous casts, plates, and models of elegant execution, and an extensive cabinet of materia medica, all of which are made practically useful in illustrating the subjects taught. The libraries of the university and the cabinets of mineralogy and natural history are also open for the use of students.

New Haven offers special advantages to medical students for the study of zoölogy, comparative anatomy, botany, and other branches, under distinguished teachers, in connection with the Sheffield Scientific School.

Requirements for Graduation. — Every candidate for a degree is required to possess, in addition to a good English education, a competent knowledge of the Latin language and of the principles of natural philosophy; to present to the Dean, two weeks before examination, a *thesis*, written by himself, upon some medical subject; to present a satisfactory certificate that he is twenty-one years of age, and possesses a good moral character. He must have attended two full courses of public lectures, at least, one of which must have been in this institution. He must present a satisfactory certificate from a respectable and regular practitioner of medicine that he has attended to the study of physic and surgery for three years, including the time spent in attendance upon medical lectures. The spring course is counted as part of the time required for medical study; but it does not count as one of the courses of public lectures required for graduation. In case he is a graduate of college his diploma is received as equivalent to a certificate of medical study for one year.

The committee of examination consists of the Faculty, and an equal number of the members of the Connecticut Medical Society, appointed by the President and Fellows of the same; and the President of the society is *ex officio* President of the Committee. The examinations are conducted in writing.

Two examinations for degrees are held annually: one at the close of the winter term, and the other on the Tuesday before Commencement, at the close of the spring term.

Fees (always required in advance), for matriculation, paid annually, $5; course of lectures in winter term, $10; for the spring term, $60; contingent expenses of laboratory, spring term, $10; demonstrator's ticket, $5; graduation fee, $25.

Those who have attended two full courses of lectures in this institution, and those who have attended one full course of lectures in this institution and a full course in a similar medical college, are entitled to the lectures of any future winter term on the payment of five dollars for incidental expenses. Those who have attended two full courses in any other accredited medical college, may receive all the tickets for the winter term, including matriculation, for $50.

Other information regarding the institution may be obtained from the Dean, Dr. C. A. Lindsley, 132 Olive Street, New Haven.

FACULTY.

Noah Porter, LL. D., President.

Benjamin Silliman, M. D., Professor of General and Physiological Chemistry.

S. G. Hubbard, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

C. A. Lindsley, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Dean.

Francis Bacon, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

M. C. White, M. D., Professor of Pathology and Microscopy.

L. J. Sanford, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

D. P. Smith, M. D., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

S. H. Bronson, M. D., Instructor in Physiology.

W. L. Bradley, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

New Haven, Conn.

The Training School for Nurses is connected with the New Haven Hospital, and gives one year's training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the society, when, if approved by the Executive Committee, they will be accepted as pupils in

the hospital. The candidates must be over twenty, and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman or physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation, without compensation.

They will be under the authority of the Superintendent of Nursing, and subject to the rules of the hospital. The Superintendent will have full power to decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial. She can also discharge them in case of misconduct or inefficiency, with the approval of the committee of the Training School.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month, will be accepted as pupil nurses. They must sign a written agreement to remain under the direction of the school for fifteen months. They will reside in or near the hospital, and serve as nurses in the wards for men and women. They will pass through the different wards of the hospital, serving and being taught for twelve months, and will be supplied with board and lodging as an equivalent for their services. No charge is made for instruction, and two dollars weekly are allowed for small personal expenses. During the three months following the year of training, the nurses will receive fourteen dollars a month and their board; they will be assigned to their duties by the head nurse, and from time to time sent to the care of patients in private families.

The instruction includes: 1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds; the application of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings. 2. The application of leeches. 3. The administration of enemas. 4. The use of catheter. 5. The keeping of temperature records. 6. The best methods of applying friction to the body and extremities. 7. The management of helpless patients; moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bed sores, and managing positions. 8. Bandaging, making ban-

dages and rollers, lining of splints. 9. Making patients' beds, and removing sheets while the patient is in bed. 10. The keeping of all utensils, sponges, bed, tables, etc., perfectly clean.

The pupil nurses will be taught the preparation of nice articles of diet, and of drinks and stimulants for the sick; also to understand the art of ventilation, and to make accurate observations, and report to the physician the various symptoms of patients.

The teaching will be given by attending and resident physicians and surgeons, at the bedside of the patients, and in lectures, and by the Superintendent of Nursing.

When the full term is ended, the nurses thus trained will be at liberty to choose their own field of labor, whether in hospitals, in private families, or in district nursing among the poor. On leaving the school, they will each receive a certificate of ability and good character, signed by the physicians of the Committee and the President of the society. Efforts will also be made to secure for the graduates positions in hospitals or in private families where there is sickness. The certificates will be renewed at fixed periods, in order to protect the public and to maintain the interest of nurses in the school.

Physicians or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph, or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Secretary of the society, 32 High Street, or to the Superintendent of Nursing, State Hospital, New Haven.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Noah Porter.
Treasurer — Morris Tyler.
Secretary — Mrs. Francis Bacon.
Superintendent — Miss Bayard.

[In the list of names in the Directory and Business Guide, graduates of the school are designated by a dagger (†).]

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Blossom Street, Boston.

Incorporated February 25, 1811; opened for the reception of patients September 3, 1821. From that time until December 31, 1875, an aggregate of 45,127 persons have been treated as in-patients, and since the year 1847, 142,252 as out-patients.

This institution, with the exception of the Pennsylvania Hospital, is the oldest establishment of its kind in the country. During the first year of its existence, it received substantial aid from the State, but, with this exception, it has been entirely supported by voluntary contributions from citizens of Boston and its neighborhood.

During the past three years four new pavilion wards have been constructed on the grounds of the hospital. These buildings are called the Jackson, Warren, Bigelow, and Townsend wards respectively, in memory of the valuable services of Drs. James Jackson, J. C. Warren, Jacob Bigelow, and S. D. Townsend.

The hospital has 215 beds. Patients suffering from medical or surgical diseases or injuries are received from any part of the United States or the Provinces. Chronic or incurable cases and such as need only the comforts of a home are, as a rule, refused admission. No contagious diseases are admitted. Application for admission must be made to the Resident Physician at the hospital, between 9 and 10 A. M., Sundays excepted. In urgent cases, appli-

cation may be made at other times. The price of board varies from four dollars and fifty cents to fifty-six dollars per week. Five weeks' board must be advanced upon entering (any balance due being refunded), or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished. Out-patients are treated from 9 to 10 A. M., Sundays excepted. Ophthalmic patients are treated on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday at 9. Friends may be admitted to see patients in the wards on each week-day from $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$; but no patient in any ward can receive more than one visitor a day.

During the year ending December 31, 1875, there were treated at the hospital 1,989 in-patients, of which number 1,412 were discharged well or relieved. The average number of patients was 166, and the average cost per patient, $9.72 per week. Beside those classed as in-patients, 16,993 persons were treated as out-patients in the medical, surgical, and dental departments.

In the Dental Department of the hospital, which is open to the students of the Dental School of Harvard University, during the year ending December 31, 1875, 2,275 patients had teeth filled, 2,448 had teeth extracted, and 789 had other operations. Patients in this department are treated each day at 2 P. M.

Students connected with the Medical and Dental Schools are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicians and surgeons. Abundant opportunity is offered for becoming practically acquainted with disease in its various forms, and of witnessing surgical operations. Operations are performed during the winter, on Saturday, at 11 A. M., and during the summer on Wednesday and Saturday at the same hour. The operating theatre is provided with seats for 400 persons.

In April of each year two house pupils are appointed in the medical and four in the surgical department. They are selected from the students of the Medical School, and enter on their duties in August.

A valuable medical library, including particularly many large and expensive works not generally found in private libraries, is connected with the institution, and a large number of journals are taken for the use of the medical staff. The general library, for the use of the patients, numbers 1,300 volumes.

A new edition of the History of the Hospital, by the late N. I. Bowditch, Esq., for which a fund was provided by his will, was issued in 1872, under the editorial care of Rev. George E. Ellis, D. D., one of the Trustees.

The Warren Prize, founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, is described on a later page of this volume.

The ambulance of the hospital, accompanied by a medical officer, is dispatched to any point within the city proper, north of Dover and Berkeley streets, for the conveyance of cases of accident, or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to the hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician. In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge is made.

OFFICERS.

President — H. B. Rogers.
Vice-President — Nathaniel Thayer.
Treasurer — —— ——.
Secretary — Thomas B. Hall.
Board of Consultation — J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., H. I. Bowditch, M. D., D. H. Storer, M. D., Charles E. Ware, M. D., John E. Tyler, M. D., Algernon Coolidge, M. D.
Resident Physician — Norton Folsom, M. D.; after 1876, J. H. Whittemore, M. D.
Visiting Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M. D., Francis Minot, M. D., Calvin Ellis, M. D., S. L. Abbot, M. D., B. S. Shaw, M. D., G. G. Tarbell, M. D.
Visiting Surgeons — H. J. Bigelow, M. D., Samuel Cabot, M. D., G. H. Gay, M. D., R. M. Hodges, M. D., C. B. Porter, M. D., J. C. Warren, M. D.

Physicians to Out-patients — D. H. Hayden, M. D., W. L. Richardson, M. D., E. N. Whittier, M. D., Henry Tuck, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-patients — H. H. A. Beach, M. D., T. B. Curtis, M. D., John Homans, M. D.

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Skin — J. C. White, M. D.

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Nervous System — J. J. Putnam, M. D.

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Throat — F. I. Knight, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-patients — O. F. Wadsworth, M. D.

Dentist — Charles Wilson, D. M. D.

Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — R. H. Fitz, M. D.

Chemist — E. S. Wood, M. D.

Artist — H. P. Quincy, M. D.

Medical House Pupils — E. P. Miller, Marcello Hutchinson.

Surgical House Pupils — M. H. Richardson, O. H. Everett, C. W. Cooper, O. T. Howe.

Apothecary — Charles A. Clough.

City Hospital.

Harrison Avenue, between Concord and Springfield streets, Boston.

As early as the year 1849, before the cholera, then epidemic, had disappeared, the expediency of establishing a city hospital was discussed; and a committee of the City Council reported favorably upon a project of continuing the Fort Hill Hospital, as a means of alleviating the pains of "those who suffer in their uncomfortable and often miserable homes when sick," but who could not enter the Massachusetts General Hospital, and who would not go to the Almshouse. The physicians of the city urged the adoption of this project as a temporary expedient; the Board of Aldermen passed the necessary order for its accomplishment, but it was rejected by the Common Council.

No further steps were taken for the establishment of a hospital till the year 1856, when petitions were signed generally by the members of the medical profession, urging the foundation of such an institution. The building known

as the Lying-in Hospital, in Springfield Street, was purchased for the purpose; but the city government was forced to abandon it for use as a hospital.

In 1860, the Mayor, Hon. F. W. Lincoln, Jr., renewed the appeal of his predecessors in office, to the City Council. In accordance with his suggestion, the land on which the hospital now stands was appropriated to the purpose, and the building erected. The institution was opened for the reception of patients June 1, 1864.

The hospital has 375 beds, and is intended for the treatment, gratuitously, of those residents of the city of Boston who require temporary relief during sickness, and are unable to pay for treatment. Other persons are received on the payment of such sums as may be determined by the board of trustees. Applications for admission may be made at the hospital by the patient in person, on any day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 and 11 A. M. Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, are received at all hours. Friends are allowed to visit patients on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday from 2 to 3 P. M.

Students are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicians on Tuesday at 9 A. M., and to the surgical clinic on Tuesday and Friday, at 10 A. M. Surgical out-patients are treated every day from 9 to 11; medical on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at the same hours. An ophthalmic clinic is held by Dr. Williams or Dr. Wadsworth, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 9 A. M.; an aural clinic by Dr. Green on the same days and hour; and a clinic on diseases of the skin by Dr. Damon, on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 11 A. M. Women suffering from the diseases incident to their sex are treated on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M. Operations are performed in the amphitheatre before physicians and students, on Friday at 11 A. M.

Two assistant surgeons to out-patients are appointed each year, and enter on their duties on the first Monday in April.

In December and June of each year two medical and two surgical externes are appointed by competitive examination. They enter on their duties the first Monday in January and July following their appointment. After serving six months as externes they become internes, transferring from the medical to the surgical service and *vice versa*, living for a year at the hospital, and during the last six months being house physicians and house surgeons. In June of each year also one ophthalmic externe is appointed for one year.

The report of the hospital is published annually. In 1869, the Trustees, aided by the members of the medical staff, published a report including valuable statistical tables and scientific papers relating to the practice of the hospital for the first five years of its existence.

During the year ending April 30, 1876, there were treated in the hospital 3,421 patients, with a daily average of 226½. Besides the patients who received medical and surgical care as internes, 9,413 cases were treated as out-patients: namely, medical, 2,295; surgical, 3,843; ophthalmic 1,727; diseases of the ear, 375; diseases of the skin, 864; diseases of women, 309. The cost per patient was $9.24⅔ a week.

OFFICERS.

President of Board of Trustees — W. H. Kent.

Secretary — W. A. Rust, M. D.

Resident Physician and Superintendent — Edward Cowles, M. D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Edward Reynolds, M. D., Silas Durkee, M. D., B. E. Cotting, M. D., C. E. Buckingham, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — J. N. Borland, M. D. (Jan.–March), Hall Curtis, M. D. (Jan.–March), G. H. Lyman, M. D. (Oct.–Dec.), C. E. Stedman, M. D. (Oct.–Dec.), R. T. Edes, M. D. (April–June), G. J. Arnold, M. D. (April–June), F. W. Draper, M. D. (July–Sept.), O. W. Doe, M. D. (July–Sept.).

Visiting Surgeons — C. D. Homans, M. D. (April–July), D. W. Cheever, M. D. (Dec.–March), W. H. Thorndike, M. D. (Dec.–March),

W. C. B. Fifield, M. D. (Aug.–Nov.), William Ingalls, M. D. (April–July), G. W. Gay, M. D. (Aug.–Nov.).

Ophthalmic Surgeons — H. W. Williams, M. D. (April–June and Oct.–Dec.). O. F. Wadsworth, M. D. (Jan.–March and July–Sept.).

Pathologist — W. P. Bolles, M. D.

Physicians for Medical Out-patients — E. J. Forster, M. D., Thomas Hall, Jr., M. D.

Physician to Department for Skin Diseases, Out-patients — H. F. Damon, M. D.

Physician to Department for Ear Diseases, Out-patients — J. Orne Green, M. D.

Department for Surgical Out-patients, Assistant Surgeons — J. A. Fleming, M. D., J. G. Stanton, M. D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of Women, Out-patients — W. E. Boardman, M. D., J. R. Chadwick, M. D.

Medical House Officers — C. W. Brown, J. C. Lyman, J. G. Bridgham, J. B. Foley.

Medical Externes — O. H. Marion, E. O. Otis.

Surgical House Officers — B. F. Gorman, R. K. Noyes, C. A. Wheaton, J. C. Cutter.

Surgical Externes — C. C. Sheldon, W. D. Robertson.

Ophthalmic Interne — A. B. Gunter.

McLean Asylum for the Insane.

Washington Street, Somerville.

The McLean Asylum is a branch of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and is under the control of its board of officers. It was opened for the reception of patients October 6, 1818. It received its name from John McLean, who, at his decease, bequeathed the sum of $100,000 to the institution. From the date of its opening to December 31, 1875, 6,064 patients had been received. During the last year, 239 patients have been treated, of whom 16 were discharged recovered, and 41 much improved, or improved. The weekly average number of patients was 156. Rate of board from $15 to $50 per week. The report of the asylum is published annually in connection with that of the hospital.

In June, 1875, the Trustees purchased for $75,000 a

tract of land containing about 107 acres, in Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, on the Fitchburg Railroad, for the use of the asylum. The situation is one of great beauty, elevated and salubrious. The greater part of the tract is now covered by a fine growth of trees and an apparently copious supply of water is found at a convenient distance. The ground has been partially cleared, surveys have been made and studies of building plans prepared, but no further action has yet been taken.

OFFICERS.

[General Officers the same as those for the Massachusetts General Hospital on a previous page.]

Superintendent — George F. Jelly, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — C. E. Woodbury, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — ———
Medical Student and Apothecary — W. F. Sanborn.
Steward — George W. Whittle.
Matron — Mrs. Abby M. Whittle.
Supervisors — Elbridge S. Upham, Miss Lucia E. Woodward.

Boston Lying-in Hospital.

24 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1832, for the relief of poor and deserving women during confinement. The first building for the use of the hospital was situated on Washington Street, near the present site of Rollins Street. In 1853, the corporation bought 40,000 feet of land on Springfield and Worcester streets, on which the building now used by the Home for Aged Men was erected.

For several years prior to 1872 the hospital had not, by itself, furnished the accommodation for lying-in women for which its charter provided; the objects of the institution were, however, carried out by the annual contribution of $1,000 to the New England Hospital for Women and Children, at which place the same class of patients was cared for. This donation ceased in 1871, and in January, 1873,

the Board of Trustees opened the house numbered 24 McLean Street, with accommodations for 18 patients. In April, 1876, the next house was added, with wards for 18 additional patients.

Urgent cases are received at any time. Whenever it is possible, application for admission must be made to the attending physician at the hospital, at least one week before the expected date of confinement, between 10 and 11 o'clock on any week-day.

A few free cases are taken. The lowest rate of board is $20 for the two weeks next succeeding confinement, and, except for special reason, no case will be kept longer than that after confinement. Patients taken at the hospital prior to confinement will be charged one dollar a day for board, and expected to perform any light duty required of them.

The two weeks' board must be paid upon entrance, or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished; and in no case will any portion of this sum be refunded, should the patient leave the hospital before the expiration of the two weeks.

The position of House Physician is filled by third-year medical students. The term of service is three months.

Relatives may be admitted to visit patients on each day of the week, except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — Francis Boyd.
Vice-President — C. E. Ware, M. D.
Treasurer — Lemuel Shaw.
Secretary — F. A. Hall.
Consulting Physicians — Francis Minot, M. D., J. P. Reynolds, M. D., C. E. Buckingham, M. D.
Visiting Physicians — Henry Tuck, M. D., W. L. Richardson, M. D.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

176 *Charles Street, Boston.*

This institution owes its origin to Drs. Edward Reynolds and John Jeffries, who, in November, 1824, opened a small room in Scollay's Building as a dispensary for the gratuitous treatment of the poor afflicted with diseases of the eye. In March, 1826, the success of their efforts had been such that their dispensary was regularly organized as the Boston Eye Infirmary. A month later, it was incorporated by the State Legislature under its present title. It was soon after removed to Court Street, and six years later to the Gore Mansion in Green Street, where it remained till 1850. It was then removed to the building now occupied in Charles Street, which was dedicated July 3 of that year.

The Infirmary receives all patients with diseases of the eye and ear, making application for treatment. More than 8,000 patients are annually treated. The infirmary is open daily, except Sunday, from 9 to 11 A. M. Patients who require admission as boarders may be received on payment of at least five dollars per week; three weeks' board must be paid in advance. All applications for admission must be made at the infirmary. The number of beds is forty-seven.

Patients may be visited by their friends daily, except Sunday, between 11 and 12.

Physicians are invited to attend the practice of the surgeons, any day, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Students are admitted on Monday and Friday, throughout the year, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Clinical instruction is given to physicians and students by the members of the staff.

Annual meeting of the corporation the last Thursday in October. The Board of Managers meet on the first Tuesday of November, February, May, and August.

OFFICERS.

President — Edward H. Clarke, M. D.
Treasurer — J. Wiley Edmands.

Secretary — Augustus Lowell.
Ophthalmic Surgeons — Hasket Derby, M. D., H. L. Shaw, M. D., F. P. Sprague, M. D., B. J. Jeffries, M. D., Robert Willard, M. D.
Aural Surgeons — H. L. Shaw, M. D., C. J. Blake, M. D.
Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — B. J. Jeffries, M. D.
First Assistant and Interne — Jonas Clark, M. D.
Second Assistant and Externe — Richmond Barss, M. D.
Superintendent — George Stedman, M. D.

Boston Lunatic Hospital.

First Street, South Boston.

The hospital was built in 1839, and was subsequently enlarged by the addition of two wings in 1846. The buildings, including yards and gardens, occupy five acres of land.

The hospital has a capacity for 200 patients, and is maintained by the city of Boston, being under the management of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions.

The hospital is intended particularly for the insane of the city of Boston, and its use is now restricted to those only who have a "settlement" in the city. The poor are admitted without charge, but board is paid by those who are able.

Patients are committed to the hospital by the Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, or may be admitted by the President of the Board of Directors, under the Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts for 1862, chap. 223. (See laws and ordinances affecting physicians and others.)

Application for admission should be made at the office of the Board of Directors, 30 Pemberton Square, or at the hospital.

On the 1st of July, 1876, there were 207 patients in the hospital.

Superintendent and Physician — C. A. Walker, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — G. H. M. Rowe, M. D.
Second Assistant Superintendent — J. T. Carter, M. D.

Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department.

Boston Harbor.

The hospital connected with the public institutions of Boston is located on Deer Island in Boston harbor, with a branch at Rainsford Island. During the year ending May 1, 1876, there were admitted 2,959 patients; discharged, 2,870; and 70 remained. These patients were received from the City Almshouse, the House of Industry, and the House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. The hospital is under the care of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions. Office at 30 Pemberton Square.

OFFICERS.

Resident Physician — L. G. Chandler, M. D.
Assistant Physician — W. S. Crosby, M. D.
Physician at Rainsford Island — W. G. Kimball, M. D.

The Channing Home.

30 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Established in May, 1857, by Miss Harriet Ryan (the late Mrs. Albee), through the assistance of friends whom she had drawn into sympathy with her benevolent purpose. It was incorporated in 1861. This is not a hospital in the common acceptation of the word, but a home for incurables, for those whose early death seems quite certain, or for those who will probably live for a long time, but needing constant medical attendance. Some of the patients have been inmates of the home for many years, and no pay is taken from any of them.

Application for admission must be made to the matrons, at the home. The institution has accommodations for fourteen inmates. During the year ending April 1, 1875, 18 patients were admitted, 10 died, 7 were discharged, and 16 remained in the home.

The annual meeting of the corporation is held on the

second Wednesday in April. A report of the home is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — S. A. Green, M. D.
Treasurer — Theodore Metcalf.
Secretary — C. P. Curtis.
Physicians — D. H. Hayden, M. D., A. L. Mason, M. D., Henry Tuck, M. D.
Matron — Eliza McDonnell.

House of the Good Samaritan.

6 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Incorporated in 1860, for the care and treatment of sick women and girls, and of boys below six years of age, especially those suffering under diseases of long duration. Patients must make personal application at the house between 9 and 12 o'clock on any day except Sunday. Terms of admission free.

During the year ending December 31, 1875, 117 patients were treated in the institution. It is supported by voluntary contributions and from the income of its funds.

The annual meeting of the association is held on the second Wednesday in March. Visitors are admitted from 11.30 to 12.30, and from 3.30 to 4.30, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

The report of the hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. G. C. Shattuck.
Treasurer — Charles F. Shimmin.
Secretary — Miss Robbins.
Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M. D., F. E. Oliver, M. D.
Surgeon — Buckminster Brown, M. D.

Carney Hospital.

Old Harbor Street, South Boston.

Established in June, 1863, and incorporated in 1865, for the purpose of affording relief to the sick poor. In 1868

a large and commodious brick structure was erected for the use of the sick. Both acute and chronic cases are received, contagious diseases excepted. The institution is in charge of Romanist Sisters of Charity, but receives patients of all denominations.

Application for admission must be made at the hospital.

The rate of board for pay-patients, treated in the wards, is $5 or $6 per week. The hospital contains also a number of rooms for private patients, who pay from $10 to $25 a week. Patients occupying private rooms may be attended by their own physicians, so long as they conform to the rules of the institution.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Board — H. I. Bowditch, M. D., M. K. Hartnett, M. D., H. R. Storer, M. D., J. G. Blake, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons — S. W. Langmaid, M. D., John Homans, M. D., Thomas Dwight, M. D., E. H. Bradford, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — Hugh Ferguson, M. D., D. H. Hayden, M. D., F. G. Morrill, M. D., A. L. Mason, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — B. J. Jeffries, M. D.

Accoucheur — Hugh Doherty, M. D.

Physician for Diseases of Women — W. E. Boardman, M. D.

Pathologist — E. G. Cutler, M. D.

St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls.

46 *East Brookline Street, Boston.*

Incorporated in 1867, for the purpose of providing a home for, and otherwise aiding, sick and destitute servant girls. It includes under its organization a hospital for the treatment of diseases, especially those of an incurable character, and for women who have become exhausted and unwell while at their work, and need a temporary respite. The institution has 90 beds; of which 24 are devoted to the hospital department. The institution was organized by, and is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Application for admission must be made at the home.

The annual meeting of the corporation is held on the second Tuesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — John Ryan.
Secretary — John Conlon.
Physician — W. B. Mackie, M. D.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

78 *Waltham Street, Boston.*

Established in 1867, by the Sisters of St. Francis, for the treatment of the medical and surgical diseases peculiar to women. It is especially intended for patients in moderate circumstances who can afford to pay only a low rate of board and moderate fees for medical attendance. The institution has thirty-eight beds. Applications for admission must be made to the Sister Superior at the hospital.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — W. G. Wheeler, M. D., H. R. Storer, M. D.

Attending Physicians — L. F. Warner, M. D., J. G. Blake, M. D. G. H. Bixby, M. D., S. L. Dutton, M. D., M. F. Gavin, M. D., F. E. Bundy, M. D.

The Children's Hospital.

1429 *Washington Street, Boston.*

The hospital was founded in 1869, for the purpose of providing medical and surgical treatment for the diseases of children, and for the attainment and diffusion of knowledge regarding the diseases incident to childhood. It received an act of incorporation February 26, 1869.

Patients between the ages of two and twelve, suffering from acute diseases, are received at the hospital. No patient is admitted whose case is considered chronic or incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which, in the opinion of the medical staff, are capable of being relieved; nor will

any be admitted having an infectious or contagious disease. Application for admission may be made any day at 9 A. M.; but accidents and other cases of an urgent character will be received at any time. The beds in the hospital are free to those who are really poor; but a moderate charge is made to those who are able to pay. Patients from beyond the limits of the city will be received on payment of not less than four dollars a week. The hospital has thirty beds.

In the summer of 1875, the managers established a Convalescent Home at Wellesley, 14 miles from the city, on the Boston and Albany Railroad, with a capacity of 15 beds.

During the year ending December 28, 1875, 145 patients had been received at the hospital; and since its organization, 634. Of these, 134 had been discharged, 69 of whom were well; 26 remained under treatment.

The immediate care of the hospital and the nursing is intrusted to ladies connected with the Protestant Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Margaret's, from East Grinstead, England.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held December 28. A report of the hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Nathaniel Thayer.
Vice-President — George T. Bigelow.
Treasurer — W. P. Kuhn.
Secretary — Francis H. Brown, M. D.
Physicians — William Ingalls, M. D., A. M. Sumner, M. D., F. G. Morrill, M. D.
Surgeons — F. H. Brown, M. D., S. W. Langmaid, M. D., John Homans, M. D.
Assistant to the Medical Staff — Thomas Waterman, M. D.
Physician to the Convalescent Home — L. R. Stone, M. D., Newton.

St. Luke's Home.

Roxbury Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized October 18, 1870, and incorporated January 1, 1872, for the purpose of providing gratuitous medical treatment to women and children convalescent from disease, and to the poor in the neighborhood of the home. In June, 1873, the Trustees opened a Sanitarium at Quisset, in the town of Falmouth, where patients can have the advantage of country air during the summer months. Thirty-five patients can be received.

In the home, forty patients can be accommodated. Private patients are admitted at the discretion of the physicians, on payment of board. Patients are admitted on application to the physician in attendance, either at the home or at his residence. Friends of the patients are admitted on Friday from 3 to 5 P. M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on St. Luke's Day.

OFFICERS.

President — Pelham Williams.
Treasurer — F. C. Foster.
Secretary — Causten Browne.
Consulting Physicians — F. E. Oliver, M. D., H. I. Bowditch, M. D., J. N. Borland, M. D.
Attending Physicians — O. W. Doe, M. D., A. M. Sumner, M. D.

Washingtonian Home.

41 *Waltham Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1857, and incorporated in 1859, for the cure of inebriates who wish to reform.

Persons having a permanent home within the State, whose circumstances render it imperatively necessary, may be admitted to a free bed; all other persons will be charged for their board, according to their ability to pay, and the

rooms, attendance, and accommodations furnished them. Application can be made to the Superintendent at the home, at any hour. A recommendation by some responsible person is required.

The whole number of patients under charge from the opening of the home until May 1, 1876 was 4,917, an average of about 265 per year, and the number for the year preceding that date was 400. The institution can furnish accommodations to forty inmates.

An annual report of the home is published.

OFFICERS.

President — Otis Clapp.
Vice-Presidents — Joseph Story, William Warren, W. B. Spooner, William Claflin.
Treasurer — Daniel Allen.
Clerk — S. W. Sargent.
Superintendent and Physician — Albert Day, M. D.

Free Hospital for Women.

16 *East Springfield Street, Boston.*

Established in December, 1875. The hospital is entirely free, and receives only those women who suffer from diseases peculiar to their sex, and have not the means to obtain the medical advice or the care which they need. It contains twenty beds, and is supported by contributions from religious societies and private individuals. The expense of a bed for the hospital year is one hundred and fifty dollars. Any society or any individual supporting a bed is to be represented by one member of the Board of Trustees and one lady on the Board of Visitors and the society or individual has the right to fill the bed with any poor and worthy woman if the medical staff consider her case a proper one for treatment in this hospital. The nursing is performed by the Sisters of St. Margaret. Application for admission must be made at the hospital.

OFFICERS.

President — B. E. Bates.
Treasurer — E. H. Sampson.
Secretary —J. W. Woods.
Consulting Board — D. H. Storer, M. D., A. D. Sinclair, M. D., W. W. Morland, M. D., J. P. Reynolds, M. D.
Visiting Surgeon — W. H. Baker, M. D.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital.

Bowdoin Street, Dorchester, Boston.

Founded by Romanist Sisters of Charity in September, 1868, and incorporated in September, 1870, as an institution for the maintenance and support of foundlings, orphan and half-orphan children. It also accommodates deserving, indigent females during their confinement in childbirth.

For the year 1875, 78 women and 374 destitute infant children were received. The asylum will accommodate 10 patients and 50 children.

Application should be made to the Sister Superior at the institution. No distinction is made on account of religion; and no patient is refused on account of her inability to pay.

Attending Physician — Benjamin Cushing, M. D.

Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital.

21 *Harvard Square, Charlestown, Boston.*

The Charlestown Free Dispensary, which was organized April 25, 1872, in response to the suggestion of a physician of Charlestown, and opened May 1, was kept in operation for the reception and treatment of patients on three days of the week for the space of a year. For the year ending April 27, 1864, 897 patients had been treated. At meetings of the Managers held in October and November, 1872, it was decided to ask for an act of incorporation,

which would include a hospital when such an institution seemed desirable. The act was granted March 4, 1873.

Advice and treatment are given to patients in the Dispensary department on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 10 A. M.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee — Henry Lyon, M. D., Chairman; J. S. Whiting, M. D., C. F. Fairbanks.
Treasurer — B. F. Stacey.
Secretary — Gerald Wyman.
Superintendent — E. J. Forster, M. D.
Physicians — J. G. Dearborn, M. D., R. A. Blood, M. D.
Surgeons — E. J. Forster, M. D., M. A. Morris, M. D.

Children's Sea Shore Home.

Plymouth.

Organized on the 27th of May, 1875, for the purpose of providing that poor sick children or those recovering from disease might obtain the advantage of change of air, and especially of sea breezes. During the first year the home was located at Beverly Farms, and 133 children received the benefits of the institution. In July, 1876, the Managers engaged the Clifford House, at Plymouth, and carried on their work at that place from early in the month until the middle of September. They hope the next year to purchase land and erect a building in some suitable locality in order to carry out more fully the objects of the home.

Children suffering from acute disease, and those likely to be benefited by the sea air, are received on application to either of the Managers. They will be retained for such time as, in the view of the attending physician, may seem desirable, generally from one to two weeks. When necessary, the mothers are allowed to accompany their children. No expense is incurred for the transportation or board of children or mothers. No diseases of a contagious character are received. A competent physician resides, at all times, at the home.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee.

E. E. Hale, *Chairman.*
Arthur Lincoln, *Treasurer.*
Miss Rogers, *Secretary.*
Mrs. Whitman.
Mrs. Eliot Russell.
W. H. Baker, M. D.
F. H. Brown, M. D.
S. H. Durgin. M. D.
E. T. Williams, M. D.
W. H. H. Hastings, M. D.
J. P. Oliver, M. D.

State Lunatic Hospitals.

Patients are admitted to the State Hospitals for the Insane under the laws enacted for the purpose (Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts, 1862, chap. 223). They are under the charge of the Board of State Charities. In the city of Boston, the business connected with the committal of insane persons is transacted through the Secretary of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions; office at 30 Pemberton Square.

WORCESTER — Authorized by the Legislature March 10, 1830. By the report of the hospital for the year ending September 30, 1875, there were 478 patients in the hospital. Rate of cost per week, $3.98.

Superintendent — B. D. Eastman, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — John G. Park, M. D.
Assistant Physician — H. M. Quinby, M. D.

By an act of the Legislature in 1870, the Trustees were authorized to purchase a new site for a hospital and to erect buildings thereon, capable of containing 400 patients, the whole not to exceed $575,000. A tract of land, comprising 275 acres, on the borders of Lake Quinsigamond, in the suburbs of Worcester, was purchased; and the new buildings are now in process of erection.

TAUNTON — Established May, 1851. By an act of the Legislature in May, 1873, the Trustees were authorized to

erect two new wings to the hospital, thereby greatly enlarging its capacity. September 30, 1875, there were 602 patients remaining under care. Weekly cost of patients $3.68.

Superintendent — W. W. Godding, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — W. H. Gage, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — G. L. Ellis, M. D.

NORTHAMPTON — Established in 1855. At the close of the year ending September 30, 1875, there were 476 patients in the hospital.

Superintendent — Pliny Earle, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — E. B. Nims, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — S. M. Garlick, M. D.

DANVERS — In addition to the three hospitals named, the Legislature purchased in 1874 the farm owned by Francis Dodge, in the town of Danvers, Essex County, for the purpose of erecting an additional institution for the insane. "The estate embraces about two hundred acres, commanding a varied and beautiful prospect, — the ocean in the distance on one side, the great mountain ranges on the other, and an intervale for many miles around filled with richly-cultivated farms and prosperous towns and villages. The hill is far enough from the town to prevent its being encroached upon by increase of population, at least for many years to come, is abundantly supplied with water, and is accessible by good highways, and branches of the Boston & Maine and Eastern Railroads which skirt its borders. With a moderate outlay, the situation, for which nature has done much, may be made the most attractive of all those now occupied by the public institutions of the Commonwealth.

"The new buildings are to be sufficient to accommodate 400 patients, with the necessary officers and attendants; and the act establishing the hospital appropriated the sum of $650,000 for the purpose."

Cambridge Hospital.

Organized in 1867, and incorporated in 1869, for sick and disabled persons, residents of Cambridge. The hospital was first opened for the care of women and children; but it is hoped that it will be the beginning of a general hospital for Cambridge for the treatment of both sexes. At present the hospital is not in active operation; but its organization continues unchanged.

President — Morrill Wyman, M. D.
Vice-President — J. B. Taylor, M. D.
Treasurer — W. A. Bullard.
Secretary — H. P. Walcott, M. D.

U. S. Naval Hospitals.

In New England.

[See U. S. Navy — Medical Service, under Miscellaneous Matters.]

U. S. Marine Hospitals.

In New England.

[See U. S. Marine Hospital Service, under Miscellaneous Matters.]

Lowell Hospital.

Lowell.

Established in 1839, and supported by the manufacturing corporations of Lowell, for the benefit of the operatives in their employ.

Superintendent — Hermon J. Smith, M. D.

St. John's Hospital.

High Street Square, Lowell.

The hospital was opened for the care of the needy poor of the city of Lowell, and especially such as work in the mills, under an act of incorporation dated March 14, 1867.

Patients are admitted on the lowest possible terms, at from five to ten dollars per week. If able to pay, they are expected to do so. No cases of infectious diseases, or confirmed insanity or inebriation, when known, are received. The nursing is supplied by Romanist Sisters of Charity. The hospital has sixty beds. Friends of the sick are allowed to visit them on Sunday, from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 4: and on Tuesday and Thursday, from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 4, and from $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Visiting Physicians — J. O. Green, M. D., David Wells, M. D., Nathan Allen, M. D., Walter Burnham, M. D., C. A. Savory, M. D., Joel Spalding, M. D., D. P. Gage, M. D., F. C. Plunkett, M. D.

The Pacific Mills Home.

Lawrence.

For the reception and care of sick persons employed at the Pacific Mills. The home is under the professional and personal oversight of the Superintendent. A matron has charge of the home.

Terms, for board, medicine, and medical attendance, from five to seven dollars per week.

Visiting days for friends of the sick; Sundays, from 2 to 5 P. M.; Thursdays, from 3 to 5 and 7 to 8 P. M., and at other times by special permission.

Superintendent and Physician — David Dana, M. D.

Lynn Hospital.

Water Hill Street, Lynn.

Dedicated in April, 1875, with accommodations for six patients. Any physician living in Lynn can send a patient to the hospital and give it his personal attendance. The managers have passed a resolution that "As this institution is intended to meet the wants of the entire community, there shall be no discrimination in favor of any school of medicine."

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. John B. Alley.
Vice-President — W. A. Hacket.
Treasurer — Mrs. J. P. Newhall.
Secretary — Mrs. M. E. Emerson.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Campbell and Pleasant streets, New Bedford.

Opened for the reception of patients June 21, 1873. The hospital is under the control of the Sisters of Mercy, and has beds for ten patients.

Patients having means are required to pay four weeks' board in advance; females six dollars, and males seven dollars per week. Private rooms are provided for such as desire special accommodation.

Applications for admission are to be made at the hospital between 9 and 10 daily. Chronic cases will not be retained longer than may be necessary for relief of urgent symptoms.

OFFICERS.

President — L. S. McMahon.
Vice-President — H. H. Forbes.
Treasurer — John McCullough.
Secretary and Physician in Charge — S. W. Hayes, M. D.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — George Atwood, M. D., J. H. Mackie, M. D., E. P. Abbé, M. D.
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — S. W. Hayes, M. D., G. T. Hough, M. D., F. H. Hooper, M. D., Henry Johnson, M. D.
Ophthalmic Surgeon — J. J. B. Vermyne, M. D.

Pittsfield Home of Mercy.

Incorporated in 1874, and supported by ladies of the several religious societies in Pittsfield. It is capable of accommodating twelve patients. The medical department is under the care of the medical and surgical directors, who share with other physicians of the town the professional care of the patients.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held in Pittsfield on the first Saturday in November, and stated meetings of the board of control on the last Saturday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. John Todd.
Treasurer — Mrs. W. M. Root.
Clerk — Miss S. E. Sandys.
Medical Director — J. F. A. Adams, M. D.
Surgical Director — F. H. Paddock, M. D.

Salem Hospital.

37 *Charter Street, Salem.*

This institution was opened to the public October 1, 1874. It has a capacity of twenty beds. The number of patients treated in the first fifteen months after the opening of the hospital was 800; seventy-nine of whom were inmates of the house. By an arrangement made with the United States Marine Hospital Service seamen belonging to the merchant marine, who are taken sick in the port of Salem, receive medical treatment at this hospital, except those only who are suffering from acute venereal disease.

The out-patient department is under the care of the medical staff. In order to aid this part of the hospital, the funds of the Salem Dispensary (organized 1870) have been given to the institution, and its separate existence abandoned.

Recently one of the trustees has given to the hospital a loan collection of utensils for the sick-room, including syringes, urinals, bed-pans, rubber sheets, air cushions, head rests, etc. These articles are deposited at the hospital for the use of the sick poor, and are delivered by the Superintendent to the bearer of a recommendation from physicians living in the city. Applications for admission to the hospital are received between the hours of 12 and 1 daily.

The department for out-patients is open daily from 12 to 1 o'clock, Sundays excepted.

OFFICERS.

President of Trustees — J. B. Curwen.
Attending Physicians — Drs. G. A. Perkins, David Choate, William Neilson, A. H. Johnson.
Attending Surgeons — Drs. William Mack, Arthur Kemble, O. B. Shreve, C. A. Carlton.
Consulting Surgeon — H. O. Stone, M. D.
Ophthalmic Surgeon — David Coggin, M. D.
Physicians to Out-patients — Edward Fitzgerald, M. D., Joseph P. Fessenden, M. D.
Surgeon to Out-patients — David Coggin, M. D.
Dental Surgeon — Jesse Robbins, D. M. D.
Admitting Physician — David Coggin, M. D.

City Hospital.

Boston Road, Springfield.

Patients apply for admission to one of the Board of Trustees. A payment of five dollars per week must be guaranteed for board and care. Patients supply physicians of their own choice, if able to pay, or can apply for the services of the city physician.

Worcester City Hospital.

Wellington and Chandler streets, Worcester.

Incorporated by the Legislature May 25, 1871, and opened for the reception of patients October 26, in the same year. By the will of George Jaques, the first secretary and the first benefactor of the hospital, the city received, as residuary legatee of his estate, money and lands to the value of $250,000 or more, to be held in trust for the hospital. At present the hospital occupies Mr. Jaques's homestead, to which have been added two small pavilions. It has twenty-four beds.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the hospital between 9 and 11 A. M., any day in the week. Patients able to pay for treatment are admitted at

such rates of board as the trustees determine, generally at ten dollars a week. Two weeks' board must be secured in advance.

No patient is admitted whose case is considered incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which can be relieved. No person having acute venereal disease, or any contagious disease, can be admitted to the hospital.

OFFICERS.

President — F. H. Kelly, M. D.
Secretary — Stephen Salisbury, Jr.
Superintendent and Resident Physician — C. A. Peabody, M. D.
Consulting Physicians — Joseph Sargent, M. D., F. H. Kelly, M. D., B. D. Eastman, M. D.
Visiting Physicians — Rufus Woodward, M. D., G. A. Bates, M. D., Oramel Martin, M. D., Henry Clarke, M. D., J. N. Bates, M. D., T. H. Gage, M. D., J. M. Rice, M. D., Albert Wood, M. D., Emerson Warner, M. D., G. E. Francis, M. D., J. O. Marble, M. D., Leonard Wheeler, M. D.
Admitting Physician — C. A. Peabody, M. D.

Boston Dispensary.

Bennet and Ash streets, Boston.

Founded in 1796, and incorporated in 1801. This was the first institution of the kind in Boston, and the third in the United States. It is supported entirely by funds heretofore contributed, and by private charity. It does not receive any support or assistance from the city. At present the operations of the Dispensary are extended only over those portions known as the city proper, East and South Boston. The remaining portions of the city are otherwise provided for. The central office is situated near the centre of population, and is convenient of access. It was opened for use in 1856, and now accommodates out-patients, who come for treatment between the hours of 9 and 12. Physicians are in attendance daily, who treat respectively men, women, children, and surgical cases. At 10 o'clock

daily, dental patients are treated; at 11, those suffering from diseases of the skin; and at the same hour, cases of nervous diseases.

In addition to the service at the central office, the city is divided into nine districts; and to each one is assigned a physician, whose duty it is to care for those unable to leave their homes. Medicines are given out at the central office daily, from 8 A.M. to 7 P.M.; on Sundays, from 1 to 2 P.M.; and, on legal holidays, from 9 to 10 A.M.

Since July 1, 1856, 468,110 patients have been treated at the central office and in the districts. During the year ending October 1, 1876, 18,069 medical cases and 8,595 surgical cases were treated at the central office, and 19,927 cases in the districts, — an aggregate of 46,591 patients. The number of recipes given, 109,245. The average daily attendance at the office was 202. The services of the staff are rendered gratuitously at the central office; in the districts, the physicians receive a moderate compensation.

Students are permitted to attend the practice of the physicians and surgeons, on Tuesday and Friday, at 9 o'clock.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Thursday in October.

The annual report of the dispensary is published in November.

OFFICERS.

President — George H. Kuhn.
Treasurer — F. E. Parker.
Secretary — Arthur Lincoln.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Superintendent — W. H. H. Hastings, M. D.

Surgeons — Thomas Waterman, M. D., Thomas Dwight, M. D., C. E. Inches, M. D., G. W. Gay, M. D.

Physicians — J. F. Appell, M. D., Robert Disbrow, M. D., R. H. Fitz, M. D., J. L. Hale, M. D., W. H. Baker, M. D., O. W. Doe, M. D., J. P. Oliver, M. D., A. L. Mason, M. D., A. M. Sumner, M. D., F. W. Vogel, M. D., W. C. Holyoke, M. D., E. G. Cutler, M. D., G. B. Shattuck, M. D., R. M. Lawrence, M. D., Walter Ela, M. D., John Dixwell, M. D.

Physician to Department for Diseases of the Skin — F. B. Greenough, M. D.

Physicians to Department for Nervous Diseases — S. G. Webber, M. D., D. F. Lincoln, M. D.

Department for Diseases of the Eye — W. S. Dennett, M. D.

District Physicians — No. 1, J. B. Fulton, M. D.; No. 2, T. M. Rotch, M. D.; No. 3, E. T. Hodges, M. D.; No. 4, J. B. Ayer, M. D.; No. 5, E. H. Bradford, M. D.; No. 6, F. C. Shattuck, M. D.; No. 7, Abner Post, M. D.; No. 8, W. J. G. Fogg, M. D.; No. 9, T. G. Reed, M. D.

ORDERS FOR PHYSICIANS.

Orders for District No. 1 (East Boston) may be left at the apothecary shop of Charles L. Fraser, corner of Meridian and London streets; for Districts Nos. 2 and 3 (North End), at the apothecary shop of C. E. Eames, No. 396 Hanover Street; for District No. 4 (West End), at the apothecary shop of Emery Souther, No. 75 Green Street; for Districts Nos. 5, 6, and 7, at the Central Office, corner of Ash and Bennet streets; and for Districts Nos. 8 and 9 (South Boston), at Police Station No. VI., Broadway.

Boston Dispensary for Skin Diseases.

241 *Harrison Avenue, Boston.*

The dispensary was organized, and a building opened to the public, January 29, 1872. The object of the institution is to supply, gratis, advice and medicines to such persons among the poorer classes as may be afflicted with any disease of the skin, and are unable, for any reason, to obtain suitable treatment elsewhere; and to advance the science of medicine as far as regards such diseases. The dispensary is opened Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 11.30 A. M. Patients who are able are required to purchase their own medicines; but those unable to do so are supplied gratuitously, subject to the discretion of the physician. *Well-to-do* sufferers, not properly the subjects for dispensary treatment, and those who are ignorant

where to go for proper treatment, are referred to reputable practitioners for advice.

During the year ending February, 1876, 712 patients had received advice and treatment. The number treated since the opening of the institution is at present 2,484.

The dispensary is supported solely by voluntary contributions [annual subscriptions]. Physicians in good standing, and medical students of both sexes, are admitted as visitors.

OFFICERS.

President — B. A. Gould.
Treasurer and Secretary — Henry Pickering.
Physician in Charge — Edward Wigglesworth, M. D.
Assistant Physician — W. P. Bolles, M. D., G. H. Rohé, M. D.

Dispensary for Diseases of Women.

18 *Staniford Street, Boston.*

Organized 1873, for the treatment of the diseases peculiar to women. Over 1,000 patients have already been treated in this institution, the average daily attendance now being about fifteen. The dispensary is made available for the purposes of clinical instruction.

Open on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 9.30 A. M.

Physician — J. R. Chadwick, M. D.

Dispensary for Children.

18 *Staniford Street, Boston.*

Organized and opened November 8, 1873, for the treatment of the diseases incident to childhood.

Patients received on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 10 A. M.

Physician — C. P. Putnam, M. D.

Roxbury Dispensary.

This institution, which was founded in 1841, has been merged in the Roxbury Charitable Society (founded in

1794), and its separate organization abandoned, its duties being discharged by the latter society. Office corner of Dudley and Bartlett streets.

OFFICERS.

President — J. S. Sleeper.
Treasurer and Secretary — C. K. Dillaway.
Dispensary Department — *Physicians* — E. T. Williams, M. D., H. R. Stedman, M. D.

Cambridge Dispensary.

Western Avenue and Green Street, Cambridge.

Incorporated in 1874, for the purpose of providing, and maintaining a free dispensary and medical and surgical aid for the sick or disabled poor.

The city is divided into five districts, to each of which is assigned a physician. In addition eight physicians are assigned for duty at the central office. The physicians are appointed by the directors in November of each year, and they commence their term of service on the first of January following.

The central office is open for patients on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday from 10 to 11 A. M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the third Thursday of October. The directors meet quarterly on the second Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — W. L. Whitney.
Treasurer — J. A. Holmes.
Clerk — J. L. Hildreth.

Physician in charge at Central Office — D. M. Edgerly, M. D.
Physicians attending at Central Office — S. W. Driver, M. D., D. M. Edgerly, M. D., A. P. Clark, M. D., J. M. Keniston, M. D., J. B. Taylor, M. D., A. L. Norris, M. D., A. F. Holt, M. D., E. H. Stevens, M. D.
District Physicians — No. 1. C. E. Vaughan, M. D. No. 2. Horace

Berry, M. D. No. 3. G. A. Coburn, M. D. No. 4. J. A. Dow, M. D., No. 5. A. De B. Gay, M. D.

Apothecaries — Ward 1. W. A. Stone. Ward 2. A. R. Bayley & Co., O. H. Webber, W. H. Weston. Ward 3. Charles E. Stevens. Ward 5. J. C. Sylvia.

Lowell Dispensary.

Lowell.

Established April 14, 1836, in order to furnish medicine and other needful articles, and medical advice and relief, to the sick poor of the city. Patients are treated at their homes and at the offices of the attending physicians.

OFFICERS.

President — Theodore Edson.
Secretary — Laurin Martin.
Consulting Physicians — J. O. Green, M. D., C. A. Savory, M. D.
Attending Physicians — J. H. Gilman, M. D., Franklin Nickerson, M. D.

Worcester Memorial Free Dispensary.

98 *Front Street, Worcester.*

Incorporated April 20, 1871, in accordance with provisions in the will of Ichabod Washburn.

A sum of money, the present value of which exceeds $150,000, was left to trustees in the city of Worcester by the late Ichabod Washburn in 1869, with directions that, at the end of five years from his death, it should be expended in the foundation and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary in memory of his deceased daughters.

As the Washburn fund could not at once be made available, it was thought advisable to organize the dispensary at an earlier date. Negotiations have since been entered into by which it is hoped that the Washburn legacy may be combined with that given to the city by the late George Jaques.

OFFICERS.

President — P. L. Moen.
Treasurer — J. D. Washburn.
Secretary — Stephen Salisbury, Jr.
Superintendent — Albert Wood, M. D.
Physicians — Leonard Wheeler, M. D., W. H. Workman, M. D., L. S. Dixon, M. D.

Boston Diet Kitchen.

17 *Wall Street, Boston.*

Organized in December, 1874, for the relief of the sick poor at the North and West End. Plain, nourishing food is given on the orders of the dispensary and other physicians, and in no other way. It is a diet kitchen, and is intended *only for the relief of the sick.*

The following is a list of articles given: beef tea, mutton broth or beef soup, oat meal gruel, or pea flour gruel, puddings of rice, farina, oat meal or hominy, milk, coffee, or cocoa, raw egg beaten with milk, fresh meat.

Further information may be obtained on application at No. 17 Wall Street.

South End Diet Kitchen.

19 *Bennet Street, Boston.*

Organized in November, 1875, at the south part of the city to provide simple food for the sick. All precautions are used against imposition, the certificate of the attending physician being required to the fact that such food is needed by the patient, and cannot otherwise be procured. The list of articles furnished is the same as that given above.

MANAGERS.

Mrs. J. G. Wetherell, Mrs. J. F. W. Ware, Mrs. W. W. Churchill, Mrs. G. O. Shattuck, Miss I. P. Curtis.
Treasurer — Mrs. Oliver Ditson.

Maine General Hospital.

Congress Street, Portland.

The hospital owes its existence to the concerted action of the physicians of the state medical society, who in 1867 appointed a committee of which Dr. John T. Gilman was chairman, to memorialize the legislature for an act of incorporation for a State General Hospital to be located in Portland, and for an appropriation sufficient to secure its foundation. The bill incorporating the hospital was passed in February, 1868, and by a subsequent enactment in 1870 the State ceded to the Corporation, on certain conditions, the lot of land, the site of the state arsenal on Bramhall's Hill, for the desired purpose. By a grant from the city of Portland the Corporation enlarged its limits, the property now embracing more than seven acres, bounded on three sides by streets and with a frontage on Congress and Arsenal streets of more than five hundred feet. The hospital is situated 145 feet above the level of the sea and commands an extended view in all directions.

The complete plan contemplates the erection of four pavilions, giving the hospital at that time a capacity of 200 beds. At present the hospital consists of a centre administrative building and a pavilion ward, three stories high, 145 feet in length, with the necessary kitchen and boiler-house. It was dedicated October 22, 1874, and the first patient was received November 9. Up to September 30, 1875, 114 patients had been treated at the hospital.

Application for the admission of patients must be made to the resident physician at the hospital between the hours of 9 and 11 on any day of the week, except Sunday. Persons accidentally wounded are received at all hours. The price of board for paying patients varies from seven to twenty-five dollars per week, according to the accommodation furnished. Visitors are admitted to see patients between 2 and 3 on any week day.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Tuesday of October. The Board of Directors holds a quarterly meeting at the hospital on the Friday preceding the first Monday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — J. B. Brown.
President Board of Directors — J. T. Gilman, M. D.
Treasurer — J. T. McCobb.
Secretary — F. H. Gerrish, M. D.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. J. T. Gilman, William Wood, H. H. Hill, C. E. Swan, T. H. Jewett.
Resident Physician and Superintendent — C. O. Hunt, M. D.
Visiting Physicians — Drs. I. T. Dana, H. N. Small, A. S. Thayer, G. F. French.
Visiting Surgeons — Drs. S. H. Tewksbury, W. W. Greene, S. C. Gordon, S. H. Weeks.
Pathologist — F. H. Gerrish, M. D.
House Pupils — E. E. Holt, M. D., G. W. Libby.

State Asylum for Insane.

Augusta.

Founded in 1840. The asylum accommodates about four hundred inmates.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. M. Harlow, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — B. T. Sanborn, M. D.
Assistant Physician — E. C. Neal, M. D.

Portland Dispensary.

City Hall, Portland.

Incorporated in 1854. Since the year 1854, 10,900 patients have been treated. Open every day, except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P. M.

Chairman of Managers — Oliver Gerrish.
Treasurer — C. E. Wesbter, M. D.
Secretary — N. A. Hersom, M. D.

Consulting Physicians — I. T. Dana, M. D., S. H. Weeks, M. D.
Attending Physicians — C. W. Bray, M. D., G. H. Cummings, M. D., E. E. Holt, M. D.
Oculist and Aurist — J. A. Spalding, M. D.

New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.

Concord.

Founded in 1838, and opened for reception of patients in 1842. At the close of the year ending May, 1876, 279 inmates remained in the hospital.

Patients are admitted by making application to the Superintendent, who will give full information as to terms, conditions, etc., and will furnish the necessary papers. The average annual cost is five dollars a week.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — J. P. Bancroft, M. D.
Superintendent pro tem. — J. P. Brown, M. D.
Assistant Physician — W. F. Sanborn, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — B. R. Benner, M. D.

Vermont Asylum for the Insane.

Brattleboro'.

Established in 1834. During the two years ending August 1, 1876, 693 patients had been treated. The asylum has accommodation for 410 patients.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician — Joseph Draper, M. D.
Assistant Physicians — J. M. Clarke, M. D., H. T. Whitney, M. D.

Rhode Island Hospital.

Providence.

In October, 1851, the Providence Medical Association appointed a committee to consider the necessity of organizing a hospital for the State and to report a mode in which it might be most effectually brought to the consider-

ation of the public. This was done at the instance of Dr. Usher Parsons. In the following year the society again addressed a petition to the city council of Providence, asking the gift of a certain lot of land for the use of the hospital. Neither of these plans, however, succeeded. In the spring of 1863, however, Messrs R. H. Ives and his son Thomas P. Ives, trustees of the estate of Moses B. Ives of Providence, invited the physicians of Providence to apply for an act of incorporation for a hospital, and it was granted in March of that year. The sum of $40,000 was given by the trustees, and additional sums of $25,000 and $10,000 by themselves respectively. Mr. R. H. Ives, at later periods still, further added to his donations to the hospital, — the aggregate of his gifts amounting at his death to over $61,000 The land which had been used for hospital purposes for three quarters of a century by the people of Providence was given by the city.

The hospital was opened October 1, 1868. An administrative building in the centre and two pavilions, all of brick, have, thus far, been constructed, with accommodation for 125 patients.

Application for admission must be made by the patients in person if possible. A limited number of free beds have been already endowed.

Visitors are admitted to visit patients on each day of the week from 1 to 2.

Physicians and students of medicine of one year's standing are allowed to attend the clinics of the physicians and surgeons.

The number of patients treated in the hospital from its opening in October, 1868, to October, 1875, was 17,200; of whom 2550 were in-patients.

OFFICERS.

President — Alexis Caswell.
Treasurer — R. C. Taft.
Secretary — S. R. Dorrance.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

S. A. Arnold, M. D., Ariel Ballou, M. D., Otis Bullock, M. D., J. H. Eldridge, M. D., David King, M. D., W. A. Shaw, M. D., E. M. Snow, M. D., H. E. Turner, M. D., A. C. Whitman, M. D., C. W. Fabian, M. D., Lloyd Morton, M. D., G. L. Collins, M. D., G. E. Mason, M. D., J. W. C. Ely, M. D., Sylvanus Clapp, M. D., C. W. Parsons, M. D., S. S. Keene, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — J. W. Mitchell, M. D. (Oct.–Dec., 1875), A. E. Ham, M. D. (January–March, 1876), G. P. Baker, M. D. (April–June, 1876), O. C. Wiggin, M. D. (July–Sept. 1876), J. W. Mitchell, M. D. (Oct.–Dec., 1876).

Visiting Surgeons — G. W. Carr, M. D. (Oct.–Dec., 1875), E. T. Caswell, M. D. (January–March, 1875), R. Millan, M. D. (April–June, 1876), Charles O'Leary, M. D. (July–Sept., 1876), G. W. Carr, M. D. (Oct.–Dec., 1876).

Admitting Physician — C. H. Leonard, M. D.

Surgeon to Department of the Eye and Ear — H. G. Miller, M. D.

Pathologist and Librarian — S. H. King, M. D.

Physicians to Out-patients — W. H. Travers, M. D., Virgil Harden, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-patients — W. W. Potter, M. D., J. R. Morgan, M. D., F. C. Clark, M. D.

Surgical Interne — William Appleton, Jr.

Medical Interne — G. M. Read.

Medical and Surgical Externe — Adrian Mathews, M. D.

Apothecary — Amelia H. Ronian.

Superintendent — Charles Nason.

Butler Hospital for the Insane.

Butler Avenue and North Street, Providence.

The Butler Hospital for the Insane had its origin in a bequest of the late Hon. Nicholas Brown of Providence, R. I., who died in September, 1841. Mr. Brown directed in his will that the sum of thirty thousand dollars be appropriated to the purpose of aiding in the establishment of a hospital for the insane, "where that unhappy class of our fellow-beings who are, by the visitation of Providence, deprived of their reason, may find a safe retreat, and be

provided with whatever may be most conducive to their comfort and their restoration to a sound mind." In 1844 Cyrus Butler, Esq., a venerable merchant of Providence, whose mind had long been impressed with the great desirableness of such an institution, offered to add to the bequest of Mr. Brown the sum of forty thousand dollars, on condition that an equal sum should be raised by subscription. The condition was speedily fulfilled by the contributions of benevolent persons throughout the community. A charter of incorporation having already been obtained from the General Assembly, the first meeting of the corporation was held March 20, 1844, and the hospital building was completed and opened for the reception of patients December 1, 1847. Since that time several important additions have been made. The "Ray Hall" was completed in the year 1866. It was the joint gift to the hospital of Alexander Duncan and Robert H. Ives, and was named in honor of Dr. Isaac Ray, the Superintendent of the hospital from its commencement to January, 1867. The Ray Hall contains a museum, a reading room, billiard room, and bowling alleys for the use of patients. During the last year a large addition has been made to the east wing of the hospital. It contains rooms for thirty patients, and many special arrangements suggested by experience, and is intended to furnish the best attainable conditions for the treatment of insanity in its active and curable stage. The hospital was enabled to erect this addition by the liberality of Alexander Duncan, Esq., who gave towards defraying its cost the generous sum of $30,000. It was named in honor of David Duncan, for nine years a trustee and liberal friend of the hospital.

The whole number of patients who have been admitted for treatment to December 31, 1875, is 2,057. The number of patients usually present in the hospital is about 140, that being its capacity until the recent opening of the David Duncan ward.

OFFICERS.

President — A. C. Barstow.
Vice-President — W. B. Duncan.
Treasurer — M. B. I. Goddard.
Secretary — C. M. Smith.
Board of Consultation — G. L. Collins, M. D., J. W. C. Ely, M. D.
Superintendent and Physician — John W. Sawyer, M. D.
Assistant Physician — Henry J. Brickett, M. D.

Providence Dispensary.

Incorporated in 1829. Free medical attendance and medicines are furnished to the poor, who are visited at their own homes or receive treatment at the offices of the physicians.

OFFICERS.

Chairman of Managers — C. W. Parsons, M. D.
Treasurer — J. W. Vernon.
Secretary — J. H. De Wolf.
Attending Physicians — W. H. Palmer, M. D., E. M. Harris, M. D., V. O. Hardon, M. D., William Morgan, M. D.

New Haven Hospital.

New Haven.

This institution was organized in 1827, and is under the charge of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut. During the year 1875, 553 patients were under treatment, at an average cost of more than six dollars per week. Both free and pay patients are received. By an arrangement with the U. S. Marine Hospital Service sailors are admitted on an order from the Collector of the port, at a rate of one dollar a day for each.

The annual meeting of the General Hospital Society is held at the hospital on the third Thursday in April of each year, and the annual meeting of the Directors on the succeeding day, and stated meetings on the third Friday of January, July, and October.

In May, 1876, Dr. P. A. Jewett, then President of the state society, delivered an address on the Semi-Centennial History of the General Hospital Society, with a history of Hartford Hospital, which has been published in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

President — E. H. Bishop.
Vice-President — William Fitch.
Treasurer — T. A. Bishop.
Secretary — C. A. Lindsley, M. D.
Attending Physicians — M. C. White, M. D., L. J. Sanford, M. D., T. H. Bishop, M. D., W. L. Bradley, M. D., H. S. Bronson, M. D., W. H. Hotchkiss, M. D.
Attending Senior Surgeons — P. A. Jewett, M. D., Francis Bacon, M. D.
Attending Junior Surgeons — I. S. Smith, M. D., G. B. Farnham, M. D.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Levi Ives, M. D., D. L. Daggett, M. D., C. A. Lindsley, M. D., F. L. Dibble, M. D., E. H. Bishop, M. D., T. B. Townsend, M. D., D. P. Smith, M. D., R. S. Ives, M. D.
Pathologist — M. G. White, M. D.
Apothecary — Miss Fannie Comstock.
Resident Physicians — T. H. Russell, M. D., T. M. Prudden, M. D.

Hartford Hospital.

Hartford.

Incorporated in May, 1854. In 1857 the corner-stone of the hospital was laid, and it was inaugurated in 1859.

When the original plan is completed there will be accommodations for 200 patients.

Patients are admitted on orders from the Executive Committee. The ordinary charge per week is six dollars for the beds in the wards, and fifteen dollars per week for patients in private rooms.

OFFICERS.

President — J. B. Hosmer.
Vice-President — Albert Day.
Treasurer and Secretary — F. A. Brown.

Superintendent — Leander Hall.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. G. W. Russell, G. B. Hawley, E. K. Hunt, A. W. Barrows.
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. P. M. Hastings, J. C. Jackson, G. C. Jarvis, W. A. M. Wainwright, G. F. Hawley, H. S. Fuller.
Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — W. S. Bowen, M. D.
Resident Physician — C. J. Fox, M. D.
Assistant Resident Physician — H. W. Post, M. D.
Physicians and Surgeons to Out-patients — Drs. C. W. Chamberlain, J. C. Campbell, G. P. Davis, Eli Warner.

Retreat for the Insane.

Hartford.

No patient is admitted for a shorter time than three months. Application for admission should be made to the Superintendent, who will supply the necessary papers.

OFFICERS.

President — W. R. Cone.
Vice-President — Calvin Day.
Treasurer — Thomas Sisson.
Secretary — J. B. Bunce.
Physician and Superintendent — H. P. Stearns, M. D.
Assistant Physician — C. W. Page, M. D.
Junior Assistant Physician — G. B. Packard, M. D.

Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.

Middletown.

Incorporated in 1865, and organized in 1868. Patients are received under the lunacy laws of Connecticut, and forms of application for admission are supplied by the superintendent.

During the year ending March 31, 1876, 616 patients were under treatment. The price of board is five dollars.

A history and description of the hospital from its organization is published in connection with the tenth annual report, 1876.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician — A. M. Shew, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — W. B. Hallock, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — C. S. May, M. D.
Third Assistant Physician — T. B. Bloomfield, M. D.
Pathologist — E. C. Seguin, M. D.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.[1]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind.

553 *East Broadway, South Boston.*

FOUNDED in 1828. Young blind persons, of good moral character, can be admitted to the institution by paying $300 per annum. This sum covers all expenses, except for clothing; namely, board, washing, medicines, instruction, the use of books, musical instruments, etc. The pupils must furnish their own clothing, and pay their own fares to and from the institution. The friends of the pupils can visit them whenever they choose.

Indigent blind persons, of suitable age and character, belonging to Massachusetts, can be admitted gratuitously by application to the Governor for a warrant. The form employed will be furnished and all inquiries will be answered, on application at the office and salesroom of the institution, 37 Avon Street.

The number of inmates September 30, 1876, was 155. The valuation of the institution is reported at $359,449.25.

Annual meeting of the Corporation in October. Visitors are admitted on Thursday.

[1] More extended information than is contained in this book concerning the private charities of Massachusetts, may be found in the tenth report of the Board of State Charities.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — John Cummings.
Treasurer — Henry Endicott.
Director and Secretary — Michael Anagnos.

Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys.

Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor.

The institution bearing this name was incorporated in 1835, and was formed by the union of two earlier organizations, the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys and the Proprietors of the Boston Farm School. The first originated in 1813, and the second in 1832. Its object is to provide a good home for those boys who have lost one or both parents, and have no homes of their own. The boys are either received with the understanding that their board is to be paid, in which case they can be taken away at any time, or they are given up to the Farm School, and remain until such time as the directors see fit to apprentice them where they can learn to support themselves. The usual number of boys is 100.

The annual meeting is held the second Tuesday in January.

The Committee on Admissions meets the first Tuesday in every month at 9 Doane Street, at 10 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Ingersoll Bowditch.
Treasurer — C. P. Bowditch.
Secretary — G. L. Deblois.
Superintendent — W. A. Morse.
Committee on Admissions — S. G. Deblois, John Homans, M. D., W. L. Richardson, M. D., W. B. Storer.

Temporary Home for the Destitute.

1 *Pine Place, Boston.*

This institution is sustained by an organization formed in February, 1847, and due to the efforts of John Augustus, a poor shoemaker, and Eliza Garnaut, two benevolent citizens of Boston. It was incorporated in February, 1852, for the temporary reception of persons, over nine months of age, with the purpose of securing them permanent homes.

Lately a few infants have been received. Relief is gratuitous. No prescribed time or conditions of admission. Since the opening of the home 5,000 persons have been cared for. The house will accommodate about thirty.

The annual meeting is held in December.

OFFICERS.

President — T. T. Bouvé.
Vice-President — E. W. Hooper.
Treasurer — D. R. Whitney.
Clerk — Abby W. May.

Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.

723 *East Eighth Street, South Boston.*

Organized in 1848. Children of indigent parents in Massachusetts can secure gratuitous admission by application to the Governor. For others a small charge is made, proportionate to the means of the parents, and the trouble and cost of treating them. Forms of application, and information, furnished at the office of the institution, 37 Avon Street, Boston.

The whole number of inmates since the opening of the institution is 548; number of those in the school October 1, 1875, 95.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held in October.

OFFICERS.

President — ——— ———.
Vice-President —Emory Washburn.
Treasurer — F. W. G. May.
Secretary — Edward Jarvis, M. D.
Superintendent — Edward Jarvis, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — Henry Tuck, M. D.

Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute.

277 *Tremont Street, Boston.*

Organized 1849, and incorporated April, 1864, to foster in the minds of the young a spirit of Christian sympathy and active benevolence, and to adopt such measures as shall rescue from vice and degradation the morally exposed children of the city. Destitute children, of either sex, between five and thirteen years of age, are received for adoption, or for temporary residence in worthy families. Persons in want of such children are invited to call and see them. A list of children, under five years of age, who are in readiness for adoption, is kept at the mission. The business of the society is conducted at the home on Tremont Street, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. from April to October, and from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. from October to April.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — H. P. Kidder.
Vice-President — William Crosby.
Treasurer — Henry Pickering.
Secretary — S. B. Cruft.
Physician — J. F. Bush, M. D.

Home for Aged Women.

Revere Street, Boston.

Incorporated in April, 1849, and organized in October following, for the purpose of providing for the support of aged indigent females not otherwise cared for.

American-born women not less than sixty years of age, who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for admission, may be received by vote of the Board of Managers. The sum of $150 is required to be paid in each case, before admission, and the surrender of property to the home.

The home contains accommodations for one hundred inmates; and rooms for twenty more can be constructed, if needed.

The annual meeting of the association is held on the second Thursday in January. A quarterly meeting of the Board of Managers is held on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

Visitors are admitted on Wednesday, from 2 to 5 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry B. Rogers.
Vice-Presidents — Jacob Sleeper, Andrew Bigelow, Chandler Robbins, Andrew Cushing.
Treasurer — H. G. Denny.
Secretary — Henry Emmons.
Consulting Physicians — Robert Willard, M. D., Henry Tuck, M. D.
Attending Physicians — E. G. Cutler, M. D., C. E. Inches, M. D.
Matron — Miss L. D. Paddock.

Home for Aged Colored Women.

27 *Myrtle Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1860, at the suggestion of Mrs. R. P. Clarke, and incorporated in 1864, for aged colored women of good character, who are unable to take care of themselves. If able, or if they have friends able to assist them, the beneficiaries are obliged to pay a small amount toward their maintenance. Application for admission may be made at the home at any time. The home has accommodation for twenty inmates.

Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — John Parkman.
Treasurer — C. G. Loring.
Clerk — Miss Mary G. Curtis.
Physician — D. H. Hayden, M. D.

Home for Aged Men.

133 *West Springfield Street, Boston.*

Incorporated 1860. Respectable indigent men, born in the United States of America, who are at least fifty-five years of age, and have resided in Boston during the ten years next preceding their application for relief, may be placed on the list of beneficiaries, by vote of the Directors. They may be received into the home, and be supported therein by relatives or friends, in whole or in part, or at the sole expense of the Corporation, as the circumstances or necessities of the case may seem to require. The Directors may also, if they deem it expedient, aid any of them in their own homes. As a general rule, those received, who are to be supported entirely by the Corporation, will be required to pay $150 entrance money. On the 1st of January, 1876, the home gave assistance to thirty-one beneficiaries within and twenty-eight outside the home. Applications for admission to the home, or for aid out, must be made by the applicant, in person, if possible, on Friday, at 4 P. M., at the home.

Visitors are admitted only on Wednesday and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M. and 3 to 5 P. M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Monday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — P. C. Brooks.
Vice-Presidents — James Parker, Otis Norcross, R. C. Greenleaf.
Treasurer — James Longley.
Clerk — D. H. Coolidge.
Physician — C. D. Homans, M. D.

Boston Provident Association.

Bureau of Charity, Hawkins and Chardon streets, Boston.

Organized in 1851, and incorporated in 1854, for the systematic distribution of charity among the worthy poor. The city is divided into twelve districts, which are subdivided into 194 sections: for each section a visitor is appointed, whose duty it is to attend every applicant for relief within its limits. Assistance is given in food, fuel, and clothing. From seven to eight thousand persons are relieved by the association each year, two thirds of them being foreigners. The directory of the association, with the names of visitors for the various portions of the city proper, will be furnished on application at the office. It is the intention of the association to meet every *real* want of the destitute and deserving poor which is made known to them. To carry out more fully and satisfactorily a true system of charity the Directors urge the public to refrain from giving aid in any way to applicants in the street or at the doors.

Office hours at the Bureau from 9 A. M. till 2 P. M., and from 3 to 5 P. M.; in summer from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. only.

Annual meeting of the association on the third Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Robert C. Winthrop.
Treasurer — Edward Jackson.
Secretary — William Hedge.
General Agent — A. G. Goodwin.
Assistant — Miss E. S. Nesbitt.

Boston North End Mission.

201 *North Street, Boston.*

Established in 1865, and incorporated in 1870, for the purpose of promoting the spiritual welfare and improving the social and moral condition of the vicious and degraded portion of the community, by furnishing them counsel and

assistance, as well as the comforts of a home. The mission is located in the midst of one of the most densely populated and most degraded portions of the city. Its doors are open throughout the day and evening, to alleviate want and distress, to shelter the outcast, and to guide the erring. A reading-room, chapel, restaurant, industrial school, and work rooms are offered freely to every one who wishes to enjoy them.

In 1872 the estate at Mount Hope, comprising about five acres, was purchased, and here is carried on a variety of employments, such as sewing of all kinds (by machine and by hand), laundry work, gardening, and, as far as practicable, floriculture. Domestic service in its several branches is also taught.

OFFICERS.

President — Eben Tourjée.
Vice-President — O. T. Taylor.
Treasurer and Secretary — C. G. Nazro.

Bureau of Charity.

Hawkins and Chardon streets, Boston.

The Bureau of Charity was organized and placed under the care of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, in order more fully to systematize the administration of certain public institutions, and to prevent imposture in the bestowal of charities. The Board of Overseers of the Poor was organized in 1691, and, since that time, have administered the official charities, and have acted as trustees for the care of trust funds for the benefit of the poor.

They meet on the first Wednesday of every month, at their office in the Charity Building.

OFFICERS.

Chairman — F. W. Lincoln.
Treasurer — George Higginson.
Secretary — Benjamin Pettee.
Physicians — Drs. C. W. Stevens, Charlestown, E. P. Gerry, West Roxbury, H. E. Marion, Brighton.

The Charity Building is open, statedly, from 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.

In addition to the Overseers of the Poor and the City Physician, the following societies have rooms in the building: —

BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.
INDUSTRAL AID SOCIETY.
MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' FUND.
BOSTON SOLDIERS' FUND.
BOSTON SEWING CIRCLE.
LADIES' RELIEF AGENCY.
YOUNG MEN'S BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

City Temporary Home.

Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street, Boston.

The Temporary Home, under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor, is designed to furnish provision for foundlings and persons in a destitute condition. Only women and children can be lodged there; but meals are given to deserving persons, on application to the Overseers or Matron.

Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.

Broadway, corner of N Street, South Boston.

An organization formed for the care of destitute children of all nationalities. Boys admitted from four to six years of age, and retained until ten; girls received under eight years of age. Children of both sexes will be taken entire charge of, and provided with good homes when they arrive at a suitable age; or will be received for one, two, or three years, to be returned to their parents at the end of that time. Children also admitted for shorter time, on payment of board. The institution receives one hundred inmates. Application for admission must be made to Mrs. C. O. Whitmore, 14 Beacon Street; Mrs. Joseph Kidder, 12 Lynde Street; or Mrs. E. D. Peters, 6 Newbury Street.

Visitors admitted on Wednesday, between 2 and 5 P. M.;

parents and friends of the children on the last Wednesday of each month, between 2 and 5.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is in November.

OFFICERS.

President — B. H. Paddock.
Vice-Presidents — W. R. Nicholson, J. I. T. Coolidge, G. S. Converse.
Treasurer — C. J. Whittemore.
Secretary — Mrs. N. W. Curtis.
Physician — J. R. Draper, M. D.

Roxbury Charitable Society.

Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1794, and incorporated in 1799, for the relief of the poor and the prevention of pauperism in Roxbury. Relief, to a limited amount, is given in money, but the usual form is that of clothing, provisions, etc. An agent is employed by the society to receive applications for aid and to dispense relief. Between 300 and 400 persons are annually relieved. The Roxbury dispensary (page 181), founded in 1847, has been merged in this society, and its separate organization abandoned. The agent of both charities is the same. His office is in Cox Building, corner of Dudley and Bartlett streets.

OFFICERS.

President. — J. F. Osgood.
Treasurer — Gorhan Rogers.
Secretary — C. K. Dillaway.
Agent — L. H. Briggs.

Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women.

Copeland Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1856, to provide a home for orphan or half-orphan children, and for old women of small means, having no near kindred to care personally for them. Two

dollars a week are charged for the board of children, and four dollars for women. The number of inmates is from sixteen to twenty, the proportions of women and children varying.

The officers are chosen annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President — John Rogers.
Treasurer — E. B. Reynolds.
Secretary — Sarah Bunker.

Infant School and Children's Home.

36 *Austin Street, Charlestown, Boston.*

Organized as the Charlestown Infant School Association in 1833, and reorganized in 1869 under its present title, as an institution for the protection and care of destitute children. Those living or born in Charlestown are preferred. It can at present accommodate about twenty-five inmates. The institution is supported by voluntary subscriptions.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Gustavus V. Hall.
Vice-President — Mrs. Richard Frothingham.
Treasurer — Mrs. James M. Stone.
Secretary — Miss Mary D. Balfour.
Physician — L. M. Willis, M. D.

Winchester Home for Aged Women.

12 *Eden Street, Charlestown, Boston.*

This institution, founded in October, 1865, is intended as a home for American-born women, over sixty years of age, who have resided in Charlestown for at least ten years, and are in destitute circumstances. Applicants for admission as inmates are received on probation for three months, after which residence is continued or terminated at the discretion of the Board of Managers. As a general

rule, the sum of $100 is paid, and the furniture of a room furnished, for each inmate on entrance. Persons are occasionally admitted as boarders, but not to the exclusion of those entirely dependent.

The building now occupied by the home accommodates about thirty inmates.

The annual meeting is held on the second Thursday of January. The Board of Managers hold meetings on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — Liverus Hull.
Vice-Presidents — T. T. Sawyer, William Carleton.
Treasurer — Benjamin Phipps.
Secretary — A. E. Cutter.

Avon Place Home.

Cambridge.

On the 30th of May, 1874, the home was established through the benevolence of James Huntington, of Cambridge, who at that time was able to carry into effect a long-cherished plan by which the comforts of a home could be furnished to destitute children. The trustees of the home received from Mr. Huntington a deed of the house on Avon Place, valued, with the furniture, at about $10,000.

Application for the admission of children may be made to Rev. D. O. Mears, 26 Arlington Street, Cambridge.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the last Saturday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. H. W. Paine.
Treasurer — Mrs. J. M. Tyler.
Secretary — Miss I. F. Sawyer.
Physician — J. L. Hildreth, M. D.

Massachusetts Infant Asylum.

Near Boylston Station, West Roxbury.

The institution was incorporated May 15, 1867, for the purpose of assisting and providing for deserted and destitute infant children. During the last week in November, 1875, the asylum was removed from its old quarters in Brookline to new buildings of its own on Curtis Street, Jamaica Plain, near the Boylston Station on the Providence Railroad. The structure consists of two wings of two stories each, connected by a corridor of one story. The classes of children, for whom support is provided, are foundlings, whose parentage is unknown ; infants deserted by their known parents, or left orphans at a tender age ; the infant children of women unable to support them entirely, who can pay a part of their cost or can take some part in the care of them. These classes are received in the order of their necessities. As many mothers are retained as wet nurses as the necessities of the institution demand. Infants are also sent to good nurses outside the asylum, either by procuring their adoption or by paying their board. In carrying out their object, the directors endeavor, at all times, to keep in mind the true relations between parents, when living, and their children, and obtain the support of the child from its parents or kindred, whenever it can be done.

The annual meeting of the corporation is held on the second Tuesday in April. The directors meet on the last Tuesday of each month.

Application for the admission of infants must be made to the Secretary of the Committee on Admissions, Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 44 Brimmer Street, Boston, between 9 and 11, daily, or to Dr. C. P. Putnam, 63 Marlboro Street, at 2 daily. No child, born out of the State, is received, except under the provisions of the law ; nor is any child taken if over nine months of age. All children are submitted to medical examination before admission.

Application for children for adoption may be made to the matron at the asylum, or to a member of the Adoption Committee.

Visitors will be admitted on any day except Sunday, between 1 and 5.

During the year ending April 7, 1876, 89 infants were under the care of the institution; 380 had been received from the organization of the asylum.

President — Samuel Cabot, M. D., Boston.
Treasurer — E. S. Philbrick, Brookline.
Secretary — L. W. Tappan, Jr., Boston.
Consulting Physicians — Samuel Cabot, M. D., M. E. Zakrewska, M. D.
Attending Physicians — Lucy E. Sewall, M. D., C. P. Putnam, M. D.

Other Institutions and Societies.

The names of the following additional institutions and societies in Massachusetts are given for convenience of reference, where such is desired. A full account of the purposes, the plan of organization, and the method of administration, will be found in the tenth report of the Board of State Charities of Massachusetts.

Boston. American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Beacon Street, Athenæum Building. Secretary, E. C. Pickering.
Boston Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, West Roxbury. Secretary, A. Biewend.
Boston. Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison Avenue, corner Concord Street. Secretary. James Havey.
Boston. Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers, Baldwin Place. Secretary, W. G. Brooks, Jr.
Boston. Bethesda Society, 32 Rutland Street. Secretary, Mrs. G. W. Warren.
Boston. British Charitable Society. Secretary, Henry Squire.
Boston. Charitable Irish Society. Secretary, T. A. Tallon.
Boston. Charlestown's Poor Fund.
Boston Children's Aid Society. Secretary, E. W. Hooper.

Boston Children's Friend Society, 48 Rutland Street.

Boston. City Missionary Society, 19 Congregational House, Somerset Street. Secretary, S. E. Herrick.

Boston. Devens Benevolent Society, Charlestown. Secretary, Mrs. M. M. Hooton.

Boston. Episcopal City Mission, 164 Tremont Street. Secretary, H. W. Nelson.

Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society. Secretary, Matilda D. Stow.

Boston Female Orphan Asylum, 750 Washington Street. Secretary, Miss M. A. Wales.

Boston Flower Mission, Hollis Street Chapel.

Boston. German Emigrant Aid Society, Charity Bureau, Chardon Street. Secretary, George Walther.

Boston. Home for Aged Poor, Dudley Street and Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.

Boston. House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon Street, Roxbury. Superior, Father Justinian.

Boston. House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont Street, opposite Parker Hill Avenue. Superior, Sister Mary Aloysius.

Boston. Howard Benevolent Society. Secretary, G. F. Bigelow, M. D.

Boston Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street. Secretary, S. B. Cruft.

Boston. Industrial School for Girls, Centre Street, Dorchester. Secretary, Miss A. P. Rogers.

Boston. Ladies' American Home Education Society, 14 Tyler Street. Secretary, Mrs. S. E. Dawes.

Boston Mutual Benefit Association, 30 Court Street. Secretary, B. F. Paine.

Boston. Needle Women's Friend Society, 149 A Tremont Street. Secretary, Mrs. F. A. Bowles.

Boston. New England Hospital for Women and Children, Codman Avenue, Roxbury. Secretary, Mrs. E. D. Cheney.

Boston Orthopedic Association. Secretary, J. P. Healy.

Boston. Penitent Female's Refuge, 32 Rutland Street. Secretary, S. G. Deblois.

Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Society, Mariner's Home. Secretary, H. P. Chandler.

Boston. Scots' Charitable Society. Secretary, A. T. Laughton.

Boston Seaman's Friend Society. Secretary, F. R. Allen.

Boston Sewing Circle, Charity Bureau, Chardon Street.

Boston. Shawmut Universalist Flower Mission. Shawmut Avenue Universalist Church.

Boston Society of Natural History, Berkeley Street, corner of Boylston. Secretary, Edward Burgess.

Boston. Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Secretary, T. F. Ring.

Boston. St. Francis de Sales Association, Charlestown. Secretary, Daniel Toomey.

Boston. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Camden Street, corner of Shawmut Avenue. Secretary, Hugh Carey.

Boston. The Widows' Society, 59 Mt. Vernon Street. Secretary, Miss M. A. Bigelow.

Boston Young Men's Benevolent Society. Secretary, Joseph Healy.

Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Eliot and Tremont streets. Secretary, A. W. Chamberlain.

Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 18 Boylston Street. Secretary, H. H. Sprague.

Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 68 Warrenton Street. Secretary, Miss A. S. Hayes.

Beverly. Fisher Charitable Society. Secretary, William Endicott.

Cambridge, East, Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Knight.

Cambridge Female Humane Society. Secretary, Mrs. J. M. Bartlett.

Cambridge Humane Society. Secretary, Samuel Longfellow.

Chelsea. Ladies' Union Relief Society, 2 Granite Block. Secretary, Mrs. M. E. Pearson.

Chelsea. Winnisimmett Benevolent Society. Secretary, Edward Chase.

Dedham. Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners. Secretary, Miss H. B. Chickering.

Fall River. Children's Home. Secretary, Milton Read.

Haverhill Female Benevolent Society. Secretary, Miss A. P. Rogers.

Haverhill. Old Ladies' Home Association. Secretary, Miss A. M. Wheeler.

Lancaster. Charitable Fund in the Town of. Clerk, G. W. Howe.

Lawrence Irish Benevolent Society.

Lowell. St. Joseph's Charitable Society.

Lynn Female Fragment Society. Secretary, Miss C. M. Burrill.

Lynn. Hibernian Benevolent Association, Market and Tremont streets. Secretary, M. A. Donnovan.

Lynn Widow and Orphan Society. Secretary, Miss H. N. Lamphier.

Marblehead. Charitable Society.

Marblehead Female Humane Society. Secretary, Mrs. E. C. Gregory.

Marblehead. Hibernian Friendly Society, Barnard and Prospect streets. Secretary, John Cuddihy.

Massachusetts Historical Society, 30 Tremont Street. Secretary, Charles Deane.

Massachusetts Society for aiding Discharged Convicts. 35 Avon Street. Secretary, S. A. Wilbur.

Massachusetts Soldier's Fund, Charity Bureau, Chardon Street, Boston. Secretary, M. C. Greene, M. D.

Nantucket. Ladies' Howard Society. Secretary, Mrs. Harriet Peirce.

New Bedford. Association for the Relief of Aged Women. Secretary, Mrs. E. W. Howland.

New Bedford. Dorcas Society. Secretary, Mrs. Joseph Brownell.

New Bedford. Ladies' City Mission. Clerk, Mrs. D. D. Winn.

New Bedford. Morning Star Beneficial Society. President, Noah Tillson.

New Bedford Orphan's Home, Clark's Point Road. Secretary, Sarah T. Crapo.

New Bedford. Union for Good Works, Purchase Street. Secretary, Emily H. Bourne.

New Bedford. Woman's Reform and Relief Association. Secretary, Mrs. T. G. Morgan.

Newburyport Female Charitable Society.

Newburyport. General Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss E. H. Kimball.

Newburyport. Howard Benevolent Society. Secretary, G. W. Hale.

New England Moral Reform Society, 6 Oak Place, Boston. Secretary, Mrs. C. D. White.

New England Scandinavian Benevolent Society, Boston. Secretary, C. A. Thalia.

Newton Home for Orphan and Destitute Girls, Church Street.

Northampton. Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes. Principal, Miss H. B. Rogers.

Northampton. Smith Charities. Clerk, C. G. Delano.

Peabody. Charitable Tenement Association.

Peabody. Female Benevolent Society. Secretary, Miss E. O. Proctor.

Quincy. National Sailor's Home.

Quincy. Sailors' Snug Harbor, Germantown. Secretary, J. F. Tuckerman.

Salem. Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, Derby Street. President, B. H. Silsbee.

Salem Charitable Building Association. Treasurer and Agent, C. H. Allen.

Salem. City Orphan Asylum. President, Sister Mary.
Salem. Dorcas Society. Treasurer, Miss Caroline Faben.
Salem Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss H. O. Mack.
Salem Fraternity, 175 Essex Street. Secretary, D. W. Moulton.
Salem. Plummer Farm School, Winter Island. Superintendent, C. A. Johnson.
Salem. Samaritan Society. President, Mrs. Lydia Short.
Salem. Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter Street. Secretary, Miss E. A. Brown.
Salem. Widow and Orphan Association. Secretary, Miss M. E. W. Jocelyn.
Springfield. Home for Friendless Women and Children, Buckingham Street. Clerk, Mrs. C. T. Leonard.
Taunton Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss E. N. Jones.
Truro Benevolent Society. Secretary, S. H. Smith.
Wellfleet. Marine Benevolent Society. Secretary, Giles Hopkins.
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Main and Benefit streets. Secretary, Mrs. Nelson Wheeler.
Worcester. Home for Aged Females, Orange Street. Secretary, H. T. Cheever.
Worcester. People's Club, Brinley Hall. Secretary, Rebecca Jones.

American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1817. The asylum provides board and tuition at an annual expense of $175 for each pupil. Persons applying for admission must be between the ages of eight and twenty-five, of good natural intellect, capable of forming and joining letters with a pen legibly and correctly, free from any immoralities of conduct and from any contagious disease. Application for the benefit of the legislative appropriations in the States of Maine and New Hampshire should be made to the Secretaries of the States respectively — in Massachusetts to the Secretary of the Board of Education — and in Vermont, Rhode Island, and Connecticut to the Governors of those States respectively.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service.

Brig. Gen. J. K. Barnes, M. D., Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.

The medical officers in the U. S. Army, on duty in New England, are: —

Surgeon Warren Webster, M. D., Attending Surgeon, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass.

Assistant Surgeon J. D. Hall, M. D., Attending Surgeon, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.

Surgeon J. H. Frantz, M. D., Attending Surgeon, Fort Preble, Portland, Me.

Surgeon A. H. Hasson, M. D., Attending Surgeon, Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn.

The following memorandum has been issued for the information of persons desirous of entering the medical corps of the United States Army: —

[EXTRACTS FROM LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.]

Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1834.

"Sect. 1. Be it enacted, etc., That from and after the passage of this act, no person shall receive the appointment of assistant surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have been examined and approved by an army medical board, to consist of not less than three surgeons or assistant surgeons, who shall be designated for that purpose by the Secretary of War; and no person shall receive the appointment of surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have served at least five years as an assistant surgeon, and unless, also, he shall have been examined by an army medical board constituted as aforesaid."

Act of Congress, approved June 23, 1874.

"The medical department of the army shall hereafter consist of one surgeon-general, ... one assistant surgeon general, ... one chief medical purveyor and two assistant medical purveyors, ... four surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of colonels, eight surgeons with the rank, pay, and emoluments of lieutenant colonels, and fifty surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of majors, one hundred and twenty-five assistant surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of lieutenants of cavalry for the first five years' service, and with the rank, pay, and emoluments of captains of cavalry after five years' service." . . . .

All candidates for appointment in the medical corps must apply to the Hon. Secretary of War for an invitation to appear before the medical examining board. The application must be in the handwriting of the candidate, stating age and birthplace, and be accompanied by testimonials from professors of the college in which he graduated, or from other physicians of good repute. Candidates must be between twenty-one and twenty-eight years of age and graduates of a medical college having a thorough and complete course of medical education, — evidence of which must be submitted to the board before examination.

The morals, habits, and physical and mental qualifications and general aptitude for the service of each candidate, will be subjects for careful examination by the board, and a favorable report will not be made in any case in which there is a reasonable doubt.

The following will be the general plan of the examination:

I. A short essay, either autobiographical or upon some professional subject to be indicated by the board.

II. Physical examination. This will be rigid, and each candidate will, in addition, be required to certify "*That he labors under no mental or physical infirmity, nor disability of any kind, which can in any way interfere with the most efficient discharge of his duties in any climate.*"

III. Oral examination on subjects of preliminary education, general literature, and general science. The candidate must satisfy the board in this examination that he possesses a thorough knowledge of the branches taught in the primary schools, and a failure to show this will end his examination.

Oral examination on scientific subjects will include chemistry and natural philosophy; and that on literary subjects will include English literature, history of the United States and general history — ancient and modern. Candidates possessing a knowledge of the higher mathe-

matics, the ancient and modern languages, will be examined therein, and due credit given for a proficiency in any or all of these subjects.

IV. Written examination on anatomy, physiology, surgery, practice of medicine and general pathology, obstetrics, and diseases of women and children. Oral examination on these subjects, and also on medical jurisprudence, materia medica, therapeutics, pharmacy, toxicology and hygiene. Few candidates pay the attention to hygiene which it deserves, — it is made an important subject in this examination.

V. Clinical examination, medical and surgical, at a hospital.

VI. Performance of surgical operations on the cadaver.

The board will deviate from this general plan whenever necessary, in such manner as they deem best to secure the interests of the service.

The board will report the merits of the candidates on the several branches of the examination, and their relative merit in the whole, according to which the approved candidates will receive appointments to existing vacancies, or to vacancies which may occur within two years thereafter.

An applicant failing one examination, may be allowed a second after one year, but not a third.

No allowance will be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination, as this is an indispensable prerequisite to appointment, but those who are approved and receive appointments will be entitled to transportation on obeying their first order.

(Signed) WM. W. BELKNAP,
Secretary of War.

U. S. Navy — Medical Service.

JOSEPH BEALE, M. D., Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D. C.

The medical officers in the U. S. Navy on duty at the U. S. Navy Yards in New England, are: —

BOSTON, MASS.

Surgeon — G. S. Beardsley, M. D.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — M. H. Simons, M. D.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA.

Medical Director — Samuel Jackson, M. D.
Surgeon — D. McMurtie, M. D.
Assistant Surgeon — S. W. Battle, M. D.

NAVAL RENDEZVOUS.

Medical Director — T. W. Taylor, M. D.

RECEIVING SHIP "WABASH."

Surgeon — W. K. Scofield, M. D.
Assistant Surgeon — J. A. Tanner, Jr., M. D.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., NAVY YARD.

Surgeon — C. J. Cleborne, M. D.

RECEIVING SHIP "SABINE."

Surgeon — F. M. Dearborne, M. D.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — H. L. Law, M. D.

[REGULATIONS.]

For Admission and Promotion in the Medical Department of the Navy.

It is prescribed by law that no person shall be appointed in this branch of the service who has not been examined and found qualified by a board of naval surgeons, designated by the Secretary of the Navy, and who is under twenty-one or over twenty-six years of age.

Application for permission to attend the examination for admission to the medical corps of the navy must be addressed to the Secretary of the Navy, stating the age and residence of the applicant, and be accompanied by respectable testimonials of moral character.

The permission will state the time and place of the meeting of the board.

The board rigidly scrutinizes the physical qualifications of each candidate, as well as his mental and professional capacity; requires competent testimony as to his moral fitness, and reports favorably upon no case admitting of a reasonable doubt, as the health and the lives of the officers and men of the navy are objects too important to be intrusted to ignorant or incompetent persons. Scholastic acquirements, especially orthography, geography, and grammar, are rigidly inquired into, and those who know themselves to be deficient upon these points will lose their time and incur useless expense by presenting themselves for examination.

The board reports the relative merit of the candidates as shown by the examination; and appointments will be made in the navy as vacancies may occur, in the order in which they may be reported by the board. Although nothing can take the place of professional qualifica-

tion, a knowledge of modern languages, or of any branch of natural history, especially botany, will, other circumstances being equal, give the candidate possessing them a preference in selection or position.

No qualified candidate will be held over for appointment beyond one year; if not appointed within that time, it will be necessary for a candidate to be reëxamined, when he will take position with the class last examined.

Physical examination will precede the professional. No candidate not physically qualified for the active duties of the service will be examined professionally. The board will make a separate report in each case, of the physical condition, *direct* to the department, to be placed on file with the testimonials of the candidate.

No allowance is made for the expenses of persons undergoing these examinations, as they are indispensable prerequisites to appointment.

Assistant surgeons are entitled to an examination for promotion after three years' service in the navy.

In order that the relative position of assistant surgeons of the same date, who shall be examined for promotion at different times, may be more readily determined, a majority of the members of the board will be selected, if practicable, from those who served on the next preceding board.

Assistant surgeons who are candidates for promotion shall present to the board testimonials of correct deportment and habits of industry from the surgeons with whom they have been associated on duty; also a journal of practice, or case-book, in their own handwriting. They are expected to be familiar with all the details of duty specified in the "Instructions for the Government of Medical Officers."

Any assistant surgeon who shall fail to present himself for examination after he has been ordered (unless for reasons which may be satisfactory to the department), shall be dropped from the list of officers of the navy.

GEO. M. ROBESON,
Secretary of the Navy.

August, 1876.

FORM OF APPLICATION.

———— ————, 187–.

To the Secretary of the Navy:

I respectfully make application for examination as to my qualifications appointment as Assistant Surgeon in the United States Navy. I was years of age on the day of 187 , and reside in , county of , and State of . I forward herewith testimonials of moral and physical qualifications.

Very respectfully.

———— ————.

UNITED STATES NAVAL HOSPITAL.

Chelsea.

The hospital is connected with the Navy Yard, but is situated on the opposite bank of Mystic River. It contains 100 beds, and is intended for the treatment of sick and disabled men of the naval service.

The officers of the naval hospital are given above.

United States Marine Hospital Service.

JOHN M. WOODWORTH, M. D., Supervising Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.

The Marine Hospital Service of the United States, which furnishes medical and surgical relief to the sick and disabled of the American mercantile marine and revenue cutter service, was established by act of Congress, July 16, 1798, and reorganized by acts of Congress June 29, 1870, and March 3, 1875. The service is under the charge of a Supervising Surgeon-General, who is appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and who is charged by law, "under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, with the supervision of all matters connected with the Marine Hospital Service of the United States, and with the disbursement of the fund."

Relief is furnished to seamen at ninety-five ports of the ocean, gulf and inland waters, either in hospitals established and maintained by the government exclusively for seamen, or in private or municipal institutions with which arrangements are made from time to time. About 15,000 sick and disabled seamen thus receive upwards of 400,000 days' relief in hospital annually, besides many out-patients. The service is chiefly supported by a tax of forty cents per month, as "hospital dues," upon the wages of all persons serving upon documented vessels of the United States, engaged in the commerce of the oceans, lakes, and rivers, and upon the officers and men of the revenue cutters. Fishing vessels and canal boats are not included. A sick or dis-

abled seaman, to obtain hospital relief, must apply to a surgeon of the Marine Hospital Service, or to a United States collector of customs, and must furnish evidence that he has paid "hospital dues." Relief is not furnished to indigent seamen not sick or disabled, or to seamen who have abandoned their vocation for any other employment. All doubtful cases, and extensions of relief beyond two months are referred to the Washington office for decision.

The regulations for the government of the service, adopted in 1873, provide for the appointment, after examination by a board of surgeons, of surgeons and assistant surgeons, as in the army and navy. The Supervising Surgeon-General has adopted the English provisional nomenclature of diseases as the standard for the medical and surgical returns of the service, and has introduced inexpensive pavilion hospitals in lieu of permanent structures of brick, stone, and iron.

Hospitals of the U. S. Marine Hospital Service in New England.

Chelsea (Port of Boston).

The Marine Hospital for the port of Boston was originally established in Charlestown, in 1802; a second building was erected at Chelsea 1825–27. The present building, which has accommodations for 100 patients, cost $394,424, and was completed and occupied about 1860. Special advantages are offered at this hospital to study the diseases to which sailors are liable, especially those arising from venereal taint, and from exposure to malarial and other influences. Students are allowed to visit the wards every day at 9 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

Surgeon in Charge — A. B. Bancroft, M. D.
Assistant Surgeon — S. Q. Robinson, M. D.

Hyannis (Cape Cod District).

The hospital receives seamen from many ports scattered along nearly 200 miles of sea-coast. Upwards of 200 patients are annually treated in the district. The hospital is situated in the village of Hyannis, and has accommodations for ten patients.

Surgeon in Charge — Peter Pineo, M. D.

Vineyard Haven (District of Edgartown).

About 100 patients are annually treated in the hospital at Vineyard Haven, which has accommodations for ten patients.

Surgeon in Charge — William Leach, M. D.

Salem, Mass.

(Seamen are received into the Salem Hospital.)

Portland, Me.

The Marine Hospital at Portland has accommodations for fifty patients. The hospital was commenced in 1852, and completed in 1859, at a cost of $122,837. About 160 patients are annually treated.

Surgeon in Charge — C. S. D. Fessenden, M. D.

Bangor, Me.

Surgeon in Charge — A. C. Hamlin, M. D.

Bath, Me.

Surgeon in Charge — R. D. Bibber, M. D.

New Haven, Conn.

(Seamen are received into the General Hospital.)

Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior.

Acting under the direction of the Commissioner of Pensions, and in conformity to an act passed by Congress, and approved March 3, 1873. The duty of an examining surgeon, under existing laws, is to examine applicants for invalid pensions, persons claiming, as invalid dependants, for restoration to the pension rolls, and for increase of pensions; also, to examine enrolled pensioners at such stated periods as the law requires.

EXAMINING SURGEONS.

Massachusetts.

B. F. Hastings, Abington.
N. S. Babbitt, (North) Adams.
G. C. Lawrence, (North) Adams.
J. Q. A. McCollister, Ayer.
Peter Pineo, Barnstable.
G. F. Thompson, Belchertown.
Azel Ames, Boston.[1]
C. B. Porter, Boston.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston.
Asa Millet, Bridgewater.
G. M. Morse, Clinton.
P. M. Chase, Danvers.
John Pierce, Edgartown.
Jerome Dwelly, Fall River.
George Jewett, Fitchburg.
J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro'.
J. R. Smith, Gloucester.
A. C. Deane, Greenfield.
Kendall Flint, Haverhill.
Cyrus Temple, Heath.
H. M. Chase, Lawrence.
Eliphalet Wright, Lee.
David Rice, Leverett.
Nathan Allen, Lowell.
I. F. Galloupe, Lynn.
J. L. Sullivan, Malden.
A. L. B. Monroe, Medway.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
J. B. King, Nantucket.
J. H. Wright, Natick.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
Warren Tyler, North Brookfield.
S. A. Fisk, Northampton.
Edward Barton, Orange.
William Holbrook, Palmer.
J. F. A. Adams, Pittsfield.
Alexander Jackson, Plymouth.
John Blackman, Provincetown.
C. A. Carlton, Salem.
H. D. Train, Sheffield.
C. C. Chaffee, Springfield.
C. P. Kemp, Springfield.
D. P. Smith, Springfield.
J. B. Chace, Taunton.
F. A. Sawyer, Wareham.
J. W. Hastings, Warren.
Samuel Richardson, Watertown.
Ira Russell, Winchendon.
Alonzo Chapin, Winchester.
Henry Clarke, Worcester.
Oramel Martin, Worcester.
Albert Wood, Worcester.

[1] In Boston the Board meets at its room, No. 50 U. S. Post Office Building, on the first and third Wednesday of each month, at 10 A. M.

Maine.

F. B. Merrill, Alford.
G. E. Brickett, Augusta.
W. B. Lapham, Augusta.
J. W. Toward, Augusta.
R. K. Jones, Bangor.
E. F. Sanger, Bangor.
J. C. Weston, Bangor.
Israel Putnam, Bath.
J. G. Brooks, Belfast.
Alden Blossom, Boothbay.
J. H. Kimball, Bridgton.
Alfred Mitchell, Brunswick.
W. C. Collins, Bucksport.
E. H. Vose, Calais.
J. G. Peirce, Canton.
G. A. Wheeler, Castine.
A. R. Lincoln, Denneysville.
C. E. Philoon, Dixfield.
E. A. Thompson, Dover.
L. P. Babb, Eastport.
George Parcher, Ellsworth.
J. B. Severy, Farrington.
William Buck, Foxcroft.
J. C. Whitney, Freedom.
D. L. Lamson, Fryeburg.
Thaddeus Hildreth, Gardiner.
T. S. C. Berry, Houlton.
Charles Fuller, Lincoln.
J. H. Robbins, Machias.
George Googins, Millbridge.
S. A. Patten, Monson.
J. T. Acorn, Newcastle.
Byron Porter, Newport.
John Benson, Newport.
William Osgood, North Yarmouth.
T. H. Brown, Paris.
Luther Rogers, Patten.
E. S. Hanaford, Phillips.
W. S. Howe, Pittsfield.
T. A. Foster, Portland.[1]
C. O. Hunt, Portland.
H. N. Small, Portland.
F. G. Parker, Presque Isle.
W. A. Banks, Rockland.
J. L. Allen, Saco.
H. E. Hill, Saco.
James Sawyer, Saco.
D. H. Owen, Sherman.
C. W. Snow, Skowhegan.
J. S. Cushing, Skowhegan.
Atwood Crosby, Waterville.
C. M. Bisbee, West Sumner.
A. R. G. Smith, Whitefield.

New Hampshire.

William Child, Bath.
O. B. Way, Claremont.
F. C. Harris, Colebrook.
G. P. Conn, Concord.
A. H. Crosby, Concord.
C. P. Gage, Concord.
J. H. Crombie, Derry.
J. H. Wheeler, Dover.
H. B. Burnham, Epping.
W. G. Perry, Exeter.
S. M. Dinsmoor, Francistown.
J. A. Hayes, Great Falls.
J. S. Ross, Great Falls.
Phineas Spaulding, Haverhill.
J. A. Dana, Holderness.
T. B. Kittredge, Keene.
D. B. Nelson, Laconia.
A. J. Thompson, Laconia.
Frank Bugbee, Lancaster.
J. A. Davis, Lebanon.
T. E. Sawyer, Littleton.
R. J. P. Goodwin, Manchester.
L. B. How, Manchester.
W. W. Wilkins, Manchester.
E. B. Hammond, Nashua.
F. N. Gibson, New Ipswich.
D. M. Currier, Newport.
Albert Smith, Peterboro'.
R. P. J. Tenny, Pittsfield.
J. A. Sanborn, Plymouth.

[1] In Portland the Board meets at the office of Dr. T. A. Foster, 5 Brown Street, on the first Wednesday of each month, at 10 A. M.

J. F. Hall, Portsmouth.
W. W. Sleeper, Salisbury.
S. W. Roberts, Wakefield.
R. H. King, Wolfsboro'.

Vermont.

N. W. Braley, Barre.
J. F. Skinner, Barton.
F. W. Goodale, Bennington.
M. C. Spaulding, Bethel.
A. A. Doty, Bradford.
O. G. Dyer, Brandon.
J. McN. Currier, Bristol.
H. H. Atwater, Burlington.
H. H. Langdon, Burlington.
W. B. Lund, Burlington.
E. S. Peck, Burlington.
S. L. Wisewell, Cabot.
D. W. Hazelton, Cavendish.
S. N. Goss, Chelsea.
H. S. Noble, Chester.
E. O. Porter, Cornwall.
H. M. Guild, Felchville.
A. M. Ward, Hardwick.
D. F. Cooledge, Ludlow.
H. A. Cutting, Lunenburgh.
C. S. Cahoon, Lyndon.
S. S. Clemens, Manchester.
C. M. Chandler, Montpelier.
J. B. Woodward, Montpelier.
E. J. Hall, Morrisville.
C. B. Currier, Middlebury.
E. V. Watkins, Newbury.
J. C. Rutherford, Newport.
P. D. Bradford, Northfield.
Nathan Gale, Orwell.
H. H. Niles, Post Mills.
L. D. Ross, Poultney.
J. E. Morse, Royalton.
C. L. Allen, Rutland.
S. H. Colburn, Springfield.
O. F. Fassett, St. Albans.
H. S. Browne, St. Johnsbury.
R. F. Johnson, West Concord.
E. F. Upham, West Randolph.
George Spafford, Windham.
O. W. Sherwin, Woodstock.

Rhode Island.

H. E. Turner, Newport.
G. W. Carr, Providence.
Robert Millar, Providence.
W. T. Thurston, Woonsocket.

Connecticut.

H. L. W. Burritt, Bridgeport.
E. F. Herrick, Danbury.
Rial Strickland, Enfield.
C. B. Maltbie, Falls Village.
M. C. Hazen, Haddam.
C. W. Chamberlain, Hartford.
H. S. Fuller, Hartford.
G. C. Jarvis, Hartford.
H. E. Gates, Litchfield.
B. N. Comings, New Britain.
E. L. Bissell, New Haven.
S. H. Chapman, New Haven.
B. H. Cheney, New Haven.
A. W. Nelson, New London.
J. K. Bacon, New Milford.
J. E. Barbour, Norwalk.
Elijah Dyer, Norwich.
S. G. Risley, Rockville.
M. B. Pardee, South Norwalk.
Samuel Hutchings, West Killingly.
James Welch, West Winsted.
H. W. Shove, Woodbury.

Medical Staff, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
William J. Dale . . .	Governor's Staff.	N. Andover.	June 14, 1861.
ASST. SURG.-GENERAL.			
Rank — Colonel.			
Joshua B. Treadwell .	Governor's Staff.	Boston.	Apl. 10, 1874.
MEDICAL DIRECTORS (2).			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
Robert Amory . . .	2d Brigade.	Brookline.	Aug. 15, 1876.
John L. Hildreth . .	1st "	Cambridge.	Aug. 23, 1876.
SURGEONS (14).			
Rank — Major.			
Edward J. Forster . .	5th Regt. Inf. 2d Brigade.	Boston.	May 19, 1871.
Preston M. Chase . .	8th " 2d "	Danvers.	Jan. 13, 1875.
William F. Southard .	2d Corps of Cadets.	Baldwinville.	June 28, 1875.
William L. Richardson	1st " "	Boston.	Nov. 6, 1875.
George E. Pinkham .	6th Regt. Inf. 2d Brigade.	Lowell.	Aug. 5, 1876.
David Dana	1st Bat. Lt. Art. 1st "	Lawrence.	Aug. 7, 1876.
Frederic H. Thompson	10th Regt. Inf. 1st "	Fitchburg.	Aug. 19, 1876.
Walter Ela	1st Bat. Cav. 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 21, 1876.
David Clark	2d Bat. Inf. 1st "	Springfield.	Aug. 25, 1876.
Horace Chase	1st Bat. Inf. 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 29, 1876
John H. Kenneally . .	9th Bat. Inf. 2d "	Cambridge.	Sept. 2, 1876.
Horace E. Marion . .	4th Bat. Inf. 1st "	Boston.	Sept. 4, 1876.
Stephen W. Hayes . .	3d Bat. Inf. 1st "	New Bedford.	Sept. 22, 1876.
Vacancy	7th Bat. Inf. 2d "	—	—
ASSISTANT SURGEONS (7).			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
Charles A. Carleton .	8th Regt. Inf. 2d Brigade.	Salem.	Mch. 5, 1875.
Nathan S. Chamberlain	6th Regt. Inf. 2d "	Marlboro'.	Aug. 21, 1876.
Benjamin H. Hartwell	10th Regt. Inf. 1st "	Ayer.	Sept. 18, 1876.
William A. Dunn . .	Batty. A, Lt. Art. 2d "	Boston.	Sept. 21, 1876.
Wooster P. Giddings .	1st Bat. Lt. Art. 1st "	Boston.	Sept. 23, 1876.
Vacancy	5th Regt. Inf. 2d "	—	—
Vacancy	Co. F, Cav. 1st "	—	—

BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Organized by General Order No. 24, A. G. O., 1876, for the purpose of examining appointees in Medical Staff.

Colonel J. B. Treadwell, M. D., *President.*
Lieut.-Colonel Robert Amory, M. D.
Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Hildreth, M. D.
Major E. J. Forster, M. D.
Major David Dana, M. D.

Medical Staff, Maine Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
ASST. SURG.-GENERAL. *Rank — Colonel.*			
Jason Huckins . . .	Governor's Staff.	East Corinth.	—
SURGEON.			
G. W. Martin	1st Regiment Inf.	Augusta.	July 2, 1873.
ASST. SURGEON.			
C. O. Hunt	1st Regiment Inf.	Portland.	July 29, 1873.

Medical Staff, New Hampshire State Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON.			
W. W. Wilkins . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Manchester.	—
A. H. Crosby	2d " "	Concord.	—

Medical Staff, Vermont Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION
SURGEON-IN-CHIEF.			
D. P. Webster . . .	—	Winooski.	—
SURGEON.			
J. P. Webster . . .	—	Winooski.	—
ASST. SURGEONS.			
C. P. Thayer	—	Burlington.	—
C. A. Gray	—	Brattleboro'.	—

Medical Staff, Rhode Island Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Colonel.			
J. C. Budlong . . .	Governor's Staff.	Centredale.	—
ASST. SURG.-GENERAL.			
Rank — Captain.			
W. E. Anthony . . .	Governor's Staff.	Providence.	—
W. H. King	" "	Providence.	—
SURGEON OF DIVISION.			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
G. H. Stanley	—	Pawtucket.	—
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
G. T. Perry	1st Brigade	Natick.	—
G. W. Carr	2d "	Providence.	—
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Captain.			
C. T. Gardner . . .	1st Battalion Inf.	Providence.	—
A. N. Lewis	3d " "	Westerly.	—
D. M. Edwards . . .	4th " "	Woonsocket.	—
A. A. Jackson . . .	6th " "	Providence.	—
G. B. Peck, Jr. . . .	1st Bat. Lt. Art.	Providence.	—
N. G. Stanton . . .	Newport Art. Co.	Newport.	—

Medical Staff, Connecticut National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
F. S. Burgess	Governor's Staff.	Plainfield.	May 7, 1873.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
F. N. Braman . . .	3d Regiment Inf.	New London.	Jan. 16, 1868.
G. F. Lewis	4th " "	Bridgeport.	Aug. 21, 1871.
E. L. Bissell	2d " "	New Haven.	Feb. 28, 1876.
J. N. Parker	1st " "	South Manchester.	Mch. 1, 1876.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
E. H. Riley	2d Regiment Inf.	New Haven.	Aug. 9, 1871.
C. P. White	4th " "	Norwalk.	Aug. 21, 1871.
W. B. Young	3d " "	Norwich.	Oct. 28, 1871.
G. L. Parmele . . .	1st " "	Hartford.	Apl. 27, 1875.

State Board of Health, Massachusetts.

Organized by act of the Legislature, June 21, 1869. (Acts and Resolves, 1869, 420.)

The Board meets at the State House, once in three months, and as much oftener as they may deem expedient. In the month of January in each year they make a report to the Legislature. Seven numbers of the report have already been published; and a summary of seven years work, prepared, at the request of the Board, by W. L. Richardson, M. D., temporarily acting as Secretary of the Board.

The Board has correspondents in nearly every town in the State. Office at the State House, Boston.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

H. I. Bowditch, M. D., Boston, *Chairman.*
Richard Frothingham, Charlestown, Boston.
J. C. Hoadley, Lawrence.
D. L. Webster, Boston.
T. B. Newhall, Lynn.
R. T. Davis, M. D., Fall River.
C. F. Folsom, M. D., Boston, *Secretary.*

State Boards of Health have not been established in the other New England States.

Board of State Charities, Massachusetts.

Organized by act of the Legislature, April 29, 1863. (Acts and Resolves, 1863, 240.) The Board has the care and examination of paupers and lunatics; to ascertain their places of settlement and means of support, and who may be responsible therefor; the removal of paupers and lunatics to their usual homes; the prosecution of cases of settlement and bastardy; the collection of emigrant head-money; the bonding of suspicious persons; and, in general, of matters relating to the treatment of pauperism, crime, disease, and insanity. In this way it has the charge of the state hospitals for the insane (see page 171), the state pauper establishments, the juvenile reformatories, and partial jurisdiction in other institutions to which the State gives aid. The superintendents and physicians of the pauper and reformatory institutions are given below.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

F. B. Sanborn, Concord.
Nathan Allen, Lowell.
Edward Earle, Worcester.
Moses Kimball, Boston.
C. F. Donnelly, Boston.
S. C. Wrightington, Fall River.

General Agent — S. C. Wrightington, office at State House.
Secretary — Sidney Andrews.
Visiting Agent — Gardiner Tufts.

STATE ALMSHOUSE AT TEWKSBURY.

Superintendent — T. J. Marsh.
Physician — W. H. Lathrop, M. D.
Assistant Physician — Helen M. Marsh.

STATE WORKHOUSE AT BRIDGEWATER.

Superintendent — Nahum Leonard, Jr.
Physician — Edward Sawyer, M. D.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL AT MONSON.

Superintendent — H. P. Wakefield, M. D.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL AT WESTBORO'.

Superintendent — A. G. Shepherd.
Physicians — E. B. Harvey, M. D., Westboro'; H. A. Jewett, M. D., Northboro'.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AT LANCASTER.

Superintendent — Loring Lothrop.
Physician — J. L. S. Thompson, M. D.

Commissioners of Lunacy, Massachusetts.

Appointed in conformity to act of the Legislature (Acts and Resolves, 1862, 8, § 1), for the examination of convicts in the state prison alleged to be insane.

J. A. Latimer, M. D., East Cambridge, Chairman *ex officio*.
B. D. Eastman, M. D., Worcester.
W. W. Godding, M. D., Taunton.
G. F. Jelly, M. D., Somerville.
C. A. Walker, M. D., Boston.

Commissioner of Lunacy, Vermont.

H. H. Atwater, M. D., Burlington, Vt.

State Prison at Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Warden — S. E. Chamberlain.
Physician — J. A. Latimer, M. D., East Cambridge.

Commissioners of Pharmacy, New Hampshire.

President — C. A. Tufts, M. D., Dover.
Treasurer — C. S. Eastman, Concord.
Secretary — G. F. Underhill, Concord.

Abstract of Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and Others.

ATTEMPTS TO INDUCE ABORTION AND MISCARRIAGE.

The attempt to induce miscarriage or abortion in pregnant females, whether by drugs or instruments, is forbidden by statute in all the States in New England. In Massachusetts the offender is punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a term not less than five nor more than twenty years, if the woman dies; and by imprisonment not less than one nor more

than seven years, and by fine not exceeding two thousand dollars, if the woman survives (G. S. 165, § 9). In Maine (unless abortion is done as necessary for the preservation of the mother's life), if done with intent to destroy the child and thereby it is destroyed before birth, by imprisonment not less than five years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; if done with intent to procure the miscarriage of the woman, by imprisonment less than one year and by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (R. S. 124, § 8). In New Hampshire, an endeavor to procure a miscarriage, by imprisonment not more than one year, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; and a person employing means to cause the death "of a quick child" (unless by reason of some malformation in the mother, or of difficult or protracted labor, the same shall be necessary to preserve the life of the mother, or shall have been advised by two physicians), shall be imprisoned from one to ten years, and pay a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars. The death of a woman during the attempt to procure miscarriage or abortion, is considered murder in the second degree and is liable to be punished accordingly (G. S. 264, § 11). In Vermont the procuring of abortion is punishable by imprisonment for not less than five or more than ten years, in case the woman dies; or otherwise by imprisonment for not less than one year, nor more than three, and by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 117, § 10). In Rhode Island, imprisonment not less than five nor more than twenty years, in case the woman dies; otherwise not less than one nor more than seven years (G. S. 228, § 23). In Connecticut a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or imprisonment in the state prison not more than five years, or both; and any woman who shall do or suffer anything to be done on herself to produce miscarriage or abortion, is liable to a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the state prison not more than two years, or both. (G. S. XX. II. §§ 11–12).

The advertisement, in any way, of means by which or persons by whom abortion may be procured, is punishable in Massachusetts by imprisonment not exceeding three years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 165, § 10). In Rhode Island, by imprisonment not exceeding three years (G. S. 232, § 23). In Connecticut, by fine of not more than five hundred dollars (G. S. XX. II. § 13).

ADULTERATION OF FOOD, DRINKS, DRUGS, ETC., AND SALE OF CORRUPT OR UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS.

Punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (G. S. 166, §§ 1–6; 49; 57; 150, § 1; 1866, 253, § 5). The proper officers have authority to search for and destroy such articles as may be injurious to the public health (G. S. 166, § 1; 1872, 231, §§ 1–3; 1866, 253, §§ 1, 4–7). In New Hampshire, punishable by statute (G. S. 253). Vermont (G. S. 118, § 16.) In Rhode Island (G. S. 233, §§ 1–4; 119, § 8; 118, §§ 6–7). Under the Pharmacy Act, the adulteration or weakening of drugs involves the

forfeiture of such articles, and the offender is deprived of the right of practising in that State forever (G. S. 119, § 8). In Connecticut the sale of adulterated liquors is punishable by fine or imprisonment (G. S. 9, 47).

DEAD BODIES, DISSECTION, ETC.

Physicians are authorized to receive and have in their possession, for the purpose of anatomical investigation and the instruction of students in Massachusetts (G. S. 27, §§ 1–4). In Maine (R. S. 13, §§ 1–2; 124, § 26). In Vermont (G. S. 118, § 19). In Connecticut professors and teachers of anatomy are obliged to give bonds in the sum of one thousand dollars, that no body which shall have been removed from the grave illegally shall be brought within the building where lectures or demonstrations are given, and any person performing any anatomical or surgical experiments on any corpse before such professor or lecturer shall have given such bond, is liable to a fine of not less than five hundred nor more than two thousand dollars (G. S. 8, § 10). The professors and teachers of chartered medical colleges in Connecticut are alone authorized to have in their possession dead bodies, and these are to be used only for the purposes of instruction (G. S. 13, §§ 1–5).

In Massachusetts the dead body cannot be surrendered for dissection if a request to the contrary is made by the deceased person during his last sickness, or by friends within twenty-four hours after his decease (G. S. 27, § 4). In Maine friends may require the body any time within three days of death (R. S. 13, § 2).

The violation of sepulture, and the dealing in or illegal possession of dead bodies, is punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (G. S. 165, § 35); Maine (R. S. 124, §§ 26, 27); New Hampshire (G. S. 263, § 12); Vermont (G. S. 118, § 17); Rhode Island (G. S. 232, § 21); and in Connecticut a person removing a body from the grave, without the consent of the near relations of the deceased, or receiving or concealing a corpse so removed, or dissecting such body, is liable to a fine of not less than two hundred nor more than two thousand dollars, and to imprisonment in the state prison for not less than two nor more than five years (G. S. 8, § 9).

EXEMPTION OF PROPERTY OF PHYSICIANS FROM ATTACHMENT AND EXECUTION FOR DEBT.

In Vermont the professional books and instruments of physicians, to the value of two hundred dollars, are exempt (G. S. 47, § 13). In Connecticut the horse of any practising physician or surgeon, of a value not exceeding two hundred dollars, and his saddle, harness, and buggy, are exempt (G. S. 16, § 10).

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

In Massachusetts boards of health are authorized to prevent the approach of, examine, remove, isolate, or provide medical and other attendance for

persons affected with contagious or infectious diseases, and to secure, purify, or otherwise dispose of baggage, clothing, or other goods supposed to be infected with diseases considered dangerous to the public health (G. S. 26, §§ 15–26; Ibid. § 51). In Maine (R. S. 114, §§ 1–11). In New Hampshire (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont (G. S. 99, §§ 1–4). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74, §§ 12–27). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 1–19).

In Massachusetts physicians and householders are required to give immediate notice of the occurrence of small-pox and any other diseases dangerous to the public health, under a penalty for non-performance, of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars for the former, or not more than one hundred for the latter (G. S. 26, §§ 47, 48). In Maine householders and physicians are similarly bound under a penalty of not less than ten nor more than thirty dollars (R. S. 14, §§ 32, 33).

DUELS.

In Maine the presence of a person at a duel as a surgeon, though no homicide ensues, is punishable by imprisonment for not more than twenty years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust, for twenty years after conviction. The engagement to act as surgeon at a duel renders the person liable to imprisonment not less than one year and to be incapable, as in the preceding section, for five years (R. S. 118, §§ 11, 12). In Vermont the presence of any person by previous engagement or appointment as a surgeon on the occurrence of a duel, the result of which is fatal to either party, is liable to imprisonment not less than five years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be forever incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust, under the constitution and laws of the State (G. S. 228). In Rhode Island he is liable for such action, or for advising, encouraging, or promoting a duel, to imprisonment not more than five years, or to fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 228, § 18).

HEALTH.

Boards of health are authorized by statute in Massachusetts, and their duties prescribed (G. S. 26, §§ 1–8, 11–13). The State Board of Health, consisting of seven persons, was appointed in 1869 to take cognizance of the health of the Commonwealth, to advise the government in regard to the location of public institutions, to examine into and report on the effect of the use of intoxicating liquors, and for other purposes. The board makes a report to the legislature annually in the month of January, and meets at the State House once in three months. No member, except the secretary, who is the executive officer, receives any salary (1869, 420, §§ 1–5).

In Boston it is the duty of the mayor to be vigilant and active in protecting the public health; to see that the laws and ordinances in relation to the same are enforced; to communicate his views to the Board of Health,

or the city council, from time to time, as he may deem expedient; and he shall have power to call upon the police and the various city officers to aid him in the performance of these duties.

The Board of Health of Boston was organized by city ordinance in 1872. It consists of three members, who are appointed annually in January.

The Board of Health, as hereby constituted, has and exercises all the powers vested in, and performs all the duties prescribed to the city council or the board of aldermen as a board of health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force.

In Maine the appointment and duties of boards of health are provided for (R. S. 14, §§ 14, 16). In New Hampshire (G. S. 101). In Vermont (G. S. 99, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island the several town councils and boards of aldermen act as boards of health, and make and carry out such regulations as they may deem best (G. S. 35, §§ 11–12). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 1–19).

HOSPITALS.

In Massachusetts cities and towns may erect and maintain hospitals for the relief of persons suffering from illness, or of persons with diseases dangerous to the public health. No such hospital can be established within one hundred rods of an inhabited dwelling-house in an adjoining town without the consent of said town. No person may erect or use a building as a hospital in any part of a town prohibited by the authorities of such town under penalty of a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for each month such hospital is used. The selectmen and boards of health are required to give notice of infected places, and the hindrance of such officers in the performance of their duties, or the removal of the signs displayed for the purpose of warning travellers, renders the person so offending liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. Physicians and other persons in the hospitals for infectious diseases violating any of the regulations made for their government are liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars (G. S. 26, §§ 40–46, 51; 1873, 2, § 2; 1873, 192, § 1).

In Maine municipal officers are required to maintain hospitals for the care of patients having small-pox or similar dangerous diseases, and to provide means for the isolation of patients (R. S. 14, §§ 26–31).

INSANE.

In Massachusetts (G. S. 3, § 7), Maine (R. S. 1, § 4), New Hampshire (G. S. 1, § 17), Vermont (G. S. 4, § 6), Rhode Island (G. S. 22, § 6), the word "insane" may include idiotic, *non compos*, lunatic, or distracted persons. In Massachusetts any of the judges of the supreme judicial, superior, and probate courts, and in the city of Boston of the municipal court, may commit to either of the state lunatic hospitals any insane person who in their judgment is a proper subject for treatment or custody; but in all cases the evidence and certificate of at least two respectable

physicians, one of whom, when practicable, must be the attending physician of the patient, is required to establish the fact of insanity. Notice must first be given in writing to the officers of the town or city of an intention to make an application for committal (1862, 223, §§ 3–4; 1865, 268, § 1). The Governor and Council may license private establishments for the insane, and such asylums are subject to visitation by state officers at any time. The penalty for establishing such asylums without authority is a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (1864, 288, §§ 8, 9). The commission for the examination of insane convicts consists of the physician of the state prison as chairman, the superintendents of the state lunatic hospitals at Worcester and Taunton, together with the superintendents of the McLean Asylum at Somerville and the Boston Lunatic Hospital (1862, 8, § 1; G. S. 180, § 1). In Maine municipal officers may, on proper evidence presented before them, send to the insane hospital such insane persons as they may think best (R. S. 143, §§ 12–14). In New Hampshire the judges of probate, overseers of the towns, parents and guardians, are empowered to commit to the state asylum insane persons, who are in such a condition as to be dangerous to themselves or others (G. S. 10, §§ 12–17.) In Vermont the selectmen of towns have similar powers (G. S. 20, § 44). In Rhode Island a trial justice or clerk of a police court may issue a warrant to bring insane persons before such court, and, if found insane, they may be committed to the Butler Asylum or the State Asylum. Any judge of the supreme court may also appoint three commissioners to examine a person considered insane, and committal may be made on their certificate. Insane persons are also to be received on the certificate of two practising physicians vouching for their insanity (G. S. 68, §§ 1, 2). In Connecticut any insane person may be put in a suitable place of detention on the presentation of a sworn certificate, signed by some reputable physician, stating that he is insane. A judge of the superior court may appoint a commission of three persons, one of whom shall be a physician and one a counselor at law, for the examination of any person supposed to be insane; if in their opinion such person should be confined the judge shall issue an order to that effect. A justice of the peace, or the first selectman of a town may order an insane person going at large to be confined (G. S. 8, §§ 6–11).

JURY AND MILITARY DUTY.

In Massachusetts physicians are exempt from jury duty; but this provision does not affect the power of coroners and magistrates to summon and empanel jurors when authorized by other provisions of law (G. S. 132, § 2; Ibid. § 40). In New Hampshire practising physicians are exempt from jury duty (G. S. 194, § 3), and the officers and attendants of the insane asylum from military duty (G. S. 86, § 4). In Vermont the superintendent of the asylum for the insane and the assistant physicians in the same are exempt from military duty (G. S. 110, § 2). In Rhode Island physicians and surgeons are exempt from jury and military duty (G. S. 189, § 2; 247, § 5).

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

In Maine no person, except a physician or surgeon who commenced practice prior to February 16, 1831, or has received a degree at a public medical institution in the United States, or a license from the Maine Medical Association, is entitled to recover any compensation for medical or surgical services, unless previous to such services he has obtained a certificate of good moral character from the municipal officers of the town where he then resided (R. S. 13, § 3).

In New Hampshire each and every medical society, organized under a charter from the Legislature, is obliged to appoint a board of not less than three censors, to examine and license practitioners of medicine, surgery, and midwifery.

Every practitioner of medicine, surgery, or midwifery, including all persons who by sign or advertisement, or by any means whatever, offer their services to the public as practitioners of either medicine, surgery, or midwifery, or who by such sign or advertisement assume the title of doctor, is required to obtain a certificate of some one of the chartered medical societies of the State; which certificate shall set forth that said censors have found the person to whom it is given qualified to practise all the branches of medical art mentioned in it; such certificate must be recorded by the county clerk. A failure or neglect to have the certificate recorded within thirty days after its issue renders the person so neglectful liable to a fine of twenty-five dollars; and any person who shall practise medicine, surgery, or midwifery in this State, or who shall sign a certificate of death for purposes of burial or removal, whose aforesaid certificate is not recorded in the manner aforesaid, shall be liable to the penalties for the punishment of persons who shall practise without a certificate.

Every person not a resident of this State is required to obtain a certificate from some board of censors in this State, and cause the same to be recorded as herein provided before he shall be permitted to practise the medical art within the State.

Each board of censors shall issue certificates without fee to all physicians and surgeons who furnish evidence by diploma from some medical college or university, or by certificate of examination by some authorized board, which shall, after due investigation, satisfy said censors that the person so presenting such credentials has been, after due examination by a legally authorized board, deemed properly and adequately qualified to practise the branches mentioned in such diploma or certificate. Any certificate issued by any board of censors as herein provided shall be valid throughout the State after being duly registered. Said censors shall also have power to revoke or annul any certificate, if in their judgment the person holding it has obtained it fraudulently, or has, by crime or misdemeanor, whereof such person shall have been duly convicted, forfeited all right to public confidence.

It is declared a misdemeanor for any person to practise medicine, surgery, or midwifery in this State, unless authorized so to do by a certificate. And any person found guilty of such misdemeanor shall for the first offence be fined not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars; for any subsequent offence not less than two hundred nor more than five hundred dollars; which fine may be recovered by an action of debt for the use of any person who shall sue therefor, or by an indictment.

No person practising either of the branches of medicine, surgery, or midwifery within this State, without a certificate as provided in this act, shall be permitted to enforce, in any of the courts of this State, the collection of any fee or compensation for any services rendered, or medicine or material of any kind furnished, in the practice of any of the branches not mentioned in such certificate.

The act does not apply to the practice of dentistry, or to those practitioners of medicine who have resided five years in the town or city of their present residence (1875).

PHARMACY.

In Massachusetts apothecaries and other persons are required to keep a record of the sale of arsenic, strychnine, corrosive sublimate, or prussic acid, without the written prescription of a physician, under penalty of not less than fifty dollars, and persons purchasing deadly poisons and giving a fictitious name to the apothecary or other persons, are liable to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars (G. S. 166, § 7). In Maine no person is allowed to sell such drugs, except on the prescription of a physician, without labeling each parcel sold with the name of the article and the word "Poison," and making record of such sale, under a penalty of not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars, or imprisonment from thirty to sixty days (R. S. 28). In New Hampshire druggists and apothecaries are required to keep account of the sale of dangerous drugs (G. S. 253). In Vermont druggists must keep an account of the sale of poisonous drugs and of any anæsthetic agents. Giving an anæsthetic by inhalation or otherwise for the purpose of committing any crime against the person or property of any citizens renders one liable to imprisonment for not less than three years or for life (G. S. 118, § 6). In Rhode Island no person, unless a registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist, or one acting under the supervision of such, can retail, compound, or dispense medicines or poisons. This provision does not, however, apply to physicians who do not keep open shop for the sale of medicines, or prevent them from administering or supplying to their patients such medicines as they deem best.

Registration is allowed only to graduates in pharmacy, practising pharmacists, or assistant pharmacists. The State Board of Pharmacy (consisting of seven members, and appointed every three years) are authorized to examine all applicants for registration and to grant such as pass a satis-

factory examination permission to engage in business. The fee for examination and registration is ten dollars. A registered assistant pharmacist may be entitled to registration as a registered pharmacist, on payment of one dollar.

The sale of medicines by other than registered pharmacists, or the assumption of the name of registered pharmacist, is forbidden under a penalty of fifty dollars.

The sale of poisons and of the whole class of emmenagogue and abortifacient remedies is forbidden, except such articles are labelled with their names, and the word "Poison," and apothecaries are required to keep a list of such sales (G. S. 119, §§ 1–8).

QUARANTINE.

In Massachusetts towns may establish quarantine grounds in suitable places, within their limits or if in other towns with the consent of such towns. Two or more towns may at their joint expense establish quarantine grounds for their joint use, and may make suitable quarantine regulations; and owners and masters of vessels, seamen and passengers, liable to quarantine, are bound to obey such regulations (G. S. 26, §§ 32–39). In Maine municipal officers of seaport cities and towns are authorized to make similar arrangements (R. S. 14, §§ 17–25). In New Hampshire, (G. S. 103, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74, §§ 1–11). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 4–12).

REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

In Massachusetts any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall, when requested, within fifteen days after the decease of such person, forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician neglects or refuses to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars for the use of the town in which he resides (G. S. 21, § 3). In New Hampshire physicians are required to make return of births and deaths annually before the fifteenth of April in each year, for which a fee is paid (G. S. 162, § 3). In Vermont a physician who has been in attendance upon any person is required to leave a certificate of the cause of death with the town clerk within fifteen days after the interment of such person, under a fine for neglect, of three dollars (G. S. 17, § 7). In Rhode Island the physician must make out a certificate within forty-eight hours of the death of a person (G. S. 77, § 6). In Connecticut physicians and midwives are required to furnish certificates of births within the first week of the month, after said birth, and physicians are required to give certificates of death during the first week of the next month following such death (G. S. 3, § 3).

VACCINATION.

In Massachusetts parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two years, and revaccinated whenever the selectmen or mayor and aldermen shall after five years from the last vaccination require it. For every year's neglect the party offending shall forfeit the sum of five dollars. The selectmen and mayor and aldermen shall require and enforce the vaccination of inhabitants, and persons over twenty-one years of age failing to comply with such requirement are liable to a fine of five dollars. Towns are required to furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same (G. S. 26, §§ 27–31). In Maine a town may provide for the vaccination of the inhabitants, and raise money to defray the expenses of the same. Inoculation with small-pox is forbidden under penalty of one hundred dollars for each offence (R. S. 14, §§ 31, 35). In New Hampshire any town may appoint an agent for vaccination, who may vaccinate all persons at the expense of the town. Inoculation with small-pox is liable to a fine of one hundred and fifty dollars (G. S. 102, §§ 1-6). In Vermont town officers may require vaccination in case of the presence and threatened spread of small-pox (G. S. 99, § 1). The town councils in Rhode Island are obliged to provide public vaccination at the expense of said towns (G. S. 74, §§ 25–27). In Connecticut boards of health may compel vaccination of the inhabitants of their several towns (G. S. 16, §§ 17, 18).

Executive Departments in the Cities throughout Massachusetts.

BOSTON.

Board of Health. — The Board of Health of the city of Boston was organized under the statutes and in conformity with the ordinance of the city, passed December 2, 1872, and amended January 10, 1873.[1] The Board of Health have and exercise all the powers vested in, and perform all the duties prescribed to, the City Council or the Board of Aldermen as a Board of Health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force. It has the superintendence of all burial grounds except those under the control of Trustees. They appoint, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and have under their control, the Superintendent of the Health Department, the City Physician, and Port Physician. The Board has its office in the City Hall. Office hours 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

[1] The city ordinance passed in 1869, under which matters of health were conducted up to January, 1873, was abolished on the adoption of the new ordinance.

Members of the Board.

S. H. Durgin, M. D., *Chairman.* A. W. Boardman.
H. G. Crowell.

Clerk of the Board — C. E. Davis, Jr.

Superintendent of Health — G. W. Forristall.

City Physician — S. A. Green, M. D. Assistant, J. H. McCollom, M. D. Office at Charity Bureau, Chardon Street: hours from 10 to 12 daily.

Port Physician — In charge of Quarantine Department, A. S. Wallace, M. D., resident at Deer Island. Assistant, Thomas Kittredge, M. D. The quarantine grounds comprise those parts of Boston Harbor lying between Deer Island and Gallop's Island; the hospital for this department is located on Gallop's Island, in charge of G. T. Ranlett.

Superintendent of Lunatic Hospital — C. A. Walker, M. D.

Physician to Deer Island Institutions — L. G. Chandler, M. D.

Medical Inspectors in Service of Board of Health — W. L. Richardson, M. D., F. W. Draper, M. D.

City Registrar — N. A. Apollonio. Office at City Hall: office hours from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; on Sunday from 10 to 12 A. M.

The City Registrar records the births, deaths, and marriages, and grants certificates of all intentions of marriages.

The number of births in the city of Boston in 1875 was 11,020. The number of deaths was 8,958, of which number 684 were caused by cholera infantum, 1,357 by consumption, 632 by pneumonia, &c.

Board of Directors for Public Institutions — The Board have charge of the Houses of Industry and Reformation, the House of Correction, and the Lunatic Hospital. Application is to be made through the Clerk of the Board, for commitments to the City and State Lunatic Hospitals. Office at 30 Pemberton Square.

Members of the Board.

Samuel Little, *President.*	Benjamin Dean.
Patrick Donahoe.	G. P. Baldwin.
L. A. Belknap.	Clinton Viles.
J. K. Fagin.	E. H. Sampson.
James Power.	A. R. Cushing.
Frederick Pease.	C. J. Prescott.

W. H. Hodgkins, *Clerk.*

Examining Physician — T. W. Fisher, M. D. Office hour 11 to 12.

CAMBRIDGE.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
Physician to the Almshouse — J. R. Morse, M. D.

CHELSEA.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physician — J. M. Putnam, M. D.

FALL RIVER.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physician — J. A. Tourtellot, M. D.

FITCHBURG.

Board of Health — The Board of Overseers of the Poor.
City Physician — C. H. Rice, M. D.

HAVERHILL.

Board of Health — Committee from City Council.
City Physician — O. D. Cheney, M. D.

GLOUCESTER.

Board of Health — Committee from City Council.
City Physician — A. S. Garland, M. D.

LAWRENCE.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physician — J. Q. Adams, M. D.

LOWELL.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Committee from City Council.
City Physician — H. J. Smith, M. D.

LYNN.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physician — R. F. Dearborn, M. D.

NEW BEDFORD.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
Physician to the Board of Health and Quarantine Physician — C. L. Swasey, M. D.

NEWBURYPORT.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physicians — F. A. Howe, M. D., E. P. Hurd, M. D.

NEWTON.

Board of Health — Committee from City Council.

SALEM.

Board of Health — Mayor and Aldermen.
Physician to Board of Health and Quarantine Physician — J. P. Fessenden, M. D.

SOMERVILLE.

City Physician — Horace Chapin, M. D.

SPRINGFIELD.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Aldermen.
Physician to Public Institutions — Henry Clarke, M. D.
City Physician — David Clark, M. D.

TAUNTON.

City Physician — A. S. Deane, M. D.

WORCESTER.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Aldermen.
City Physician — Leonard Wheeler, M. D.

PORTLAND, ME.

City Physician — C. E. Webster, M. D.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. J. T. Gilman, N. A. Hersom, H. N. Small.

CONCORD, N. H.

City Physician — G. P. Conn, M. D.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Superintendent of Health and Health Officer at Quarantine — E. M. Snow, M. D.

Life Insurance Companies represented in Boston with their General Agents and Medical Examiners.[1]

Ætna (Hartford, Conn.), 227 Washington Street. Dwight Chester. Hall Curtis, M. D., 12½ to 1½.

American Popular (New York), 226 Washington Street, S. Cushing. J. W. Cushing, M. D., 12 to 1.

Atlantic (Albany, N. Y.), 17 Sears Building. J. C. Clapp.

Berkshire (Pittsfield), 223 Washington Street. Foss & Hall. H. G. Hemmenway, M. D., 1½.

Charter Oak (Hartford, Conn.), 258 Washington Street. G. B. Hilliard. F. E. Oliver, M. D., 12½ to 1½.

Connecticut General (Hartford, Conn.), 8 Rialto Building, Devonshire and Milk Streets, Edwin Tilden.

Connecticut Mutual (Hartford, Conn.), 230 Washington Street. Edwin Ray. H. K. Oliver, M. D., 11¾ to 12¾.

Continental (Hartford, Conn.), 10 Pemberton Square. W. S. Chamberlain.

Continental (New York), 35 Congress Street. Barnard Bros. S. L. Dutton, M. D., 12 to 1.

Equitable (New York), Equitable Building. H. T. Blodgett. F. S. Ainsworth, M. D., and A. M. Sumner, M. D., 12 to 1.

Germania, 138 Court Street. F. Krause. F. R. Staehli, M. D.

Globe (New York), 1 Pemberton Square. C. W. Carter. G. G. Tarbell, M. D., 12 to 12½.

Hartford Life and Annuity (Hartford, Conn.), 28 School Street. E. Fletcher. S. W. Langmaid, M. D., 12½ to 1.

Home (New York), 216 Washington Street. J. M. Burgess. Horace Dupee, M. D., 12 to 1.

Homœopathic (New York), 243 Washington Street. Henry Hale. J. H. Woodbury, M. D.

John Hancock, 16 Sears Building. George Thornton. J. C. White, M. D., 12¾ to 1¾.

Knickerbocker (New York), Congress Building, 4 Post-office Square. F. A. Howard. G. F. Bigelow, M. D., 12 to 1.

Life Association of America (St. Louis, Mo.), 1 Merchants' Exchange. F. Marsh, Jr., G. O. Carpenter. H. P. Bowditch, M. D., 1 to 2.

Manhattan (New York), 48 Congress Street. J. M. Everett. E. W. Cushing, M. D., 1½ to 3.

[1] The name of the agent is given first; the name of the medical examiner is distinguished by the letters M. D.

Massachusetts (Springfield), 28 School Street. M. V. B. Edgerly. E. N. Whittier, M. D., 12 to 1.

Metropolitan (New York), Exchange Place. W. H. C. Bubier. J. A. Bubier, M. D.

Mutual Benefit (Newark, N. J.), 15 State Street. J. B. Niver. D. H. Storer, M. D., 11½ to 12.

Mutual Life (New York), 18 Sears Building. A. D. Smith, 3d. Henry Tuck, M. D., 12 to 1.

National of Montpelier (Montpelier, Vt.), 242 Washington Street. J. T. Phelps. I. T. Hunt, M. D., 12 to 1.

National of United States of America (Washington), 38 Water Street. E. J. Long & Co. H. I. Bowditch, M. D., 12½ to 1.

New England, New England Mutual Life Building, Post-office Square. G. C. Lord. W. W. Morland, M. D., 12 to 2.

New Jersey Mutual (Newark, N. J.), 40 Water Street. F. S. Dyer. F. E. Bundy, M. D., 12 to 1.

New York (New York), Congress Building, 4 Post-office Square. Stocking & Austin. C. W. Swan, M. D., 1 to 2.

North Western Mutual (Milwaukee, Wis.), Post-office Square. E. J. Smith. A. B. Hall, M. D., 12 to 1.

Penn (Philadelphia, Pa.), 27 State Street. L. J. Lowe. S. L. Dutton, M. D.

Phœnix (Hartford, Conn.), 275 Washington Street. W. H. Guild. J. B. Treadwell, M. D.

Provident (Philadelphia, Pa.), Rialto Building, 119 Devonshire Street. G. C. Hoag & Co. S. L. Dutton, M. D.

Republic (Chicago, Ill.), 160 Washington Street. Geo. L. Dix.

Security (New York), 22 School Street. Fletcher & Bonney. J. F. Appell, M. D., 11 to 12.

State (Worcester), 46 Congress Street. George Capron. Thomas Crozier, M. D., 12 to 1.

Travelers (Hartford, Conn.), 221 Washington Street. C. G. C. Plummer. C. B. Porter, M. D., 12 to 1.

Union Mutual (Augusta, Me.), Director's Office, 153 Tremont Street, Boston. J. C. Sharp, M. D.

United States (New York), 3 Sears Building. B. S. Calef. W. E. Boardman, M. D.

Universal (New York), 261 Washington Street, J. Greene Jones.

Vermont (Burlington), W. I. Gilbert.

Washington (New York), 42 Congress Street, corner Exchange Place. C. W. Holden. F. H. Brown, M. D., 12 to 1.

Public Baths.

BOSTON, MASS.

In order to provide more fully for the preservation of health among those resident in Boston, the City Government has provided public bathing-places as indicated below. They are open from June 1 to September 30, as follows: for males, on week days from 5 A. M. to 9 P. M., and on Sundays from 5 A. M. to 9 A. M.; for females, on week days from 6 A. M. to 8 P. M., and on Sundays from 6 A. M. to 9 A. M. All the baths are closed by 10 P. M., and on Sundays at 9 1-2 A. M.

General Superintendent — H. A. Willard.

FOR MEN AND BOYS.

No. 1. West Boston Bridge, foot of Cambridge Street.
No. 2. Craigie Bridge, foot of Leverett Street.
No. 3. Charles River Bridge, near Causeway Street.
No. 5. East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
No. 7. Federal Street Bridge.
No. 8. Mt. Washington Avenue Bridge, near Federal Street.
No. 10. South Boston, foot of L Street, Dorchester Bay.
No. 11. Dover Street Bridge at South Pier.
No. 13. Cabot Street, Boston Highlands.
No. 15. Norfolk Avenue.
No. 16. Commercial Point, Dorchester.
No. 17. Maverick Street, East Boston.
No. 18. Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
No. 20. Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

No. 4. Warren Bridge, near Causeway Street.
No. 6. East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
No. 9. South Boston, foot of Fifth Street.
No. 12. Dover Street Bridge at South Pier.
No. 14. Cabot Street, Boston Highlands.
No. 19. Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
No. 20. Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

Fee Table — Boston (City proper).

For each visit, either medical, surgical, or obstetrical, in cases of regular attendance, $3.00. For the first visit in a new case, it shall

be considered proper to make a charge of from three to five dollars, and a similar charge should be made in cases in which but a single visit is required. In cases also of extraordinary service, detention, or attendance, or when, for any reason, the case is one of unusual importance or responsibility, the charge should be proportionally increased; and the duty to make such increased charge shall be considered obligatory upon the practitioner.

For a visit in consultation, from $5.00 to $10.00. In case of a consultation, the attending physician may also charge the usual consultation fee instead of the fee for an ordinary visit. For each subsequent visit in consultation, where the attendance is continuous, the fee may be from $3.00 to $5.00.

For a visit after 9 P. M. and before 8 A. M., from $5.00 to $10.00. In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for such extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.

For attendance involving travel out of town, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of from $1.00 to $2.00. In cases of longer distances, travelled by railroad, the mileage may be reckoned, according to the time saved to the practitioner, at from half a dollar to a dollar.

For advice at the physician's house, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied, from $3.00 to $20.00.

For a letter of advice, according to the importance of the case, or the time occupied, from $10.00 to $20.00.

For an opinion involving a question of law in which the physician may be subpœnaed, $50.00. The above charge shall also be allowed in cases in which the physician is subpœnaed in consequence of an opinion obtained under any other pretext, but which is afterwards sought to be introduced as evidence in a suit or action. Also for attendance in court as an expert. In case of an opinion involving special study or experimental investigation, such additional service shall be charged in proportion to the time and labor expended. In case of detention in court as an expert, or in a matter involving a professional opinion, for each day's attendance after the first, the fee shall be $50.00.

For a certificate of health, $5.00.

For a post-mortem examination in a case of legal investigation, $50.00.

For post-mortem examination made at the request of the family or relations of the deceased, $20.00.

For vaccine inoculation, $5.00.

MIDWIFERY.

For attendance during labor in the day-time, $20.00. For attendance, if any part of the attendance is in the night, $30.00. For attendance during tedious labor, it shall be considered obligatory to make such additional charge as, in the discretion of the practitioner, the extraordinary detention or service shall seem to demand.

Obstetric operations, when necessary, shall be charged in addition to the usual fee for attendance.

In obstetrical practice, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

In cases of labor, when the child is born, but not the placenta, before the arrival of the accoucheur, the whole fee is to be charged. When both the child and placenta are born before the arrival of the accoucheur, half or the whole fee may be charged, according to circumstances. This rule is intended to apply to cases in which the services of the accoucher have been previously engaged, and in which the delay does not arise from his fault.

If, in any case of labor, a second physician is called in consultation, and subsequently detained in joint attendance, both attending and consulting physicians shall be entitled to the full fee for attendance, and also to such additional amount as may be deemed proper in view of the importance of the case, the unseasonableness of the hour, or any extraordinary detention, or service rendered.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.

For capital operations, or operations of unusual difficulty, such as amputations of large limbs, ligation of large arteries, operations for stone in the bladder, removal of breasts or of other large tumors, operations for cataract, for strangulated hernia, for vesico-vaginal fistula, for cleft palate, &c., $100.00 to $500.00, according to the importance of the case and the pecuniary circumstances of the patient.

For operations of secondary importance or difficulty, such as operations for fistula in ano, for hare-lip, for the radical cure of hydrocele, tapping and injection of ovarian cysts, reduction of dislocations or fractures of large bones, amputation of fingers or toes, tracheotomy, removal of small tumors not involving important organs, passing catheter in cases of obstruction, ligature of arteries of secondary size, &c., $25.00 to $100.00.

For minor operations, such as excision of tonsils, removal of nasal polypi, tapping for hydrocele or for ascites, opening abscesses, cathe-

terism, stitching recent wounds, cupping, passing setons, excision of wens, &c., $5.00 to $25.00.

After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

It is not designed by these regulations to prevent the members of this association from rendering their services gratuitously to persons who are incapable of remunerating them without distressing themselves or their families; and in every case, in settling his account, the practitioner may make any deduction which he conscientiously believes that the circumstances of the patient render necessary.

No member of this association shall omit charging any necessary visits made on the same day, on account of their number.

No member of this association shall make a previous contract with any family for a definite sum, as a remuneration for his annual attendance on that family.

Those physicians of the adjoining towns who are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, or have been licensed by it, shall be requested to conform, in their charges, to the fee-bill of this association, whenever they attend patients in the city.

Physicians called to visit other physicians, or their families, living at a distance from Boston, shall be entitled to charge one half the usual fees.

Fee Table—South Boston, Mass.

For each visit within South Boston, daytime . . .	$2.00
For each visit after 10 P. M., and before 7 A. M. . . .	3.00 to 5.00
For visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For office consultation	2.00
For vaccination at office	2.00
For vaccination at residence of patient	3.00
For attendance in midwifery, in daytime, including three subsequent visits	15.00
For attendance in midwifery, in night-time, including three subsequent visits	20.00
For reduction of dislocations and fractures . . .	10.00 and upwards
For minor surgical operations	3.00 to 5.00
For syphilis and gonorrhœa, first visit	10.00
For each subsequent visit	2.00

(The above scale represents the minimum fees.)

Fee Table — Charlestown, Boston, Mass.

For each visit, within the city limits, in the daytime .	$2.00 to 5.00
For a visit after 10 P. M., and before 8 A. M.	3.00 to 10.00
(In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for each extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.)	
For a visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For attendance beyond the city limits, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of . .	1.00 to 2.00
For advice at the physician's office, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied	1.00 to 20.00
For vaccination at the physician's office	1.50 to 5.00
For vaccination at the patient's house	2.00 to 5.00
For attendance in midwifery	15.00 to 30.00
For making physical examinations	3.00 to 10.00
For certificates, life insurance, &c.	3.00 to 10.00
For fractures	10.00 to 50.00
For dislocations	5.00 to 30.00
For minor surgical operations, such as stitching wounds, catheterism, &c.	2.00 to 30.00
(After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged extra.)	

Fee Table — Cambridge, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Night visit	3.00
Consultation visit	5.00
Office consultation (payable at the time)	1.00 to 5.00
Obstetrical case (including four visits)	20.00
Vaccination at residence of patient	4.00
Vaccination at office	2.00
In venereal diseases, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be demanded in advance; subsequent charges may be made at the discretion of the physician.	
In infectious diseases, the fee may be doubled.	
Reduction of dislocations, reduction of fractures, surgical operations, &c., according to the importance of each case, the minimum charge in any case being	5.00
Bills presentable quarterly.	

Fee Table — Chelsea, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Visit between 10 P. M. and 7 A. M.	4.00
Office visit	1.00 to 1.50
Office visit at night	2.00
Visit in consultation	5.00
Vaccination at office	1.50
Vaccination at residence of patient	2.00 to 3.00
Midwifery (with three to five subsequent visits)	12.00 to 20.00
Midwifery (with instruments, additional)	5.00
Syphilis or gonorrhœa (in advance)	15.00
Minor operations	3.00 to 20.00
Adjustment of fractures and dislocations, and capital operations	20.00 to 100.00

Fee Table — Hampden District, Mass.[1]

Visit during the day	$2.00
When detained, for each hour after the first	4.00
Single visits, when not the regular attendant	4.00
Visit between 10 P. M. and sunrise	5.00 to 10.00
Consultation visit	6.00 to 10.00
Office consultations	1.00 to 2.00
Attendance on simple, natural cases of labor, with attendance for one day after delivery	10.00 to 25.00
Attendance on complicated, protracted, or instrumental labors	20.00 to 50.00
Attendance on cases of miscarriage, exclusive of visits	10.00 to 25.00
Vaccination	20.00
Gonorrhœa, a retaining fee of $10.00, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Syphilis, a retaining fee of $20.00, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Small-pox, per visit	5.00 to 10.00
Surgical charges according to the nature of the case.	

[1] Adopted August 3, 1858, with this proviso, that "practitioners out of the city of Springfield may, at their discretion, make the standard of medical and obstetrical charges in the proportion of three fourths of the sums herein named."

Fee Table — Middlesex East (Mass.) Medical Association.

Adopted February, 1876.

Ordinary visit	$1.00 to 3.00
Night visit	2.00 to 4.00
Advice at office	0.75 to 3.00
Consultation	3.00 to 5.00
Obstetrics and two visits (Attendance over 6 hours extra.)	10.00 to 20.00
Difficult obstetrics	15.00 to 50.00
Fractures, first visit	5.00 to 20.00
Dislocations	5.00 to 20.00
Reducing hernia	3.00 to 10.00
Amputating extremities	25.00 to 100.00
Gonorrhœa, first week	5.00 to 10.00
Syphilis, first week	10.00 to 15.00
Paracentesis abdominis	5.00 to 15.00
Aspiration, first time	5.00 to 20.00
Removing small tumors	3.00 to 10.00
Removing large tumors	10.00 to 100.00
Post mortem, at request	10.00 to 30.00
" " legal	50.00 to 100.00
Examination at office	2.00 to 5.00
Examination of urine	1.00 to 5.00
School certificate	.25

When call is more than one mile from office, 25 cents per mile additional.

No physician going into another town shall charge less than the usual charge made by physicians of that town.

Fee Table — Providence (R. I.) Medical Association.

Adopted September 6, 1869.

Office consultation in ordinary cases	$1.00 to 5.00
A letter of advice	3.00 to 5.00
Ordinary visits within the city in the daytime	2.00 to 5.00
The same between 10 P. M. and 7 A. M.	5.00 to 10.00
A visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
A visit out of town, for every mile from the centre of the city	1.00
Vaccination	1.00 to 3.00

Obstetrical attendance, including three subsequent visits	15.00 to 50.00
Obstetrical operations	10.00 and upw.
Unusual detention in all cases, except midwifery, per hour	3.00 to 5.00
An opinion involving a question where a physician may be subpœnaed	5.00 to 10.00
A post mortem examination, when required by law, or otherwise	25.00 to 50.00
Operations in minor surgery	3.00 to 25.00
Ordinary operations in surgery	25.00 and upw.
Capital operations	50.00 and upw.

Warren Museum.

Medical College, North Grove Street, Boston, Mass.

The nucleus of this collection was formed by Dr. John C. Warren, who presented his collection to Harvard College, with five thousand dollars for its proper preservation, for the purpose of illustrating the lectures at the medical school. The preparations were mostly the result of his own labors for forty or fifty years, with those of his friends and pupils. Among the gentlemen engaged in making preparations for it were Drs. Gamage, Edward Warren, Jeffries Wyman, George Parkman, Samuel Parkman, and Winslow Lewis.

Anatomical preparations were given to Dr. Warren, from time to time, by Drs. James Jackson, John Gorham, J. B. S. Jackson, and others. Many specimens were added to it, both surgical and anatomical, by Dr. J. M. Warren, who, during his visits to Europe, made a large collection of morbid bones and of the anatomical preparations of Auzoux.

Since the collection came into the possession of the college in 1847, it has been largely increased by gifts from various members of the profession and by the constant labors of its curator, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson. A detailed catalogue of the specimens in the museum has been published.[1]

[1] Harvard University. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Warren Anatomical Museum, by J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., Curator of the Museum and Shattuck Professor of Morbid Anatomy. Boston: 1870.

The museum of the college now contains the Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography, established by Dr. Edward Wigglesworth, and by him given to the college. It is composed of models of diseases of the skin, each model being made from a cast taken directly from the patient, and subsequently colored at the bedside. The models were made by the celebrated French artist, Baretta, modeller to the hospitals of Paris, and with him the composition and method of staining employed remain a secret.

The museum comprises all the best specimens of the museum of the St. Louis Hospital, as well as of the private collection of M. Baretta, and is the first collection of these models brought to America. It contains about 200 specimens, and ranks, in point of numbers, second only to the collection of St. Louis. M. Baretta has given special attention to this museum, and he offers it in America as a specimen of his powers, by which he is willing to be judged.

The Warren Museum may be inspected by any person on making application at the college.

Warren Museum of Natural History.

92 *Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass.*

Incorporated by the Legislature, February 19, 1858. The collections contained in this building have for their nucleus the skeleton of the great mastodon, — the only perfect specimen in existence, — which was discovered in 1845, near the Hudson River at Newburgh, and purchased in 1846 by Dr. John C. Warren. Dr. Warren, knowing that all collections were, sooner or later, destroyed by fire, in 1849 erected the present fire-proof building for the preservation of this specimen and for his other valuable collections in natural history.

The lower hall of the building contains the skeleton of the mastodon. At the side of it, and for the purpose of comparison, is that of the elephant "Pizarro," one of the

largest elephants ever brought to this country, together with that of a horse. The room also contains one or two skeletons of the mastodon which have not been articulated, and a great number of the heads and teeth of animals at different periods of life. There are also the head of a whale and casts of heads of various animals from the British Museum, among which are those of fossil heads of elephants from the Himalaya Mountains. Around the room is arranged a specimen of the fossil skeleton of the Zeuglodon Cetoides, sixty feet long.

In the hall are slabs containing the fossil impressions of gigantic birds and of other large animals. The story above contains the specimens belonging to the late Dr. J. M. Warren. They consist of large collections of crania from all parts of the world, both human and comparative; a specimen of the Ornithorynchus Paradoxus, with the stuffed skins of the male and female. Here is also the head, heart, and brain of Spurzheim, and a cast of his face taken immediately after death by Dr. Winslow Lewis, and an original picture of him by Fisher. The interesting collection of Peruvian mummies and crania, brought by John H. Blake, Esq., from ancient Peruvian cemeteries near Arica, are deposited in this room. Some of these crania, with others in the collection, are described in the work of Dr. Daniel Wilson on prehistoric man. In the smaller room are a collection of anatomical preparations, illustrative of healthy and morbid anatomy; also casts of the egg of the gigantic birds, Epyornis and Dinornis, from New Zealand and New Holland, and many other objects of interest. The museum can be visited by making application to Dr. J. Collins Warren, 58 Beacon Street, or Dr. Thomas Dwight, 70 Beacon Street.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Thomas Dwight.
Treasurer — Charles Lyman.
Secretary — Mrs. William Appleton.

Medical Libraries.

There are several extensive collections of books on medical subjects in New England, which are accessible to physicians and medical students. In addition to those named below, many physicians have large and important libraries, particularly rich on special subjects.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, BOSTON.

Boylston Street, near Tremont. 301,425 volumes, of which over 11,000 are medical; 236,272 are in the central library in Boylston Street, and the remainder in the branches in the other portions of the city. The library can be consulted by any person making application. Books can be taken from the library by any inhabitant (a limited stay in the city constitutes one such), on presentation of his library card. The card is given on application at the library.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

Beacon Street, near Park. 100,000 volumes, 4,500 of which are medical. The privileges of this private library can be enjoyed through friends who may be stockholders.

LIBRARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

A large library of standard books of reference and recent authorities is open to members of the medical class on the deposit of $5.00, to be returned when they shall cease to use the library, and return all books loaned to them. The library room is open daily.

BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY.

At No. 5 Hamilton Place, opposite Park Street Church, containing about 5,000 volumes and 4,000 pamphlets. For further description, see account on page 75.

THE TREADWELL LIBRARY,

At the Massachusetts General Hospital, Blossom Street, Boston, 5,000 volumes. This collection was the gift to the hospital of the late Dr. Treadwell of Salem. It is for the use of the officers of the hospital, and may be consulted by others by special favor.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The library of the Essex South District Medical Society contains over 2,400 bound volumes and 700 magazines and monographs. Many of the books were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke of Salem, and other members, now deceased.

The library is deposited in Plummer Hall, Salem; members of the society are entitled to take out books.

WORCESTER DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Public Library Building, Worcester. 4,000 volumes, increased each year by the income derived from the Waldo and Wilder funds, yielding annually about $1,500.

WORCESTER NORTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

THURBER MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, MILFORD, MASS.

The association has a library of upwards of 200 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied for the purchase of medical books.

LIBRARY OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE,

Brunswick, Me., contains about 4,000 volumes, principally modern works, and is annually increasing. It embraces the works of all authors of standard authority, and an extensive and valuable collection of plates.

Prizes.

The following prizes are offered for universal competition by physicians and medical students: —

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PRIZES.

The Committee of the Association on Prize Essays is authorized to receive original papers on any medical subject, from any persons who may choose to send them; to decide upon the merits of these papers, and to select for presentation to the Association at its next session such as they may deem worthy of being thus presented. They may award a prize of $100 to the best original communication.

All communications must be sent to the chairman of the committee on prizes, with name and address of the author in a sealed envelope, on or before the 15th of April preceding the session. A declaration of authorship to any member of the committee is to be regarded as a disqualification.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL PRIZE.

The Boylston Medical Committee, appointed by the President and Fellows of Harvard University, consists of the following physicians: —

J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., *President*.
D. H. Storer, M. D.
Morrill Wyman, M. D.
H. J. Bigelow, M. D.
R. M. Hodges, M. D., *Secretary*.
Calvin Ellis, M. D.
Samuel Cabot, M. D.

The following are the questions proposed for 1877: —

1. Are epidemics, and so-called contagious diseases, necessarily dependent upon material agencies, acting through the stomach, or otherwise?

2. Athletic sports, training, violent exercises, etc., as now practised by young men; their temporary or permanent influence on the health.

The author of a dissertation considered worthy of a prize, on either of the subjects proposed for 1877, will be entitled to a premium of Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Dissertations on the above subjects must be transmitted, post-paid, to J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., Boston, *on or before the first Wednesday in April*, 1877.

The following are the questions proposed for 1878: —

1. Antiseptic Treatment. What are its essential details. How are they best carried out in practical form?

2. Diphtheria. Its causes, diagnosis, and treatment.

The author of a dissertation, considered worthy of a prize on either of the subjects proposed for 1878, will be entitled to a premium of Seventy-Five Dollars.

Dissertations on these subjects must be transmitted as above, on or before the first Wednesday in April, 1878.

Each dissertation must be acompanied by a sealed packet on which shall be written some device or sentence, and within which shall be inclosed the author's name and address. The same device or sentence is to be written on the dissertation to which the packet is attached.

The writer of each dissertation is expected to transmit his communication to the President of the Committee, J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., in a distinct and plain handwriting, *and with the pages bound in book form*, within the time specified.

Any clew by which the authorship of a dissertation is made known to the Committee will debar such dissertation from competition.

Preference will be given to dissertations which exhibit original work.

All unsuccessful dissertations are deposited with the Secretary, from whom they may be obtained, with the sealed packet unopened, if called for within one year after they have been received.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL SOCIETY PRIZES.

In accordance with the will of the founder of the society, Dr. Ward Nicholas Boylston, the sum of twenty-five dollars is appropriated annually, to be given in two prizes of fifteen and ten dollars respectively, to the author or authors of the most approved dissertation, considered worthy, on medical subjects to be selected by the author. The prize is open only to active members of the society. The fund is cared for by a board of seven trustees, practising physicians in the Commonwealth, selected by the society; the prize is awarded by a committee of five physicians, also chosen by the society. The names of the trustees and of the committee for the present year are given on page 71.

Dissertations must be placed in the hands of the President of the society on or before the 1st of January, together with a sealed envelope containing name and address of the author. The decision of the committee is announced at the last meeting of the society in February.

WARREN PRIZE.

The Warren Prize for 1877, amounting to somewhat less than $400, will be awarded to the author of the best essay considered worthy of a prize on *any* subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, *embodying original researches.*

Each essay should be accompanied with a sealed envelope, containing the author's name and address, and be sent to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, on or before February 1, 1877.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE PRIZES.

The Faculty offer the following prizes for the Lecture Session of 1876.

1. A prize of *twenty-five dollars* to the member of the Graduating Class who shall pass the best examination in all departments. This is the gift of EDWIN AARON SANBORN, M. D., who received this prize at the last session.

2. A *Pocket Case* of Surgical Instruments is offered by Prof. A. B. CROSBY to the member of the Graduating Class who shall pass the best examination in Obstetrics.

3. A Prize of *fifteen dollars* is offered by Prof. C. P. FROST to the student who shall pass the best examination in Anatomy. The examination for this prize to be written. The prize is open to any student who, by the rules of the school, can be admitted to examination in Anatomy.

But one prize can be taken by any candidate for a degree.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT PRIZES.

Open to competition to students attending the regular course of lectures.

FACULTY PRIZE: A Prize of *twenty-five dollars* will be awarded by the Faculty for the best Graduating Thesis. All Theses competing for this prize must be handed in one month before the close of the session.

Prof. LITTLE will give a prize for the best examination in Surgery.

Prof. HOLTON will give a prize for the best examination in Materia Medica and General Pathology.

Prof. CARPENTER will give a prize for the best Essay on any subject connected with Practical Medicine.

Prof. CALKINS will give a prize to the student who passes the best examination on his Lectures on Physiology.

Prof. KING will give a prize for the best examination in Obstetrics.

FISKE MEDICAL PRIZE.

The late Dr. Caleb Fiske, formerly President of the Rhode Island Medical Society, bequeathed in his last will, for the benefit of the society, the sum of $2,000, direct-

ing the proceeds to be applied to the payment of premiums for prize dissertations.

The Trustees of the Fiske Fund at the annual meeting of the Rhode Island Medical Society, held in Providence, June 14, 1876, gave notice that no awards had been made for prizes proposed by them for 1876.

They propose the following subjects for 1877 :

1st. What are the best means, civil, social and medical, that can be used for the prevention of disease ?

2d. The causes and nature of cerebral disturbances so frequently occurring, especially those following active mental application.

For the best dissertation on each or either of these subjects, the Trustees will pay two hundred dollars.

Every competitor for a premium is expected to conform to the following regulations, viz : —

To forward to the Secretary of the Trustees, on or before the first day of May, 1877, free of all expense, a copy of his dissertation, with a motto written thereupon, and also accompanying a sealed packet having the same motto inscribed upon the outside, and his name and place of residence within.

Previously to receiving the premium awarded, the author of the successful dissertation must transfer to the Trustees all his right, title, and interest in and to the same, for the use, benefit, and behoof of the Fiske Fund.

Letters accompanying the unsuccessful dissertations will be destroyed by the Trustees, unopened, and the dissertations may be procured by their respective authors, if application be made therefor within three months.

Trustees { Edwin M. Snow, M. D., Charles H. Fisher, M. D., Edward T. Caswell, M. D.

S. Aug. Arnold, M. D., *Secretary*, Providence, R. I.

EBERT PRIZE.

The income of $500 is given annually by the American Pharmaceutical Society as a prize for the best essay, written by a member, containing original investigations of a medicinal substance, determining new properties or containing other meritorious contributions to knowledge. The fund for this prize was given to the Association in 1873, by A. E. Ebert of Chicago.

The Metric System.

With each copy of The Medical Register for New England, there are furnished two loose leaves, containing a practical exposition of the metric system of weights and measures. It is intended that this shall be carried in the visiting list of physicians, as a constant reminder of its practical value and as an inducement to its more general adoption.

THE

Medical Register for New England.

BY FRANCIS H. BROWN, M. D., M. M. S. S.

A PRACTICAL HANDBOOK FOR PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, PHARMACISTS, AND OTHERS,

CONTAINING

Every-day Information concerning Medical, Dental, and Pharmaceutical Societies and Associations, Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Asylums, Professional Institutions of Education, Abstract of Laws and Ordinances relating to Medical Men, Lists of Reliable Nurses, Instrument Makers, Microscope Dealers, etc.

TOGETHER WITH AN

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF MEMBERS OF NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

A READY REFERENCE BOOK FOR THE TABLE OF EVERY PROFESSIONAL MAN.

Price $2.50, post-paid.

PUBLISHED BY H. O. HOUGHTON AND COMPANY, BOSTON.
HURD AND HOUGHTON, NEW YORK.

Fold the sheet on this line, and put it in your visiting list or pocket-book.

Medical, Surgical, and Sanitary Books,

PUBLISHED BY

H. O. HOUGHTON AND COMPANY, 1 SOMERSET STREET, BOSTON.

HURD AND HOUGHTON, 13 ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK.

The Riverside Press, Cambridge.

BOSTON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL. Volumes 92–95 (1875–76). $3.50 per volume.

BROWN. THE MEDICAL REGISTER FOR NEW ENGLAND, 1877. $2.50.

DWIGHT. THE ANATOMY OF THE HEAD. $2.50.

McCLELLAND. CIVIL MALPRACTICE. Sheep, $6.00; cloth, $5.00.

PUBLIC HEALTH, Volumes 1 and 2. Reports and Papers of American Public Health Association, 1873–75. $6.50 per volume.

SANITARY COMMISSION. Final Reports of the United States Sanitary Commission. 4 volumes. $6.50 per volume.

SCHOEPFF. THE CLIMATE AND DISEASES OF AMERICA DURING THE REVOLUTION. 30 cents.

WILLIAMS. A PRACTICAL GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF DISEASES OF THE EYE. $3.00.

WILLIAMS. RECENT ADVANCES IN OPHTHALMIC SCIENCE. $1.00.

WYMAN. AUTUMNAL CATARRH (Hay Fever). $2.00.

BOSTON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL. Weekly. $5.00 a year, in advance.

*** *Any of the above books sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of price by the Publishers.*

PRACTICAL ILLUSTRATION OF THE METRIC SYSTEM.

To understand the metric system properly, and to use it intelligently, a person should forget the units of length, volume, and weight to which he has been accustomed; and should, at once and definitely, familiarize his senses with the new measures, as they are brought into daily use, irrespective of the old system. It is simply an arbitrary rule which makes a grain of opium a medium dose for an adult; it may be a maximum dose for one and a minimum for another. In order to carry out this idea the author has arranged a table of doses, on the metric system, of dangerous remedies, very nearly approximating those commonly used, care being taken never to exceed them. The doses of other remedies can be estimated by the tables.

The metric system was first suggested by French scientists about the year 1790, with a view of making all measures of length, volume, and weight uniform throughout the world. It comprises the following units of measure: —

The metre, the unit of length = the ten millionth part of the terrestrial meridian, or the distance between the pole and the equator = 39.37079 inches.

The litre, the unit of capacity = a cube of the tenth part of a metre = .26418 gallon.

The gramme, the unit of weight = the weight of a cubic centimetre of water at its maximum density (4° Cent.) = 15.4323+ grains. Practically, in medicine, the gramme, with its subdivisions expressed in decimals, is adopted as the unit of weight, and the cubic centimetre, or a measure of one gramme of water, as the unit of volume.

The following table shows the relation between the old and the metric system, and may be employed in conversion from one to the other: —

℥ i (Troy) = 480 grains = 31.11 grammes (grms.).
℥ i = 60 grains = 3.887 grammes.
℈ i = 20 grains = 1.295 grammes.
1 grain = .0647 grammes.
℥ i avoirdupois = 437.5 grains = 28.30 grammes.
Oi = 473. cubic centimetres (c. c.).
f ℥ i = 455.56 grs. = 29.53 cubic centimetres.
f ℥ i = 3.69 cubic centimetres.

1 gramme = 15.4349 grains.
1 cubic centimetre = 16.2 minims.

The following prescriptions, written in the metric system, are offered for illustration, in the first place, of the method of using the system, and secondly, of the facility of dividing the dose in proportion to the age of the patient, the first column representing the dose for an adult, the others for children of seven, four, three, two, and one years respectively. Especial care must be given to the use of the decimal point in all prescriptions in the metric system.

	(1)	$(\frac{1}{3})$	$(\frac{1}{4})$	$(\frac{1}{6})$	$(\frac{1}{8})$	$(\frac{1}{12})$
℞ Magnesiæ sulphatis .	31. grms.	10.	8.	5.	4.	2.5
Ferri sulphatis . .	2. "	.7	.5	.3	.25	.16
Quiniæ sulphatis . .	.30 "	.1	.075	.05	.04	.025
Acidi sulphurici aromat.	8. c. c.	2.6	2.	1.3	1.	.65
Spiritûs chloroformi .	2. "	.6	.5	.3	.25	.16
Aquæ, q. s. ad. . .	240. "	80.	60.	40.	30.	20.

M̄ et S. "Dose, tablespoonful, etc."

℞ Quiniæ sulphatis .	2. grms.	.7	.5	.35	.25	.016
Ext. Nucis vomicæ .	.5 "	.17	.12	.08	.06	.04

M̄ et f. pil. no. xxx.

Copyright, Francis H. Brown, M. D., 1876.

MAXIMUM DOSE IN THE METRIC SYSTEM.

(From "L'Officine," D'Orvault.)

Acetate of morphia	.02	Digitalis (leaves)	.20
Acetate of lead	.05	Hyoscyamus (leaves)	.20
Arsenious acid	.005	Nitrate of silver (fused)	.02
Arseniate of potassa or soda	.005	Nux vomica	.10
Belladonna leaves	.20	Opium	.05
Belladonna powder (root)	.15	Phosphorus	.01
Biniodide of mercury	.02	Squills (root)	.20
Cantharides, powder	.03	Strychnine (or salts of)	.01
Colocynth	.10	Sulphate of copper	.10
Cherry laurel water	2.00	Sulphate of zinc	.15
Corrosive sublimate	.02	Toxicodendron	.30
Cyanide of mercury	.02	Veratria	.01
Cyanide of potassa	.03		

Druggists might use for liquids a graduated glass to indicate in cubic centimetres the weight in grammes. This would by no means, however, give a corréct estimate of heavy or light liquids, such, for instance, as chloroform or ether. On the other hand, a druggist would dispense these liquids, when prescribed in small quantity, by counting the number of drops required in the prescription. At 15° Cent., or 59° Fahr., twenty minims of pure or distilled water should weigh one gramme (or, exactly 5 centigrammes less than one gramme). At the same temperature twenty minims of

	Grammes.		Grammes.
Caustic soda (at 36°)	weigh 1.250	Tincture of aconite	weigh .397
Syrup (at 35°)	1.111	Tincture of belladonna	.391
Hydrochloric acid (density 1.17)	.950	Tincture of colchicum (seeds)	.330
Aqua Ammoniæ (at 23°)	.909	Tincture of colchicum (bulbs)	.356
Fowler's solution of arsenic	.868	Oil of turpentine	.385
Nitric acid (density 1.42)	.861	Tincture of valerian	.384
Glycerine	.837	Chloroform	.370
Hydrocyanic acid (118)	.804	Tincture of aloes, of digitalis	.344
Sulphuric acid (density 1.84)	.700	Tincture of arnica	.340
Laudanum (Sydenham's [1])	.588	Alcohol (at 90°)	.335
Castor Oil	.465	Alcohol (absolute)	.311
Olive oil; sweet almond oil	.427	Hoffman's Anodyne	.294
Camphorated oil	.408	Tincture of digitalis (etherial)	.270
Essence of peppermint	.400	Sulphuric ether	.263

An inspection of the above table shows that no reliance can be placed on the ratio between the density of a fluid and the weight of a minim.

In order to ascertain the number of drops of a fluid in a certain weight, first find the number of drops in a gramme, and multiply this number by the given weight. In order to ascertain the weight which corresponds to a number of prescribed drops, take one-twentieth of the fraction indicated in the above table, and then multiply that quotient by the number of the prescribed drops.

For water, f ʒ j = 60 ℥, or 3 grammes. One millilitre, or one cubic centimetre of water weighs one gramme. Thus a graduated measuring glass divided from 500 grammes to 1 gramme can be used with the same accuracy that we now use the graduated glass divided into ounces and drachms.

[1] Contains one third more opium than in the Tinct. Opii U. S. P.

For assistance in the preparation of this article the author is indebted to Dr. Robert Amory of Brookline and Prof. G. F. H. Markoe of Roxbury.

1877	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesd.	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Jan.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
Feb.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	..	..	..
Mar.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Apr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..
May	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
Jun.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1877	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesd.	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
July	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
Aug.	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
Sep.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
Nov.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	..
Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

MEDICAL REGISTER FOR NEW ENGLAND.

1878	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesd.	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Jan.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
Feb.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	..	..
Mar.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
Apr.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
May	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
Jun.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	..	..	..	..	..	..

1878	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesd.	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
July	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
Aug.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Sep.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..
Oct.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
Nov.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

EXPLANATION OF THE ALPHABETICAL AND LOCAL LISTS.

It is intended that these lists shall contain the names of *all* members of the State Medical Societies in New England *living within those States*, both active and retired, so far as they can be ascertained. Those members who, in the official catalogue, are referred to certain towns in which they have *last resided*, but who are known not to be there at the present time, are, as a rule, omitted.

In the Alphabetical List, in the societies of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, the date, following the residence, is that of admission to the society. The figures following the date denote the office hours. The date of academic and professional degrees, membership in societies, official positions held, authorship of books and articles, are given in succession. Except the date and source of the first academic and the medical degrees, however, no facts are given other than those authorized by the members themselves. This statement will explain the frequent omission of important data. The asterisk (*) signifies that no return has been made to the author's circular. In Massachusetts and New Hampshire the dagger (†) marks retired members, who still live within the State; and in Connecticut of those who have reached the age of sixty. Want of space prevents the publication of more than three periodical articles.

In the Local List, in Massachusetts, Maine, and New Hampshire, the date of incorporation follows the name of the town and county. The succeeding figures indicate the population as given in the U. S. Census of 1870 or 1875. The name of the post-office is given in brackets, when not fully indicated by the name of the town.

Under the head of Boston (Suffolk County), Mass., are included all those living in the city, as at present constituted; though residents of portions formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, are still considered by the society as belonging to the Norfolk District Society, and those in Charlestown and Brighton to the Middlesex South District Society.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBÉ, Edward P., resid., 119 County St.; office, Ricketson's Block, New Bedford — 1854 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Yale) 1848; M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

ABBOT, Samuel L., 90 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1841 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1841. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Vis. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Late editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

ABBOTT, Samuel W., Avon St., Wakefield — 1862 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. A. B. (Brown) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Contrib., "On Veratrum Viride," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*†ADAMS, Abel B., Monument St., Lexington — 1838. M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

ADAMS, Benjamin F. D., Lyman St., Waltham — 1865 — 8; 2; 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*ADAMS, Francis W., Royalston — 1876.

*ADAMS, Henry O., South Royalston — 1869.

ADAMS, J. F. Alleyne, resid., Wendell Ave.; office, Berkshire Life Ins. Co. Bdg., Pittsfield — 1866 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.; Med. Dir. Pittsfield House of Mercy. Contrib., "The Health of the Farmers of Mass.," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874; "Cremation and Burial," *Ibid.*, 1875.

*ADAMS, John Q., 1 Appleton St., Lawrence — 1873.

ADAMS, Lucius S., Stockbridge — 1851. M. D. (Berk.) 1829.

*ADAMS, Zabdiel B., Framingham — 1855. A. B. (Bowd.) 1849; M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*AHEARNE, Cornelius A., Jr., 7 Church St., Lynn — 1867.

AIKEN, Elisha W., B. Concord Square, Boston — 1865 — 1 to 4; 6 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

AINSWORTH, Frederic S., 31 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1847 — till 9; 3 to 5. A. B. (Dart.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

ALDEN, Ebenezer, Main St., Randolph — 1818. A. B. (Harv.) 1808; M. B. (Dart.) 1811; M. D. (Penn.) 1812. Hon. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. Author, "Address before Dartmouth Med. Soc." 1819; "Historical Sketch of Mass. Med. Society," 1838; "The Early History of the Medical Profession in Norfolk Co., Mass." 1853. Contrib., "Biographies of Deceased Physicians," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*ALDRICH, Ezra B., resid., 145 East Merrimac St.; office, Merrimac and John Sts., Lowell — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

ALEXANDER, Andrew, Neponset Ave., Harrison Square, Boston — 1835. M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

ALLEN, Almon N., 155 North St., Pittsfield — 1861 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Albany) 1845. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

*ALLEN, Daniel S., East Saugus — 1848.

ALLEN, George O., Centre St., West Roxbury, Boston — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*ALLEN, Justin, Topsfield — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

ALLEN, Nathan, 12 Hurd St., Lowell — 1842 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Amherst) 1836; M. D. (Penn.) 1841; LL. D. (Amherst) 1873. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Author, "Opium Trade between India and China; its History and Effects;" "Physiological Laws of Human Increase," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1870. Contrib., "Physical Culture in Amherst College, a Report to the Trustees," 1868; "Hereditary Influences in Improvement of Stock," *Mass. Bd. Agric.*, 1872; "Problems, Medical, etc." *Address Mass. Med. Soc.*

*ALLEN, William G., Mansfield — 1862.

AMES, Azel, Jr., 3 Avon St., Wakefield — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Author, "Sex in Industry," Boston, 1875. Contrib., "Deleterious Influences in the Homes and Occupations of the Working Classes," *Rep. Mass. Bureau of Labor Statistics*, 1873; "Work of Local Boards of Health," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874.

*AMES, Joseph S., Holden — 1859.

AMORY, Robert, Carlton and Colchester Sts., Longwood (P. O. Chapel Station), Brookline — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 2½; 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Author, "Bromides of Potassium and Ammonium, Physiological and Therapeutical Action," Boston, 1872; Wharton and Stillé's

Medical Jurisprudence, 3d edit., art. "Poisons," Phila., 1873; "Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide," Boston, 1870; ed. and trans. "A Course of Lectures on Physiology, by Prof. Küss, Med. Sch., Univ. of Strassbourg," Boston, 1875. Contrib., "Choral Hydrate, Experiments disproving the Evolution of Chloroform in the Organism," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1872; "Physiological and Pathological Action of Hydrocyanic Acid," *Practitioner* (Lond.), 1872.

ANDREWS, ROBERT F., Gardner — 1862 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Dart.) 1857.

*APPELL, JACOB F., 11 Bennet St., Boston — 1867 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*APPLETON, WILLIAM, Jr., resid., 76 Beacon St., Boston; address Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I. — 1874.

ARNOLD, GEORGE J., 175 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1861 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Hydrostatic Atomizer," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

ATWOOD, EDWARD C., Westford — 1875. A. B. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874.

*ATWOOD, FRANCIS, Brookline — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*ATWOOD, GEORGE, Fairhaven — 1837. M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

AYER, JAMES, 6 Hancock St., Boston — 1841 — 8; 1 to 2; 2½ to 3; 6. A. B. (Bowd.) 1834; M. D. (Bowd.) 1839. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

AYER, JAMES B., 6 Hancock St., Boston — 1873 — 8; 2½ to 3½. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*BABBITT, NATHAN, S., Main St., North Adams — 1837.

*BABCOCK, AARON G., Lexington — 1843.

BACHELDER, JOHN, 86 Sandwich St., Plymouth — 1846. A. B. (Dart.) 1841. Contrib., "Prophylactic Efficacy of Belladonna in Scarlet Fever," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1844.

BACHELDER, Samuel F., 1 Dexter St., South Boston — 1864. M. D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. South Bos. Med. Club. Contrib., "Protracted Retention of Placenta," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1869.

†BACON, AMASA D., Sharon — 1842. M. D. (Bowd.) 1837. Contrib., "The Minister's Ail," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1839; "Professional Slander," *Ibid.*, 1839.

BACON, JOHN, 19 Somerset St., Boston — 1841. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

BAKER, WILLIAM H., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 11 to 2.

M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Instructor in Dis. of Women in Harv. Univ.; Vis. Surg. Free Hosp. for Women; Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Mechanical Appliances in Uterine Surgery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "Amenorrhœa, its Causes and Treatment," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Amenorrhœa from Undeveloped Uteri," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873.

*BALLARD, GEORGE T., South Wilbraham — 1864.

*BANCROFT, AMOS B., U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

†BARNES, EDWARD F., Main St., Marlboro' — 1860 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

BARNES, HENRY J., 23 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

BARNS, JOHN, 18 Franklin St., Milford — 1855 — 2 to 3; 7. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

*BARRETT, HENRY A., Concord — 1846. A. B. (Amherst) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

BARRETT, WILLIAM M., 303 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1852 — till 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Bowd.) 1846.

BARSS, JAMES R., Emerson St., Melrose — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*BARSTOW, NOYES, Belchertown — 1861.

*†BARTLETT, FRANCIS D., South Dartmouth — 1839.

*BARTLETT, JOHN C., Chelmsford — 1833. A. B. (Bowd.) 1828; M. D. (Harv.) 1831.

*†BARTLETT, JOSIAH, Concord — 1823. A. B. (Harv.) 1816; M. D. (Harv.) 1819.

*BARTON, CHESTER M., Worthington — 1871.

*BARTON, EDWARD, South Orange — 1841.

*BASS, WILLIAM, 129½ Central St., Lowell — 1864.

*BASS, WILLIAM M., Monument, Sandwich — 1867.

BASSETT, ELTON J., Cedar St., Taunton — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

†BATCHELDER, D. HOMER, Danversport — 1872 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1840. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*†BATCHELDER, JOSEPH C., Templeton — 1867.

*BATES, GEORGE A., 22 Pearl St., Worcester — 1844.

BATES, JOSEPH N., 49 Pearl St., Worcester — 1861 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1831.

BEACH, HENRY H. A., 104 Boylston St., Boston — 1868 — 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*†BEACH, John C., Sandisfield — 1852.
*BELDEN, Herbert C., West Springfield — 1869.
*BELL, Artemas, Feeding Hills, Agawam — 1842.
*BELL, Cyrus, Feeding Hills, Agawam — 1844.
*BELL, William A., Somerville — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.
*BELL, William O., Westfield — 1852.
BELT, Charles B., 471 W. Broadway, South Boston — 1871 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club.
*BEMENT, John W., Baldwinsville, Templeton — 1858.
BEMIS, Charles A., West Medway — 1873. M. D. (Jeff.) 1872.
*BEMIS, Charles V., Medford — 1839. A. B. (Harv.) 1835; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.
*BEMIS, Jonathan W., Shepard St., Cambridge — 1834 — afternoons. A. B. (Harv.) 1830; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.
*BEMIS, Merrick, Salisbury St., Worcester — 1857.
*BENNER, Burnham R., 16 John St., Lowell — 1875.
*BENNETT, Alonzo W., Uxbridge — 1847.
BERRY, Horace, Broadway and Elm St., Cambridgeport — 1871 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Dist. Phys. Camb. Dispy.
*BETHUNE, George A., 166 Tremont St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.
BICKFORD, Hezekiah C., Woburn — 1853 — 8 to 9; 12½ to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Jeff.) 1845.
BIGELOW, George F., 334 Shawmut Avenue, Boston — 1847 — 8 to 10; 3 to 4. A. B. (Williams) 1843; M. D. (Jeff.) 1846.
*BIGELOW, Henry J., 52 Beacon St., Boston — 1844. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1841.
BIGELOW, Jacob, 59 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1813. A. B. (Harv.) 1806; M. D. (Penn.) 1810. Ex. Pres. Mass. Med. Soc.
BIGELOW, Orvis F., 25 Pleasant St., Amherst — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1862.
BIGELOW, William Sturgis, 52 Beacon St., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.
BILLINGS, Lucius F., Barre — 1864. M. D. (Berk.) 1846.
BIXBY, George H., 143 Boylston St., Boston — 1870 — 10 to 12. M. D. (Dart.) 1858. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; St. Louis Med. Soc. Surg. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Contrib., "A Case of Ovariotomy," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1872; "A Case of Ovariotomy, *Ibid.*, 1872; "A Case of Medullary Cancer of both Ovaries," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.
*BLAIR, Harvey L., Blandford — 1875.

*BLAISDELL, Walter C., 4 Blossom St., Boston — 1868 — 10 to 11; 4 to 5; Sunday, 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

BLAKE, Clarence J., Hotel Berkeley, Boylston and Berkeley Sts., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Aural Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Instructor in Otology in Harv. Univ. Asst. Editor *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.* Author, "Atlas of Anatomy of the Osseous Labyrinth," 1874; "Report on Progress of Otology," 1872. Contrib., "Perception of High Musical Tones," *Pub. Am. Otolog. Soc.*, 1872; "Reaction of the Auditory Nerve under the Galvanic Current," *Ibid.*, 1873; "Ætiology of Acquired Deaf-Mutism," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* 1873.

BLAKE, John G., 183 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1861 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp. Author, "Rheumatism," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.* Contrib., "Cases of Empyæma treated by Permanent Opening," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Pelvic Abscess," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*; "Gastric Ulcer," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

BLANCHARD, Albert H., Sherborn — 1852 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

BLANCHARD, Henry, Wood St., n. Walnut, Neponset, Boston — 1840 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. M. (Harv.) 1835; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

*BLODGETT, Albert G., West Brookfield — 1872.

BLODGETT, Albert N., 296 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Contrib., "Uterus Bicornus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

*BLODGETT, Charles, Holyoke — 1868.

BLODGETT, Frank M., 519 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 12. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*BLOOD, Josiah M., Ashby — 1866.

BLOOD, R. Allen, 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; N. H. Med. Soc. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

BOARDMAN, William E., 132 Chandler St., Boston — 1868 — 2 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Bos. Dispensary; Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.; Surg. Dept. Dis. Women, Carney Hosp. Contrib., "On the Use of Zinced or Galvanized Iron for the Conveyance and Storage of Drinking Water,"

Rep. State Bd. Health, 1874; "On the Value of Health to the State," *Ibid.*, 1875.

*BODGE, James H., Newton — 1867. A. B. (Dart.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

BOLLES, William P., 571 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1871 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Mass. Coll. Phar.; Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Dor. Med. Club. Pathologist Bos. City Hosp.; Prof. Mat. Med. and Botany, Mass. Coll. Phar.

BOND, William L., resid., 315 Main St.; office, 2 Eden St., Charlestown, Boston — 1872 — 11 to 1; 3 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

BONNEY, Franklin, Hadley — 1850. M. D. (Dart.) 1847; A. M. (Amherst) 1869. Contrib., "Mucous Flux, associated with Rheumatism," *Am. Med. Mthly*, 1859; "Impacted Rectum from eating Pine Chips," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Post Mortem Examination of an Epileptic Patient," *Ibid.*, 1856.

BORDEN, Henry F., Goldthwaite's Block, Brockton — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. S. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

BORLAND, J. Nelson, 229 Beacon St., Boston (Nov. to March), and New London, Conn. (March to Nov.). A. B. (Yale) 1848; M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

BOWDITCH, Henry I., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1835 — 2 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1828; M. D. (Harv.) 1833.

BOWDITCH, Henry P., Pond St., Jamaica Plain, and Medical College, North Grove St., Boston — 1868. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1868; Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Prof. of Physiol. in Harv. Univ.

BOWEN, Seabury W., resid., 91 Second St., Fall River — 1867 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Bellevue) 1867.

BOWKER, Charles, Bernardston — 1874. M. D. (Berk.) 1854.

*BOWLES, Stephen W., Main and State St., Springfield — 1876.

BOYNTON, Ransom B., Townsend — 1859 — 7 to 10. M. D. (Woodstock), 1852.

BRADFORD, Edward H., 6 Park Square, Boston — 1873 — 12 to 1; 4 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

BRAGDON, George A., Washington St., n. Richmond, Dorchester, Boston — 1871 — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1870.

BRECHIN, William P., 141 Charles St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Acadia, N. S.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

BRECK, Theodore F., Chestnut and Mattoon Sts., Springfield — 1866 — 9 to 10; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*BRECK, William G., Chestnut and Mattoon Sts., Springfield — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

BREWSTER, James B., Plymouth — 1866.

BREWSTER, John M., 10 East St., Pittsfield — 1858. A. B. (Williams) 1839; M. D. (Berk.) 1841.

*BRIDGHAM, Jairus G., Woburn — 1876.

BRIDGMAN, Marcus F., Washington St., opp. Rockland, Brighton, Boston — 1867 — 10 to 12; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Dart.) 1847. Contrib., "Laceration of the Soft Parturient Passages," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

BRIGHAM, Edwin H., Medical Library Association, 5 Hamilton Place, Boston — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Asst. Libn. Bos. Med. Lib. Assoc.

BRIGHAM, Franklin W., Shrewsbury — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

BROCKWAY, Charles H., 1170 Washington St., Boston — 1874. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

BRONSON, John R., Attleboro' — 1852 — 2 to 3; 5 to 9. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.

†BROOKS, Alphonso, 60 West Cedar St., Boston — 1838 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3.

BROOKS, Lawton S., resid., 149 High St.; office, 352 Main St., Springfield — 1874. A. B. (Mount. Wash. Coll. Inst.) 1865; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.

BROOKS, Samuel D., resid., 149 High St.; office, 352 Main St., Springfield — 1843 — 11½ to 12½; 3½ to 5½. A. M. (Amherst) 1856; M. D. (Berkshire) 1841.

BROWN, Buckminster, 59 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. House of the Good Samaritan. Author, "Cases in Orthopedic Surgery," Boston, 1868. Contrib., "Orthopedic Surgery in Europe," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1846; "Case of Extensive Disease of Cervical Vertebræ, with Clinical Observation on Caries of the Spine," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1853; "Femoral Aneurism cured by Direct Compression, while the patient was taking active exercise," with plate, *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

BROWN, Charles W., City Hospital, Boston — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1876. House Phys. Bos. City Hosp.

BROWN, Francis F., Lowell St., Reading — 1864 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7½. A. B. (Amherst) 1855; M. D. (Berk.) 1862.

BROWN, Francis H., 97 Waltham St., Boston — 1861 — 3 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1857; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc.

Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Assoc. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Surgeon Children's Hosp. Late editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "Hospital Construction," Boston, 1861; "The Medical Register for Boston and Vicinity," 1873; "The Medical Register for Massachusetts," 1875; "The Medical Register for New England," 1877. Contrib., "Observations on the Climate and Medical Resources of Madeira," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Case of Reduction of Femur after several Months' Dislocation," *Ibid.*, 1870; "Arsenical Paper Hangings," *Ibid.*, 1876.

BROWN, FREDERIC D., Main St., Webster — 1863. M. D. (Castleton) 1849.

BROWN, GEORGE, Barre — 1866. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1850. Supt. Institn. for Feeble-Minded Youth.

BROWN, GEORGE L., Barre — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*BROWN, JAMES R., 147 North Main St., Springfield — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

BROWN, MARSHALL L., 42 West Central St., Natick — 1869 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. S. B. (Dart.) 1861; M. D. (Dart.) 1866. Contrib., "Hydrate of Chloral in Rigid Os Uteri, in a Case of Miscarriage," *Bos. Med & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

BROWN, ORLAND J., Main St., North Adams — 1873 — till 9; after 5. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.

BROWN, W. SYMINGTON, Central St., Stoneham — 1862 — Tuesday and Friday, 8 to 4½. M. D. (Penn.) 1855. Author, "Chemistry for Beginners," Boston, 1855. Contrib., "Round Fibroid Tumor of the Uterus," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1873; "Fatal Case of Vomiting during Pregnancy," *Jour. Gynæc. Soc.*, 1870. "Atresia Vaginæ successfully operated on," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

*†BROWNE, CHARLES H., 11 Hancock St., Boston — 1839. M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

BROWNELL, NATHAN P., South Scituate. M. D. (Dart.). Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*BRYANT, ALBERT H., Natick — 1860. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*BRYANT, LEWIS L., Cambridgeport — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*BUBIER, JOSEPH A., 35 Hancock St., Boston — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

BUCKINGHAM, CHARLES E., 53 Worcester St., Boston — 1844 — 3 to 4, except on Sunday. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Am. Gynæcolog. Soc.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Obstet. Soc. of Lond.; Corr. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Phila. Prof. of Obstet. and Med. Jurisprud. in Harv. Univ.; Consult. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.;

Bos. Lying-in Hosp. Author, "Circumstances affecting Public Health," Boston, 1848; "Introductory Lecture to the Students of the Medical School of Harvard University," Boston, 1868; "The Proper Treatment of Children," Boston, 1873.

BUCKINGHAM, Edward M., 88 West Springfield St., Boston — 1874 — 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*BULFINCH, George G., Southbridge — 1874.

BULL, George J., 29 Chatham St., Worcester — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 9. M. D. (McGill, Montreal) 1869. Corr. Mem. Med.-Chir. Soc. of Montreal.

*BULLARD, Herbert C., North Attleboro' — 1871.

BUNDY, Frank E., 99 Waltham St., Boston — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

*BURDEN, Frederic L., North Attleboro' — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

BURDETT, George W., Clinton — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

BURGESS, Ebenezer G., Dedham — 1854.

BURKE, John, 107 Salem St., Boston — 1871 — 7 to 9; 3 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*BURNHAM, Cœleb, 104 Essex St., Lynn — 1871.

*BURNHAM, Walter, Middlesex and Central Sts., Lowell — 1863.

*BURTON, Charles W., Main St., Adams — 1872 — 6 to 10 P. M. A. B. (Tufts) 1869; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

BUSH, J. Foster, 9 Park Square, Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.

BUSHEE, J. Anson, 46 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

BUTLER, Winthrop, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

BUTTRICK, Abner W., resid., 3 Highland St.; office, John and Lee Sts., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Williams) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Phys St. John's Hosp.

*CABOT, Arthur T., 11 Park Sq., Boston — 1875. A. B. (Harv.) 1872.

*CABOT, Samuel, 11 Park Sq., Boston — 1843. A. B. (Harv.) 1836; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

CAHILL, George, 3 North Common St., Lynn — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Lynn Med. Society.

CALKINS, Marshall, 185 State St., Springfield — 1862. A. B. (Union) 1853; M. D. (Dart.) 1857.

CALL, Norman, Eliot Sq., cor. Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Bowd.) 1869; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.).

*CAMPBELL, Benjamin F., 33 Princeton St., East Boston — 1858.

CAMPBELL, Edward R., Turner's Falls, Montague — 1875. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

CAMPBELL, William H., 1328 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Simple Apparatus for Treatment of Fractures, with Case," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Cases of Diphtheria, with Tracheotomy," *Ibid.*; "Case of Fatal Narcotism of Infant from Drugs taken by Mother," *Ibid.*

CANEDY, Francis J., Main St., Shelburne Falls — 1872. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1870.

CARLETON, Charles G., 291 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868 — 9; 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

CARLETON, Robert M., Whitinsville, Northbridge — 1875. A. B. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

CARLTON, Charles A., 12 Federal St., Salem — 1870 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Surg. Salem Hosp.

*†CARPENTER, Marcus S., Mansfield — 1863.

*†CARPENTER, Seba A., Attleboro' — 1845.

CARTER, John T., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1875. A. B. (Princeton) 1871; M. D. (Ohio Med. Coll.) 1874. Asst. Phys. Bos. Lunatic Hosp.

*CHACE, John B., 47 Broadway, Taunton — 1848.

*CHADBOURNE, Frank W., 345 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1876.

CHADWICK, James R., Clarendon and Marlboro' Sts., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 3½. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Am. Gynæcolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Obstet. Soc. of Lond.; Cor. Mem. Detroit Acad. of Med. Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.; Dispy. for Dis. Women. Author, Trans. of "Schoepf's Climate and Diseases of America during the Revolution," Boston, 1875; Trans. of "Winckel's Pathology and Treatment of Child-bed," Phila., 1876. Contrib., "Palpation in Obstetrics," 1872; "Cases of Ovariotomy and Hysterotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "Injection of Fluids through the Abdominal Walls into the large Intestine, by means of the Trocar," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1875.

CHAMBERLAIN, Cyrus N., Lawrence and Common Sts., Lawrence — 1852 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850.

*CHAMBERLAIN, Myron L., Southbridge — 1872.

CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan S., Main St., Marlboro' — 1867 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*CHANDLER, George, 32 Pearl St., Worcester — 1839.

CHANDLER, Luther G., Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Res. Phys. at Deer Island.

†CHAPIN, Alonzo, Winchester — 1837 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 10. A. B. (Amherst) 1826; M. D. (Penn.) 1831.

CHAPIN, Frederic W., 80 Bridge St., Springfield — 1875 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Springfield Med. Club.

*CHAPIN, Henry C., Lincoln — 1863.

*CHAPIN, Horace, Somerville — 1860. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

*CHAPMAN, Thomas L., Longmeadow — 1846.

*CHASE, Charles E., Woburn — 1875.

CHASE, Eli A., 440 Main St., Brockton — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1872. Mem. L. I. Coll. Hosp. Pathol. Soc.

CHASE, Henry M., resid., 71 Bradford St.; office, 283 Essex St., Lawrence — 1869. M. D. (Dart.) 1863; (Penn.) 1866.

*CHASE, Horace, 22 Newbury St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 5; 7 to 8.

CHASE, Irah E., 45 Winter St., Haverhill — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1850; M. D. (Berk.) 1852; (Jeff.) 1853.

CHASE, John W., Church St., Dedham — 1868. M. D. (Brunswick) 1867.

*CHASE, Preston M., Danvers — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

CHEEVER, David W., 1475 Washington St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Prof Clin. Surg. in Harv. Univ. Late editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "Œsophagotomy," Boston, 1868; editor "Surgical Reports, Boston City Hospital," 1870.

CHENERY, Elisha, 65 Chandler St., Boston — 1868 — 8 to 9; 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Prof. Pathol. and Therap. Bos. Dental Coll. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate and Morphine," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Diphtheria successfully treated," *Ibid.*, 1876.

*CHENEY, Oscar D., Odd Fellows Bdg., Haverhill — 1873.

*CHIPMAN, William R., U. S. Marine Hosp., Chelsea — 1876.

CHOATE, David, 23 Norman St., Salem — 1853 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Contrib., "Hæmaturia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*†CHOATE, George, Cambridge — 1826.

CLARK, DAVID, 177 State St., Springfield — 1869. M. D. (Penn.) 1869. Mem. Springfield Med. Club. Phys. to Pub. Inst., Spgfd.

*CLARK, HENRY G., 35 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1835. M. D. (Bowd.) 1834.

*CLARK, JONAS, 96 and 176 Charles St., Boston — 1875.

*†CLARK, LUTHER, Waltham — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

*CLARK, STEPHEN W., 10 Baker St., Lynn — 1875. A. B. (Mich.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*CLARKE, AUGUSTUS P., 693 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1867 — 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

CLARKE, EDWARD H., 18 Arlington St., Boston — 1847 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Penn.) 1846.

CLARKE, ELLERY C., Broad St., Westfield — 1867 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1859.

*CLARKE, HENRY, 9 Chestnut St., Worcester — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

*CLARKE, ROWSE R., Whitinsville, Northbridge — 1851. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

*CLEMENT, GEORGE W., 30 Dearborn St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874.

*CLEMENT, THOMAS R., Centreville, Barnstable — 1874.

*CLIFF, LEANDER A., 425 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1875. A. B. (New Brunswick) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN F., 6 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1869 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv.

*†CLOUGH, JOHN, Woburn — 1843.

COBURN, GEORGE A., 13 Sixth St., East Cambridge — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Amherst) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Vis. Phys. Camb. Dispy.

CODMAN, BENJAMIN S., 13 Tremont St., Boston — 1850 — 10 to 3½. M. D. (Harv.) 1845. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.

*CODMAN, WILLARD W., 33 Boylston St., Boston — 1843. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

COGGIN, DAVID, 33½ Summer St., Salem — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. Ophthal. Surg. to Out-pts. and Admitting Phys. Salem Hosp. Contrib., "Report on Therapeutics," *St. Louis Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Cottage Hospitals," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

COGSWELL, EDWARD R., 330 Broadway, Cambridgeport — 1867 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*COGSWELL, GEORGE, Water St., Bradford — 1832.

*COGSWELL, George B., North Easton — 1858.

*COGSWELL, William, Bradford — 1846.

COLBURN, Charles H., Hingham — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*COLE, Lansing L., Cheshire — 1852.

COLLAMORE, Francis, Pembroke (P. O. North) — 1847. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.

COLLINS, Clarkson T., Great Barrington — 1855 — Monday, Thursday, and Saturday. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1843. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Med. Contrib., "Use of Electricity in Amenorrhœa," *London Lancet*, 1844; "Opening Abscess in Lung," *N. Y. Jour. Med.*, 1844; "Address on Chronic Diseases of Women," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1853.

COLMAN, Henry, Swampscot — 1874 — till 9½; 2½ to 5. M. D. (Yale) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Lynn Med. Soc.

COLONY, George D., 20 Blossom St., Fitchburg — 1854 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Dart.) 1843; M. D. (Penn.) 1846.

*COMSTOCK, William W., Middleboro' — 1846.

COOLIDGE, Algernon, 1 Fisher Ave., Roxbury, Boston — 1854. A. M. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

COPELAND, George W., 50 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1872 — till 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.) 1869. Contrib., "Poisoning from Five Grains of Strychnia, treated by Chloroform," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "The Styloid Muscles and Anæsthetics," *Ibid.*, 1874; "An Unnatural Position of the Head a cause of Death during Anæsthesia," *Phila. Med. Times*, 1874.

COREY, Francis E., 1 Parkman St., Westboro' — 1871 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1869.

†CORNELL, William M., 135 West Concord St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 10. A. B. (Brown) 1827; M. D. (Berk.) 1844; LL. D. (Western Univ.) 1863; S. T. D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Editor, *Guardian of Health*. Author, "Observations on Epilepsy," 1850; "On Consumption," 1851; "How to enjoy Life," Phila., 1863; "Ship and Shore Physician," 1855.

*CORNISH, Aaron, 64 Russell St., New Bedford — 1865.

*CORNISH, Elias H., Carver — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

COTTING, Benjamin E., 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Boston — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837. Ex-Pres. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Council Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Hon. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. and N. H. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc., Athens, Greece; Acad. de Quiriti, Rome, Italy. Cons. Phys. & Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Medical Addresses," containing "Nature in Disease,"

"My First Question as a Medical Student," and "Disease a Part of the Plan of Creation," Boston, 1875; "Consumption in Roxbury," Boston, 1854. Contrib., "Vaccination without Scar," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "New Operation for Infleshed Toe-nail," *Ibid.*, 1873; "Belfry Murder Case, and its Confirmation," *Ibid.*, 1876.

COUCH, JOHN F., Webster Ave., Somerville — 1872 — till 8; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1872; L. M. (Rotundo, Dublin), 1874. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*COWDREY, ARTHUR H., Stoneham — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

COWLES, EDWARD, Boston City Hospital — 1872. A. B. (Dart.) 1859; M. D. (Dart.) 1862; (Coll Phys. & Surg.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Res. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.

*COWLES, HENRY, Saxonville, Framingham — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

COX, GARDNER, South Hadley Falls — 1871. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1868.

*COY, ERASTUS C., Montague City — 1870.

†CRANE, PHINEAS M., 1 Meridian St., East Boston — 1839. A. B. (Harv.) 1824; M. D. (Harv.) 1828.

*CRAWFORD, JOHN W., 187 Oak St., Lawrence — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

CREHORE, CHARLES F., Newton Lower Falls — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

*CROCKER, JOHN M., Provincetown — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*†CROSS, ENOCH, Newburyport — 1850.

*CROWELL, JOHN, Winter St., Haverhill — 1856.

CROZIER, THOMAS, Jr., 223 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*CURRIER, WILLIAM J., Lexington — 1843.

CURTIS, HALL, 2 Spruce St., Boston — 1861 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.

CURTIS, THOMAS B., 70 Chestnut St., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Paris), 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Statist. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Anat. Soc. Paris. Surg. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Percival Avenue, Dorchester, Boston — 1849. A. B. (Harv.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

CUSHING, ERNEST W., Hotel Albemarle, Columbus Ave., Boston — June to Sept. inclusive at Nantasket — 1875. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871 — 11 to 12; 5 to 6.

CUSHING, Henry J., Merrimac — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Colby) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*CUSHING, Joseph W., 29 Worcester St., Boston — 1862. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

CUSHING, Stephen, 58 Rutland St., Boston — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

CUSHMAN, Thaddeus T., Randolph — 1874. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.

CUTLER, Edward R., 410 Main St., Waltham — 1871 — 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

CUTLER, Elbridge G., 123 Boylston St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Home for Aged Women; Pathologist Carney Hosp.

CUTLER, William B., 221 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

CUTTER, Ephraim, 10 Roseland St., North Cambridge; 13 Temple St., Boston, Tuesday and Friday, 9 to 12 — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 9. A. B. (Yale) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1856; (Penn.) 1857. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc.; N. H. Med. Soc. Author, "Contributions to the Treatment of Uterine Versions," 1876; "Thyrotomy modified," 1870. Contrib., "The Physics of Cantation and Phonation," *Bos. Jour. Chem.*, 1873; "Observations on the Eustachian Tubes with a New Catheter," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1872; "Thyrotomy for the Removal of Growths upon the Vocal Chords," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* 1869.

CUTTER, Charles K., Franklin and Main Sts., Charlestown, Boston — 1876 — till 9; 1 to 3; after 5½. A. B. (Tufts) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*DALE, William H., 75 Chambers St., Boston — 1875.

DALE, William J., North Andover and State House, Boston — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1840. Surgeon-General, Mass.

DAMON, Howard F., 2 Decatur St., Boston — 1862 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Bos. Microscop. Soc.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Dermat. Soc. Phys. Dept. Skin Dis., Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Leucocythæmia" (Boylston Prize Essay), Boston, 1863; "Photographs of Skin Diseases," Boston, 1870; "Neuroses of the Skin," Philadelphia, 1868; "Structural Lesions of the Skin," Philadelphia, 1869; "New Treatment of Venereal Diseases by Iodoform," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Some General Remarks upon the Relative

Frequency of Skin Diseases," *Quar. Jour. Cutan. Med.*, 1870; "The Frequency and Varieties of Urticaria," *Arch. Dermat.*, 1874.

DANA, DAVID, 35 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1850 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Supt. and Phys. Pacific Home Hospital.

DAVENPORT, BENNETT F., 751 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

DAVENPORT, J. HENRY, 220 Harrison Ave. and 6 Millmont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1871 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1871; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871. Contrib., "On Iodoform," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Oxygen," *Ibid.*

DAVIDSON, HERMAN E., 19 Middle St., Gloucester — 1845. A. B. (Harv.) 1836; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

D'AVIGNON, FREDERIC F., Richmond House, North Adams — 1872 — 8 to 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 10. S. B. (Coll. St. Marie de Monier) 1866; M. D. (McGill) 1871.

DAVIS, CHARLES H., Lincoln St., Worcester — 1868 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

DAVIS, GEORGE W., Croft's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1870. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

*DAVIS, ROBERT T., 97 North Main St., Fall River — 1847. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

DAVIS, SAMUEL A., 195 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1867 — till 10; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

DAVIS, WESLEY, 42 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1870 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1866.

*DAVISON, ARCHIBALD T., 392 West Broadway, South Boston — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

DAY, ALBERT, 41 Waltham St., Boston — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc.; Supt. & Phys. Washingtonian Home. Author, "Methomania," 1866.

DAY, JOHN D., Great Barrington, Mass. — 1876. A. B. (Union); M. D. (Albany) 1875.

DEAN, HENRY A., Church and Walnut Sts., Athol — 1869 — 10 to 12; 2 to 5. M. D. (Dart.) 1868.

*DEANE, ADAM C., Greenfield — 1852.

DEANE, ASAHEL S., 18 Main St., Taunton — 1866 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1865.

DEANE, EBENEZER A., Montague — 1862. M. D. (Berk.) 1853.

DEANE, James R., Walnut St., Newton Highlands — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1860. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Soc., Me.

*DEARBORN, Alvah B., East Salisbury — 1871.

DEARBORN, John G., 191 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

*DEARBORN, Reuben F., 403 Western Ave., Lynn — 1874.

*DEARING, Thomas H., Braintree — 1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

DELANO, Marcus F., Main St., Sandwich — 1858 — 11 to 2; 8 to 10. M. D. (Jeff.) 1857.

DENNETT, William S., Jr., 7 Bowdoin Sq., Boston — 1874 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Asst. to Surgeons Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Ophthal. Surg. Bos. Dispy.

*†DENNISTON, Edward E., Northampton — 1834.

DERBY, Hasket, 12 Beacon St., Boston — 1862 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1855; M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Heidelberger Ophthal. Gesell. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Ophthal. Surg. Home for Dest. R. C. Children. Author, "Modern Operation for Cataract," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "Asthenopia, its Cause and Treatment," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1862; "On the Importance of the Ophthalmoscope as an Aid to General Practice," *Ibid.*, 1871; "An Analysis of Sixty-one Cases of Cataract by the Method of Graefe," *Ibid.*, 1871.

*†DEWOLF, Thaddeus K., Chester Centre — 1841.

*DICKERMAN, Lemuel, Foxboro' — 1847.

DICKSON, James N., Huntington — 1866. M. D. (Berk.) 1865.

*DILLON, Valentine P., Lowell — 1874.

DISBROW, Robert, 22 Edinboro' St., Boston — 1867 — 12 to 4; 6 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

DIX, John H., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1837 — 10 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Jeff.) 1836. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc. Author, "Treatise on Strabismus," Boston, 1841; "Essay on Morbid Sensibility of the Retina" (Boylston Prize Essay), Boston, 1849. Contrib., "Sparkling Eye," *Virg. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1853; "Relief of Deafness," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1839; "The Ophthalmoscope and its Uses," *Ibid.*, and *Virg. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1856.

DIXON, Lewis S., resid., 8 Everett St.; office, 49 Pearl St., Worcester — 1871 — 10 to 1; 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Ophthal. Surg. Worcester City Hosp.; Worcester Free Dispy.

DIXWELL, John, 10 Beacon St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 5. A. B.

(Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Case of Double Nipple," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

DOANE, George W., Hyannis, Barnstable — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

DOE, Orlando W., 1 Union Park, Boston — 1869 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Vis. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Phys. St. Luke's Home; Bos. Dispy.

DOHERTY, Hugh, 396 W. Broadway, South Boston — 1867 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Williams) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1867; L. M. (K. & Q. C. P. I.) 1872. Obstet. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Phys. Church Home.

†DOLE, Francis F., Centre St., Chicopee — 1861. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1859.

DORR, James C., Salem St., Medford — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2½. M. D. (Dart.) 1851.

DOUGLASS, John A., 95 Main St., Amesbury — 1865 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Bowd.) 1854; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

DOW, James A., 23 Magazine St., Cambridgeport — 1871 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Camb. Dispy.

DOW, John O., Main & Woburn Sts., Reading — 1860 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Castleton) 1846.

DOW, William W., Somerville — 1871 — 2 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

DRAPER, Edgar L., resid., Appleton St.; office, Craft's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. M. (Amherst) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

DRAPER, Frank W., 36 Worcester St., Boston — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Treasurer Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Statistical Soc. Phys. City Hosp.; Inspector in service Boston Board of Health. Author, "Mass. Registration Reports," 1873 and 1874. Contrib., "The Evil Effects of the use of Arsenic in certain Green Colors," *Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1872; "The Registration of Mortality," *Second Rep. Boston Bd. Health*; "House Accommodation of the Poor in Cities," *Mass. St. Bd. Health Rep.*, 1873.

DRAPER, Joseph R., 673 East Broadway, South Boston — 1865 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Williams) 1851; M. D. (Berk.) 1863. Phys. Church Home.

*DRESSER, Simeon P., Hinsdale — 1873.

DREW, David F., 11 Franklin St., Lynn — 1857 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 11. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (Albany) 1855.

*DRINKWATER, Sidney, Haverhill — 1844.

DRIVER, Stephen W., 5 Farwell Pl., Cambridge — 1865 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*†DRURY, Benjamin, Spencer — 1816.

DUDLEY, Henry W., Abington — 1866 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

DUNCAN, Charles M., Shelburne — 1841. M. D. (Bowd.) 1833.

DUNLAP, James, 28 Main St., Northampton — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1850.

DUNN, William A., Chambers St., Boston — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Prof. of Chem. Boston College.

DUPEE, Horace, 84 Dover St., Boston — 1837 — 3 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

DURGIN, Samuel H., City Hall, Boston — 1866 — 9 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Chmn. Boston Board of Health.

†DURKEE, Silas, 50 Howard St., Boston — 1842. M. D. (Bowd.) 1826. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. N. Y. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Mont. Nat. Hist. Soc. Consulting Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "A Treatise on Gonorrhœa and Syphilis," Boston, 1859. Contrib., "Erythema Tuberculatum," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, and *Virg. Med. Jour.*; "Contributions to Dermatology," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*DUTTON, Charles, Tyngsboro' — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUTTON, Samuel L., 22 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*DWELLY, Jerome, 27 Rock St., Fall River — 1851. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

DWIGHT, Thomas, 70 Beacon St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Anat. in Bowdoin Coll.; Instruc. in Histol. in Harv. Univ.; Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Carney Hosp.; Editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "The Anatomy of the Head," Boston, 1876. Contrib., "Description of the Balæoptera Musculus," *Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1873; "Structure and Action of Striated Muscular Fibre," *Proc. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1873; "The Action of the Intercostal Muscles," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873.

DWIGHT, William, North Amherst — 1862. A. B. (Amherst); M. D. (Berk.) 1843. Contrib., "Hydrometers," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

DYER, J. Franklin, Annisquam, Gloucester — 1849. M. D. (Bowd.) 1849.

EARLE, Pliny, State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton — 1868. A. M. (Amherst) 1865; M. D. (Penn.) 1837. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. for Insane; N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.; Phil. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. of Med.; Fell. Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc., Athens, Greece. Supt. State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton. Author, "A Visit to Thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe," Phila., 1841; "History, Description, and Statistics of Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane," New York, 1848; "Blood-letting in Mental Disorders," New York, 1858; "Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Austria, and Germany," New York, 1854. Contrib., "The Pulse of the Insane," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1844 and 1845; "Paralysis peculiar to the Insane," *Ibid.*, 1847 and 1849; "The Inability to distinguish Colors," *Ibid.*, 1848.

*EASTMAN, A. F., Abington — 1874.

EASTMAN, Barnard D., State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1873. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.).1862. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Ins. Asy.; New Eng. Psychol. Soc. Supt. Worcester Lunatic Hosp.; Consult. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

EASTMAN, Edmund T., 293 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1851 — till 9½; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

EATON, W. Winslow, Holton St., Danvers — 1865. A. B. (Bowd.) 1861; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc.

*EAYRS, Marshall P., Hotel Dartmouth, Roxbury, Boston — 1875. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

EDDY, George S., 91 North Main St., Fall River — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

EDES, Robert T., 372 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1861 — till 9; 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Bos Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Professor of Mat. Med. in Harv. Univ.; Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Nature and Time in the Cure of Diseases," Boston, 1868; "Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic Nervous System," New York, 1869. Contrib., "Origin and Significance of Renal Casts," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1869; "Tumor Affecting the Nerves of the Seventh Pair and Cerebellum," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Pepsin," *Ibid.*, 1874.

EDGERLY, David M., 84 Green St., Cambridgeport — 1869 — 8;

2; 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

EDSON, P. O'MEARA, 109 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1867 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Univ. Vt.) 1857; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv.

*EDWARDS, CHARLES L., Hyde Park — 1868.

EDWARDS, NATHAN B., Chelmsford (P. O. North) — 1846. M. D. (Berk.) 1844.

ELA, WALTER, 9 Joy St., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

ELLIOTT, DANIEL M., South Deerfield (P. O. Deerfield) — 1875 — 2 to 5. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

ELLIOTT, RUSSELL D., 278 Hanover St., Boston — 1873.

ELLIS, CALVIN, 114 Boylston St., Boston — 1850 — 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Corr. Mem. Patholog. Soc. of Phila. Prof. of Clinical Med. in Harv. Univ.; Attend. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Obstruction of Lung, caused by Pressure on the Primary Bronchus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "The tendency of Disease in one part to excite it in another," *Ibid.*, 1870; "Capillary Bronchitis," Clin. Lectures, 1874.

*ELLIS, GEORGE L., East Taunton — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*EMERSON, EDWARD W., Concord — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

EMERSON, JAMES, resid., Chestnut St.; office, Town-hall Building, Gardner — 1863. M. D. (Dart.) 1857.

*EMERSON, JOHN S., 4 Washington Square, Lynn — 1867 — M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

*EMERSON, JUSTIN E., West Warren — 1869. A. B. (Williams) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

EMERY, ERASTUS, Truro — 1872 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

EMERY, WILLIAM H., 1178 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 8½ to 9½; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*EVELETH, EDWARD S., East Gloucester — 1867 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 5 to 7. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

EVELETH, PHILEMON, 135 Washington St., Marblehead — 1870. 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869.

*EVERETT, HORACE S., 137 West Broadway, South Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*EVERETT, JAMES B., Everett — 1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

EVERETT, WILLARD S., Hyde Park — 1865 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

FAIRBANKS, James R., Ashfield — 1869. M. D. (Berk.) 1866.
*FAIRCHILD, Isaac, Fairhaven — 1865.
FARNHAM, Edwin, Cambridge — 1874.
*FARR, Edwin L., 1 New Heath St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874.
FAULKNER, George, Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1848 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.
*†FAY, Allen C., Milford — 1837.
FAY, George W., East Weymouth — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.
*FAY, James M., Chester — 1875.
*FAY, Joseph A., 107 Main St., Milford — 1868. M. D. (Berk.) 1867. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.
FEARING, Benjamin, Wareham — 1861 — morning, noon, evening. A. B. (Yale) 1848; M. D. (Jeff.) 1851.
FELLOWS, Charles M., 307 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868 — B. S. (Dart.) 1862; M. S. (Dart.) 1865; M. D. (Bowd.) 1865.
FENN, Artemas I., 86 Cambridge St., Boston — 1863 — 10 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.
*FERGUSON, Hugh, 91 West Broadway, South Boston — 1858.
FERNALD, Charles A., 1434 Washington St., Boston — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.
FERNALD, Otis, 14 Vine St., Haverhill — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1868.
*†FERRE, Henry, Dalton — 1838.
*FESSENDEN, Joseph P., 246½ Essex St., Salem — 1873.
FIELD, Caleb C., Leominster — 1839. A. B. (Amherst) 1833; M. D. (Dart.) 1837.
*FIELD, Edwin, West Stockbridge — 1875.
*FIELD, Henry M., Newton — 1867. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.
FIFIELD, William C. B., Ashland St., near Park, Harrison Square, Boston — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1851. M. R. C. S. L.
*FINN, James A., Magazine St., cor. Dudley, Roxbury, Boston — 1875.
FISH, Dyer B. N., Amherst — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Berk.) 1862.
FISHER, C. Irving, Washington and Prospect Sts., Brookline — 1873 — 8 to 9½; 12 to 1½. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Author, "A Classification of Medicines," Boston, 1873.
FISHER, Theodore W., 171 Warren Ave., Boston — 1862 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 30 Pemberton Sq., 10½ to 12. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; New Eng. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Examg. Phys. Bd. Dir. Pub. Instit., Bos.; Phys. Bos.

Dispy. Author, "Plain Talk about Insanity," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Aphasia, and the Physiology of Speech," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Ventilation of Steam Cars," *Mass. State Bd. Health*, "Reports on Mental Diseases," *Ibid.*, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1786.

*FISK, CHARLES L., Jr., Greenfield — 1868.

*FISK, CYRUS M., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1872.

FISK, SAMUEL A., King St., Northampton — 1852. A. B. (Yale) 1844; M. D. (Penn.) Ex-Pres. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Corp. Clarke Instit. for Deaf-mutes.

FISKE, DANIEL S., Brookfield — 1855 — morning and evening. M. D. (Castleton) 1846.

FITZ, REGINALD H., 108 Boylston St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Asst. Prof. of Pathol. Anat. in Harv. Univ.; Microscopist and Curator Pathol. Cabinet Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*FITZGERALD, EDWARD, 17 Charter St., Salem — 1872.

*FLAGG, EDWIN B., Austin St., Worcester — 1869.

*FLAGG, SAMUEL, 271 Main St., Worcester — 1855. M. D. (Univ. Penn.) 1844.

FLEMING, JAMES A., 113 Salem St., Boston — 1874 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Asst. Surg. to Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.

*FLETCHER, SAMUEL W., Pepperell — 1861. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

†FLINT, EDWARD, Leicester — 1820.

FLINT, JOHN S., 40 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1847. A. B. (Harv.) 1843; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*†FLINT, KENDALL, 47 Main St, Haverhill — 1841. A. B. (Amherst) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

*FLOWERS, WILLIAM C., Cambridgeport — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

FOBES, JOSEPH B., Bridgewater — 1856 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

*FOGG, DAVID S., Norwood — 1847.

*FOLEY, JAMES P., Fitchburg — 1873.

FOLSOM, CHARLES F., State House, Boston — 1870 — 10 to 12. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Secy. State Board of Health.

FOLSOM, NORTON, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston — 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Res. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. (until Nov. 1, 1876.)

*FOLTS, DANIEL V., 37 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1846.

*FORSAITH, Francis F., Weymouth — 1856 — 8 to 10; 6 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1847; M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1852. Mem. Union Med. and Surg. Assoc.

FORSTER, Edward J., 2 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — 1868 — till 9; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1868; L. M. (K. Q. C. P. I.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Supt. and Surg., Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.; Phys. to Out-pts., Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "A New Method of preparing Plaster of Paris Bandages," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

FORSYTH, Frank L., Weymouth — 1876. M. D. (Harv.).

*FOSTER, James M., Wilbraham — 1857.

*†FOSTER, James W., North Attleboro' — 1840.

*FOWLER, Edgar O., Danvers — 1875.

*FOX, George T., Boston — 1875.

FOX, Lorenzo S., resid., 119 East Merrimac St.; office, Weller Block, Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

FRANCIS, George E., 8 Elm St., Worcester — 1866 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "Obstetric Forceps as a Time Saver," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*FRANCIS, Tappan E., Davis Ave., Brookline — 1848 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

FRANÇOIS, Edward A. L., Saugus Centre — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*FREEMAN, George E., Brockton — 1875.

FRENCH, John O., Hanover — 1860. M. D. (Dart.) 1844.

*FRENCH, Nathan, Malden — 1839.

*FRENCH, William H., 547 Washington St., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1869.

FRISBIE, Jesse F., Park St., Newton — 1865. M. D. Harv. 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*FROST, George M., Peabody — 1873.

*FULLER, Henry H., 202 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1860 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*FULTON, John B., 2 Central Sq., East Boston — 1867 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*GAFFNEY, Henry J., 119 Mason St., Salem — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*GAGE, Daniel P., John St., Lowell — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

GAGE, Thomas H., 50 Pearl St., Worcester — 1854 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Wor-

City Hosp. Contrib., "Hernia." *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* "Bronzed Skin," *Ibid.*

*GAGE, WILLIAM H., State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

GALLISON, HENRY H., 15 Eaton St., Boston — 1872 — 1; 1½ to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

GALLOUPE, ISAAC F., 1 Park St., Lynn — 1852 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9 M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

GAMWELL, HARLOW, Holland St., Westfield — 1866 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1868.

GARÇEAU, TREFFLÉ, 10 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1863 — till 9; 2 to 3; after 7. M. D. (Coll. Med. & Surg., L. C.) 1863; (Sch. Med. & Surg., Montreal) 1863.

*GARDNER, WILLIAM W., 155 State St., Springfield — 1866.

GARLAND, ALBERT S., Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1875. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. City Phys. Gloucester.

GARLAND, GEORGE M., 98 Boylston St., Boston — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

GARLAND, GEORGE W., Common St., Lawrence — 1858 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1837. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

GARLAND, JOSEPH, 6 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1854 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Bowd.) 1844; M. D. (Jeff.) 1849. Contrib., "Case of Tracheotomy for Removal of Foreign Body from Larynx," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Erysipelas in Connection with Vaccination," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Case of Extra-uterine Fœtation," *Ibid.*, 1873.

*GARLAND, JOSEPH E., Boston — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.

GARRATT, ALFRED C., 37 Boylston St., Boston — 1849 — 8 to 2, except Sunday. M. D. (Berk.) 1844. Author, "Electro-physiology and Electro-therapeutics," 1st edit., 1859; 3d edit., Boston, 1866; "Guide for using Medical Batteries," Phila., 1867. Contrib., "Electro-puncture of Diaphragm and Heart, in Drowning, with Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860.

GAVIN, MICHAEL F., 99 West Broadway, South Boston — 1864 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1862; (R. C. S. I.) 1865. L. R. C. S. I. Contrib., "Treatment of Burns," *Dub. Med. Press*, 1866; "Removal of Ganglion by Dissection," *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Comparative Statistics of Suicide," *Ibid.*, 1868.

GAY, ALMON DE B., North Ave., North Cambridge — 1875.

GAY, GEORGE H., 111 Boylston St., Boston — 1848 — 8 to 9; 2½ to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

GAY, GEORGE W., 589 Tremont St., Boston — 1869 — 2 to 4.

M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Surg. Bos. City Hosp; Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Cases of Tracheotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "Stricture of Urethra," *Ibid.*, 1874; "Puerperal Convulsions," *Ibid.*, 1874.

*GENDRON, Joseph E., Fitchburg — 1872.

GERRY, Edwin P., Green St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1875. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

GIDDINGS, Theodore, Housatonic, Great Barrington — 1873. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

GIDDINGS, Wooster P., Brighton Ave., Allston, Boston — 1871 — 7½ to 9; 12½ to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Pyæmia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

GIFFORD, Benjamin D., Chatham — 1869 — 3 to 5. A. B. (Madison) 1864; M. D. (Albany) 1866. Mem. Fond du Lac Med. Soc.

GIFFORD, Silas S., High St., East Stoughton — 1854 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Castleton) 1852.

GILBERT, Daniel D., Boston St., near Cottage, Dorchester, Boston — 1869 — till 9; 2 to 4, exc. Saturday. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Berk.) 1864. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

GILBERT, John H., Hancock St., Quincy — 1854 — 7 to 8; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*GILFILLAN, Thomas, Cummington — 1874.

GILMAN, Eugene A., 324 E St., South Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

GILMAN, John H., Welles Block, Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Phys. St. John's Hosp.; Phys. Lowell Dispy. Author, "Mortality Reports of City of Lowell," 1869–70. Contrib., "Case of Facial Paralysis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Means to be employed for controlling Small-pox," *Ibid.*, 1871; "Report concerning Typhoid Fever in Lowell in 1869–1870," *State Bd. Health Rep.*, 1871.

GLEASON, J. Converse, Rockland — 1870. A. B. (Amherst) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Erysipelas," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

GODDARD, Josiah H., Orange — 1866. A. B. (Amherst) 1856; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

GODDING, William W., State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton — 1858. A. B. (Dart.) 1854; M. D. (Castleton) 1857. Supt. State Lunatic Hospital.

*GOLDSMITH, Charles A., Methuen — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

GOODELL, Jonathan W., 27 Ireson St., Lynn — 1859 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M. D. (Berk.) 1854. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

GOODENOUGH, Levi, South Sudbury — 1847 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1829. Mem. Med. Soc. Univ. Vt.

GORDON, John A., Hancock St., Quincy — 1871 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Union Med. & Surg. Assoc. Town Phys. of Quincy.

*†GORDON, Timothy, Plymouth — 1841.

*GORDON, William A., New Bedford — 1835. A. B. (Harv.) 1826; M. D. (Harv.) 1829.

GOSS, Francis W., Hotel Eliot, Roxbury, Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Rec. Secy. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.

GOULD, Joseph F., 304 West Broadway, South Boston — 1859 — 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

GOULD, Joshua B. Winter St., West Somerville — 1858. M. D. (Woodstock) 1850.

*GOULD, Samuel H., Brewster — 1846.

GRAHAM, Douglas, 19 Dover St., Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.) 1873. Contrib., "Massage," *Phila. Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1874; "Massage in Amenorrhœa and Dysmenorrhœa," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Two Cases of Muscular Rupture in which Massage was used," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1876.

*GRAVES, Thomas T., 8 Park Sq., Lynn — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*†GRAY, Francis H., 1 Beacon Hill Pl., Boston — 1834. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

GREEN, John O., resid., Pawtucket St.; office, Savings Bank Bdg., Lowell — 1827 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1817; M. D. (Harv.) 1822. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Fracture of the Liver," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1830; "Annual Address before Mass. Medical Society," 1846; "Address on Life and Character of John C. Dalton, M. D.," 1854.

GREEN, J. Orne, Jr., 12 Beacon St., Boston — 1868 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Otological Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Clinical Instructor in Otology in Harvard Univ.; Aural Surgeon Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Eleven Cases of Injury to the Ear from External Violence," *Trans. Am. Otolog. Soc.*, 1869; "Obstinate Nausea, Vertigo, and Vomiting from Ear Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Cases Illustrative of Mastoid Inflammation," *Ibid.*

*GREEN, Samuel A., 25 Kneeland St., Boston — 1856. A. B. (Harv.) 1851 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*GREENE, Francis C., Easthampton — 1854.

GREENE, James S., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston. (P. O. Milton.) — 1863 — 8½ ; 2½ ; 5 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Dor. Med. Club. Contrib., "Air in the Veins as a Cause of Death," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1864 ; "An Unusual Cause of Cancer," *Ibid.*, July, 1876.

†GREENE, Moses C., 69 Green St., Boston — 1846 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1835.

GREENE, Nathaniel, resid., 94 Pembroke St. ; office, 1 Hamilton Pl., Boston — 1864 — 9 to 2 ; 3 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*GREENLEAF, John R., Haydenville, Williamsburg — 1871.

GREENLEAF, Richard C., Jr., Lenox — 1870 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1866 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

GREENOUGH, Francis B., 17 Charles St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1859 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. ; Roman Med. Soc. N. Y. Surg. Skin & Venereal Dept. Bos. Dispy. ; Clinical Instructor in Venereal Dis. in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "On the Treatment of Urethral Stricture," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867 ; "Gonorrhœal Rheumatism," *Ibid.*, 1867 ; "Lostorfer's Syphilitic Corpuscles," *Ibid.*, 1872.

GRIGGS, Thomas T., Grafton — 1858 — M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

*†GROSVENOR, David A., Reading — 1820.

*†GROSVENOR, David A., Jr., Danvers — 1840.

*GROVER, George W., Sheffield — 1867.

*†GUSHEE, John H., Raynham — 1835.

*HADDOCK, Charles, Beverly — 1848.

HACKETT, Charles W., Maplewood, Malden — 1875 — 1 to 2½ ; 7 to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1873.

*HAGAR, Joseph, East Marshfield — 1846. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1846.

HAHN, Ammi R., 49 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10 ; 7 to 8. A. B. (Dart.) 1865 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

HALE, Josiah L., 1 St. James Ave., Boston — 1871 — 2½ to 4. A. B. (Hobart) 1860 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. ; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

HALL, Adino B., 41 Somerset St., Boston — 1846 — till 9 ; 11 ; 1 ; 2½ to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1845.

*HALL, Edward D., Boston — 1873.

*HALL, Junius M., Northampton — 1874.

*HALL, Marquis, Spencer — 1866.

*HALL, THOMAS, Jr., 1452 Washington St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

HAMILTON, CHARLES H., Hyde Park — 1872 — 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*HAMILTON, ERASMUS D., Conway — 1835.

*†HAMMOND, JOSIAH S., Plympton — 1840.

HAMMOND, LEMUEL H., 38 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1863 — 12½ to 3; 7 to 10. M. D. (Albany) 1858.

HAMMOND, ROLAND, Bellingham — 1875 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. A. B. (Tufts) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Thurber. Med. Assoc.; Medicus Club.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM P., 401 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1876 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*HANDY, BENJAMIN J., Fall River — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

HANSCOM, SANFORD, Perkins St., East Somerville — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*HARDING, EDWARD M., Woburn — 1875.

HARLOW, EDWIN A. W., 34 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1846 — 9; 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1846. Contrib., "Case of Prolapsus of the Umbilical Cord," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1861; "Case of Cynanche Parotidea with Metastasis," *Ibid.*, 1862; "Case of Depression of the Frontal Bone during Labor," *Ibid.*, 1871.

*HARLOW, JAMES F., Quincy Point — 1847. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

HARLOW, JOHN M., Woburn — 1861 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Town Phys. Woburn. Author, "Recovery after the Passage of a Tamping-iron through the Head," Boston, 1848.

*HARMES, RUDOLPH, Becket — 1875.

HARRIS, FRANCIS A., 60 Chambers St., Boston — 1872 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Local Anæsthesia of Larynx," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873.

*HARRIS, JONAS C., Arlington — 1842.

*HARTLEY, JAMES W., 90 North Main St., Fall River — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*HARTNETT, MAURICE K., 178 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1861 — 9; to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

HARTWELL, BENJAMIN H., Mead's Block, Ayer — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.) 1868.

*HARVEY, EDWIN B., Westboro' — 1867. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*†HARWOOD, DANIEL, 109 Boylston St., Boston — 1832.

*†HASKELL, BENJAMIN, Rockport — 1837.

HASTINGS, Benjamin F., South Abington — 1866. A. B. (Williams) 1861; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc.

HASTINGS, Joseph W., Warren — 1869 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

HASTINGS, William H. H., 128 Charles St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Supt. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Report of a Case of Adherent Placenta," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

†HAWKES, Elihu S., North Adams — 1851. M. D. (Williams) 1826.

HAY, Gustavus, 91 Charles St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; S. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

HAYDEN, David H., 104 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1869 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Carney Hosp.; Home for Aged Colored Women.

HAYES, Augustus A., Longwood, Brookline — 1850. M. D. (Dart.). Mem. Am. Acad. Arts. & Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.

*HAYES, Charles C., Hyde Park — 1867.

HAYES, Stephen W., 4 Cummings Block, New Bedford — 1870 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. in charge St. John's Hosp.

HAYWARD, George, 3 Walnut St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1839; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*HAYWARD, John McL., Wayland — 1858 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

HAZELTON, Isaac H., Grantville, Needham — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

HEALY, James J., 48 State St., Newburyport — 1874 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1872.

*HEARD, J. Theodore, 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston — 1859 — 9 to 10; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

HEATH, Charles E., Lee — 1869. M. D. (Albany) 1856.

†HEATON, George, 586 Tremont St., and 220 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1842 — 8 to 10. F. R. C. S. L.; Mem. Westminster & London Med. Soc.; Parisian Med. Soc.

HEBBARD, Ellery C., 23 Buckingham St., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1870.

HENDERSON, Thomas, Waltham — 1871.

HERON, WILLIAM, Auburndale, Newton — 1870. M. D. (Harv. 1870.

*HERRICK, ALBERT S., 192 Merrimac St., Lowell — 1873.

HERRICK, GEORGE H. W., 2 Wood St., Charlestown, Boston — 1861 — 1½ to 2½; 6½ to 7½. M. D. (Jeff.) 1861. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*HILDRETH, CHARLES H., Church and Columbia Sts., Gloucester — 1853. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

HILDRETH, JOHN L., 37 Brattle St., Cambridge — 1868 — 2; 7. M. D. (Dart.) 1867; A. M. (Dart.) 1876. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Avon Home; Med. Dir. 1st. Brig. M. V. M.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM H., Newton Upper Falls — 1870 — 8; 1 to 3; 7. M. D. (Dart.) 1868.

*HILL, JOHN B., 12 Bedford St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

HILLS, WILLIAM B., resid., Langdon St., Cambridge; laboratory, Harvard Med. School, Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Instructor in Chem. in Harv. Univ.

HILLS, WILLIAM H., Broadway, Ayers Village, Haverhill — 1869 — till 9; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*HITCHCOCK, ALFRED O., Fitchburg — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH G. S., Foxboro' — 1853 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Middlebury) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

*HOAR, WILLIAM M., Lowell — 1874.

HODGDON, RICHARD L., Pleasant St., Arlington — 1854 — till 8½; 12 to 1. A. B. (Bowd.) 1845; M. D. (Jeff.) 1852. Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Pres. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*HODGES, EDWARD F., 16 Lynde St., Boston — 1875 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Georgetown) 1874.

HODGES, RICHARD M., 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1853. A. B. (Harv.) 1847; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

HODGKINS, DAVID W., East Brookfield — 1869. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862. Contrib., "Use of Bromide of Potassium in Vomiting of Pregnancy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

HOLBROOK, SILAS P., 184 West Brookline St., Boston — 1862 — till 9; 1 to 2; 4 to 5. A. M. (Brown) 1859; M. D. (Penn.) 1862.

*†HOLBROOK, WILLIAM, Palmer — 1854.

*HOLCOMBE, CHARLES C., Lee — 1855.

*HOLMES, ALEXANDER R., Canton — 1854.

*HOLMES, Christopher C., Milton — 1841. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

*HOLMES, Horace M., Adams — 1857.

HOLMES, Howland, Main and Waltham Sts., Lexington — 1848 — 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1843; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOLMES, Oliver W., 296 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1829; M. D. (Harv.) 1836. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Société Med. d'Observation, Paris. Parkman Prof. of Anat. and Physiol. in Harv. Univ. Author, "Boylston Prize Dissertations," Boston, 1838; "Homœopathy and its Kindred Delusions," Boston, 1842. Contrib., "Report on Medical Literature," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, Vol. I.; "The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *New Eng. Qrly. Jour. Med & Surg.*, 1843; "The Medical Profession in Massachusetts," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1876.

HOLT, Alfred F., 98 Austin St., Cambridgeport — 1867 — 8 to 9; 2; 7; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Bos. Microp. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

HOLT, Charles A., 409 Broadway, Chelsea — 1873 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9, except Thursday evening. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*†HOLT, Daniel, 15 John St., Lowell — 1846.

HOLYOKE, William C., 413 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Surgeon to Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

HOMANS, Charles D., 90 Boylston St., Boston — 1850 — 8 to 9; 12; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

HOMANS, John, 161 Beacon St., Boston — 1862 — 9; 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Chil. Hosp.; Carney Hosp.; Surg. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Med. Dir. Perkins Inst. for Blind.

†HOOKER, George, Longmeadow — 1821. A. B. (Yale) 1814; M. D. (Yale) 1817.

HOOKER, John, 183 State St., Springfield — 1870. M. D. (Worcester) 1848.

*HOOPER, Frank H., Boston — 1876.

*HOOPER, Frederic H., Parker House, New Bedford — 1859.

HOOPER, Robert W., 114 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1830; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

HOSMER, Alfred, Riverside Pl., Watertown — 1856 — 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

HOUGH, GEORGE T., 95 Elm St., New Bedford — 1869 — 2; 7. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. New Bedford Med. Club. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

*HOW, JAMES C., Pond St., Haverhill — 1856.

*HOWARD, LEVI, Chelmsford — 1849. M. D. (Dart.) 1845.

*HOWARTH, JAMES, Andover — 1851.

*HOWE, CHARLES, 29 Summer St., Taunton — 1848. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOWE, FRANCIS A., Newburyport — 1854 — 11 to 12½; 2 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1848; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*HOWE, GEORGE M., Framingham — 1857. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*HOWE, OCTAVIUS T., Cambridge — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.

*HOWE, SAMUEL, Cambridge — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871.

HOWES, WOODBRIDGE R., 2 Church St., Hanover — 1866 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*HOYT, ALPHEUS E., Natick — 1867.

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN, 25 Main St., Plymouth — 1844 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1844.

*HUBBARD, CURTIS H., Gardner.

HUBBARD, GEORGE, 9 Portland St., Boston — 1837.

*HUCKINS, DAVID T., Watertown — 1848.

HULBERT, CHAUNCEY M., South Dennis — 1854. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.)

HULL, WILLIAM H., 4 Martin St., Essex — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*HUMESTON, LUTHER F., Holyoke — 1853.

*HUMPHREY, DANIEL, 143 Haverhill St., Lawrence — 1852.

*HUNKING, CHARLES D., Haverhill — 1876.

HUNT, DAVID, 149 Boylston St., Boston — 1875 — 11 to 2. A. M. (Brown) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Bos. Micros. Soc.

HUNT, ISRAEL T., 242 Washington St., Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

HUNT, OTIS E., Newtonville — 1848 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M. D. (Berk.) 1846. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv.

*HUNTRESS, LEONARD, JR., Lowell — 1876.

HURD, EDWARD P., 42 Fair St., Newburyport — 1870 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (McGill) 1865.

*HURD, YORICK G., Ipswich — 1856. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.

*HURLEY, JOHN F., Chicopee — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*HUSE, RALPH C., Jr., Georgetown — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*HUTCHINS, ISAIAH, West Acton — 1864.

*HUTCHINSON, MARCELLO, Wakefield — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1872.

HYDE, George S., 72 West Newton St., Boston — 1856. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

*HYNDMAN, James, 46 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1840.

*INCHES, Charles E., 88 Charles St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*INCHES, Herman B., 172 Tremont St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

*INGALLS, Richard M., 13 Central Sq., East Boston — 1866 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

INGALLS, William, 556 Tremont St., Boston — 1836 — till 9; 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1836. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obst. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Phys. Children's Hosp.

*IRISH, John C., Middlesex and Central Sts., Lowell — 1875.

*JACKSON, Alexander, Plymouth — 1843. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*JACKSON, Charles T., 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1833. M. D. (Harv.) 1829.

JACKSON, Eben, Union Square, Somerville — 1872 — till 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1855.

*JACKSON, John B. S., 89 Charles St., Boston — 1832. A. B. (Harv.) 1825; M. D. (Harv.) 1829.

*JACOBS, Chauncy A., 58 Pynchon St., Springfield — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

JARVIS, Edward, Draper's Court, Dorchester, Boston — 1833. A. B. (Harv.) 1826; M. D. (Harv.) 1830. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Insane; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Brit. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Brit. Psycholog. Assoc. Author, "Physiology of Health," Phila. & N. Y., 1847–73; "Elementary Physiology," Phila. & N. Y., 1847–73; "Report on Insane and Idiots in Mass.," 1855; "Mortality Volume of the 8th U. S. Census." Contrib., various articles, reports, &c., in American and foreign journals, on Mental Diseases, Statistics, Sanitary Science, &c.

*JARVIS, John F., 56 Chambers St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

JEFFRIES, B. Joy, 15 Chestnut St., Boston — 1857 — 9; 12 to 4; Sunday, 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthalmolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Carney Hosp.; N. E. Hosp. Women and Chil. Author, "The Eye in Health and Disease," Boston, 1871; "Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Skin and Hair," Boston, 1872; "Boylston Prize

Essay on Diseases of the Skin," Boston, 1871; "Annual Reports on the Progress of Ophthalmology" to the Am. Ophth. Soc. 1856, '66, '70, '71, '72. Contrib., "Enucleation of the Eyeball," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1868; "Value of the Ophthalmoscope to the General Practitioner," *Mass. Med. Soc.*; "105 Cases of Cataract Operation," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

JELLY, GEORGE F., McLean Asylum, Somerville — 1868. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Supt. McLean Asylum.

*JENKS, THOMAS L., 10 Allen St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*JENNINGS, JOHN H., 50 William Street, New Bedford — 1849. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

JEWETT, FREDERIC A., Grafton — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

JEWETT, GEORGE, Main St., Fitchburg — 1847 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1847.

*JEWETT, HENRY A., Northboro' — 1849.

JOHNSON, AMOS HOWE, 26 Winter St., Salem — 1865 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Vis. Phys. Salem Hosp.

*JOHNSON, HENRY, 14 South Sixth St., New Bedford — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*†JOHNSON, HENRY F., resid., 125 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge; office, 91 Court St., Boston — 1840.

*†JOHNSON, JOSHUA J., Northboro' — 1840.

*JOHNSON, OTHELLO O., Framingham — 1845. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*JOHNSON, OTIS H., resid., 66 Water St.; office, Water St., n. Stage, Haverhill — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*JONES, CLAUDIUS M., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1866.

JONES, DANIEL W., Walnut St., Newtonville — 8 to 9; 12 to 2 — 1856. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1852.

*JONES, GEORGE S., 164 Charles St., Boston — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

JONES, HENRY N., Kingston — 1849. M. D. (Dart.) 1840.

JONES, JOSEPH S., 1 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1843 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

JONES, MAURICE E., Bradford St., Pittsfield — 1862 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1860. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

JONES, WILLIAM P., 1 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*JORDAN, CHARLES, Wakefield — 1859.

JORDAN, GEORGE A., 50 Green St., Worcester — 1873 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*JOYCE, Robert D., 21 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1867.

KELLAM, Charles R. J., 13 Market Sq., Lynn — 1872 — till 8½; 12 to 3; 7. M. D. (Dart.) 1868.

KELLEY, Cyrus K., 295 North Ave., North Cambridge — 1872. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1844; (Dart.) 1868. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

KELLEY, Elbridge G., 201 High St., Newburyport — 1846. M. D. (Jeff.). Author, "Popular Treatise on the Human Teeth."

KELLEY, Seth W., Pleasant St., Woburn — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*KELLY, Frank H., resid., 58 Front St.; office, 4 Carlton St., Worcester — 1875.

KEMBLE, Arthur, 85 Federal St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*KEMP, Alba E., East Douglas — 1861.

KEMP, Charles P., 175 State St., Springfield — 1866 — 9 to 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Children's Home.

KEMP, Edwin A., Enfield — 1868.

*KENISTON, James M., 6 Essex St., Cambridgeport — 1872 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

KIMBALL, Arthur H., Cummington — 1876 — 7 to 9; evenings. A. B. (Dart.) 1873; M. D. (Dart.) 1876.

*KIMBALL, Gilman, Merrimac St., cor. Worthen, Lowell, and 13 Temple St., Boston — 1838.

*KIMBALL, Walter H., Andover — 1846.

*KIMBALL, William M., Blackstone — 1839. M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

KING, George, High St., Franklin — 1848. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1847. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

KING, John B., Nantucket — 1842. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1832.

*KINGSBURY, Albert D., Needham — 1875.

KINNEAR, Beverly O., 34 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1875. M. D. (Penn.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Microscop. Soc.

†KINNISTON, Timothy, Bridge St., Rock's Village, Haverhill — 1838.

KITTREDGE, Frank R. C., Waltham — 1861. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

KITTREDGE, Joseph, Pleasant St., North Andover — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

† KITTREDGE, Theodore, 435 Main St., Waltham — 1834 — morning and evening. M. D. (Harv.) 1823.

KITTREDGE, Thomas, Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1874. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1873. Asst. Port Phys. Bos.

KNEELAND, SAMUEL, Institute of Technology, Boylston St., Boston — 1845. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1834. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Zoöl. and Physiol., Institute of Technol. Contrib., "Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*; "Hydrotherapy," *Ibid.*

KNIGHT, FREDERIC I., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 12 to 1. A. B. (Yale) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Laryngolog. Soc. Instructor in Auscultation, Percussion, and Laryngoscopy in Harv. Univ.; Phys. to Out-pts. with Dis. of Throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Reports on Diseases of the Throat and Chest," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL J., 16 Myrtle St., East Somerville — 1852 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Brunswick) 1835.

*KNIGHT, STEPHEN C., Marblehead — 1875.

KNOWLTON, CHARLES L., Todd's Block, Northampton — 1851 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1845.

*KRANICHFELD, WILHELM, 684 Parker St., Roxbury, Boston — 1876.

*LAMB, ORA H., Coleraine — 1874.

LAMB, WILLIAM D., 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1847 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.).

LAMSON, JOHN A., 58 Temple St., Boston — 1856 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

LANGMAID, SAMUEL W., 129 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Children's Hosp.; Carney Hosp.

*LATHROP, WILLIAM H., Tewksbury — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Penn.) 1865.

*LATIMER, JAMES A., 57 Otis St., East Cambridge — 1873.

*LAUGHLIN, JAMES F., East Boston — 1869.

*LAVIGNE, ALFRED W., 5 Welles Block, Lowell — 1872.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE C., Sumner St., North Adams — 1851 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1847.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT M., Kent St., Brookline — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*LAWTON, SANFORD, 30 Maple St., Springfield — 1874.

*LEACH, WILLIAM, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

*LEARNED, EBENEZER T., 12 Franklin St., Fall River — 1839.

LEARNED, John B., Florence, Northampton — 1870 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

*LEAVITT, William W., West Stockbridge — 1865.

LEIGHTON, Walter H., resid., Bridge St.; office, Central St., Lowell — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Lowell Med. Improv. Soc.

*†LEONARD, George, Taunton — 1819.

LEONARD, Jonathan, Sandwich — 1831. M. D. (Harv.) 1828.

*LEONARD, M. Bloomfield, 7 Meridian St., East Boston — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

*LESLIE, Horace G., Amesbury — 1871.

*LESTER, William, Hadley — 1851.

LINCOLN, David F., 8 Beacon St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Dept. for Nervous Dis. Bos. Dispy. Author, "Electro-therapeutics; a Condensed Manual of Medical Electricity," Phila., 1874. Contrib., "Medical Education in Germany," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871–1872.

LINCOLN, William H., Millbury — 1864 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1856.

*LITTLE, J. Russell, Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1867.

*LIVERMORE, Abel C., Stow — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

*LIVINGSTONE, Alfred, 26 Thorndike St., Lowell — 1862.

LOGAN, Samuel M., Decatur St., cor. Havre, East Boston — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

LORD, Friend D., Newton Lower Falls — 1862 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1847.

*LOPEZ, Rafael, Boston — 1876.

LORING, Lewis W., Barre — 1869 — M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1860.

*LOTHROP, John L., East Somerville — 1840.

LOVEJOY, Charles A., 86 Broad St., Lynn — 1872. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*LOVEJOY, Daniel H., Winchester — 1875.

*LOVEJOY, Oliver S., Haverhill — 1856.

*LOVELL, William, Lancaster — 1869.

LOVERING, John D., Main St., Essex — 1866 — 7 to 9; 11 to 1; 5 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1853; M. D. (Albany) 1861.

*LOVERING, Phillips A., Boston — 1874.

*LUCAS, Herman S., Chester — 1866.

*LUCE, Lyman H., Falmouth — 1874.

*LYMAN, George H., 131 Boylston St., Boston — 1846.

*LYMAN, John C., City Hospital, Boston — 1876.

LYNDE, JAMES P., Athol — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*MACDONALD, JAMES, 42 Staniford St., Boston — 1865.

MACDONALD, JAMES J., 8 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport — 1874 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9.

*MACDONALD, WILLIAM L., 176 Tremont St., Boston — 1865 — 8 to 6.

*MACK, WILLIAM, 21 Chestnut St., Salem — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1838.

MACKIE, JOHN H., 7 Morgan St., New Bedford — 1850. A. M. (Dart.) 1875; M. D. (Jeff.) 1850. Consult. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp.

*MACKIE, WILLIAM B., 675 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*MANN, BENJAMIN H., 288 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

*MANN, JONATHAN, 416 West Broadway, South Boston — 1852.

*MANNING, JOSEPH, Rockport — 1854.

MANSFIELD, HENRY T., Great Plain Ave., Needham — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

MANSFIELD, JOHN R., Wakefield — 1859 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 5 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc.

MANSFIELD, JOSEPH D., Wakefield — 1841.

MARBLE, JOHN O., 301 Pearl Street, Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Colby) 1863; M. D. (Georgetown) 1868. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

MARCY, HENRY O., 690 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1863 — 2; 7. A B. (Amherst) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Case of Double Monstrosity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "New use of Carbolized Catgut Ligatures, as applied to Hernia," *Ibid.*, 1871; "Sanitary Lessons drawn from Analysis of the Mortality Statistics of Cambridge," *Ibid.*, 1873.

MARION, HORACE E., Osborn's Block, Brighton, Boston — 1870 — 12 to 2. S. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Pneumo-Empyæma," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

MARION, OTIS H., City Hospital, Boston — 1876. A. B. (Dart.) 1873. House Officer, Bos. City Hosp.

*†MARSH, AUSTIN, Carlisle — 1839.

*MARRISAL, FELIX V., 113 South Main St., Fall River — 1859.

*†MARSHALL, JONAS A., Fitchburg — 1831.

*MARSTON, ENOCH Q., Lowell — 1876.

MARTIN, Alexander D. W., South Boston — 1852 — till 9; 4 to 5; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

MARTIN, Henry A., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1846 — till 9; 3 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

†MARTIN, Oramel, 30 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1852 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Castleton); (Berk.) Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.

MARTIN, Stephen C., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — till 9; 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

MASON, Amos L., 265 Clarendon St., Boston — 1872 — 9; 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Carney Hosp.; Channing Home.

*MASON, Augustus, Warren St., Brighton, Boston — 1844. A. B. (Brown) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

MASON, William, 114 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1855. A. B. (Bowd.) 1824; M. D. (Harv.) 1832. Hon. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*MATHER, Edward E., Williamstown — 1876.

MAYNARD, John P., Dedham — 1849 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Contrib., "Surg. Cases treated by Collodion," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1848; "Impalement of a Child on a Hayfork," *Ibid.*, 1857; "Medication in Disease," *Ibid.*, 1872.

McALLISTER, John G., 31 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1868. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

McALLISTER, Thomas S., 66 Main St., Amesbury — 1874 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1872. Mem. Newburyport Med. Soc.

*McARTHUR, John A., 31 South Common St., Lynn — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

McCARTHY, Jeremiah J., 108 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*McCLEAN, George C., 40 Bliss St., Springfield — 1875.

McCOLLESTER, John Q. A., Ayer — 1867.

McCOLLOM, John H., 57 Dwight St., Boston — 1869 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Assistant to City Phys., Bos.

*McCORMICK, Cornelius J., City Hospital, Boston — 1875.

McDONALD, Archibald E., 34 Parmenter St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

McDONALD, James A., 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3½. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*McDONNELL, James H., Newtonville — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

McDONOUGH, James A., 2 Lowell St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Georgetown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

McDOUGALL, Samuel J., 581 Tremont St., Boston — 1864 — 8 to 1; 2 to 5. M. D. (Albany) 1857.

*McGRATH, Eugene J., Boston — 1876.

McGOWAN, Charles E., 121 K St., South Boston — 1875 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club. Ophthal. Externe, Bos. City Hosp.

*McLAUGHLIN, James A., 228 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1864.

McNULTY, Frederick J., 98 Park St., Worcester — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Georgetown) 1860. Phys. Holy Cross Coll.

MEAD, Edward, Seaver St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872. M. D. (Ohio) 1841. Mem. Ohio Med. Soc. Contrib., "Moral Insanity," *Trans. Ohio Med. Soc.*, 1857.

*MEAD, Marshall S., Northfield — 1866.

*MECUEN, George E., 123 Cabot St., Roxbury, Boston — 1875.

*MEEKINS, Thomas, Williamstown — 1840.

*MERCER, William M., Pittsfield — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

METCALF, John G., Hastings St., Mendon — 1831. A. B. (Brown) 1820; M. D. (Harv.) 1826. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc. Author, "Annual Address before Mass. Medical Society," 1826. Contrib., "Statistics in Midwifery," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1847.

*MILLER, Alfred, Fitchburg — 1851.

*MILLER, Charles N., 62 Phillips St., Boston — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

MILLER, Erasmus D., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — 1839 — 2½ to 4, except Sun.; Mon., Wed., and Fri., 1 to 4, for ladies only. A. B. (Brown) 1832; M. D. (Berk.) 1835. Contrib., "Intra-Uterine Scarification," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*MILLER, J. Leland, Sheffield — 1851.

MILLER, Louis, Stockbridge — 1868 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Macon) 1849; M. D. (Cincinnati) 1851; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1874.

MILLET, Asa, East Bridgewater — 1845. M. D. (Brunswick) 1842. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*MILLS, Charles D., Pittsfield — 1860.

MINER, David W., Ware — 1855 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1844.

MINOT, Francis, 7 Charles St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1844; A. M. (Trin.) 1860. Mem. Bos.

Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Theo. and Prac. of Phys. in Harv. Univ.

MOFFATT, GEORGE T., 196 Boylston St., Boston — 1861 — 9 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1860; D. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.; Am. Acad. Dental Sci.; N. Y. Odontol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Operative Dentistry, in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Dental Eclecticism;" *Trans. Odontol. Soc. N. Y.*, 1875; "Professional Architecture," *Johnston's Dental Miscel.*, 1876.

†MONROE, ALEXANDER LE B., Medway — 1834. M. D. (Yale) 1831.

*MONROE, GEORGE A., Billerica — 1867.

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE, resid., 17 Essex St.; office, 1 State St., Newburyport — 1874 — at resid. 7 to 9; at office 11 to 1. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1854.

*MOORE, IRA L., Adams House, Boston — 1851.

*MOORE, JAMES W., Woburn — 1873.

*MOORE, SAMUEL L., resid., Chelsea; office, 194 Hanover St., Boston — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

MOORS, EDWARD J., 20 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1875 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

MORAN, JOHN B., 173 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

MORISON, JAMES, Sea St., Quincy — 1870 — 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Maryland) 1846. Mem. Franco-Am. Med. Soc., Paris; California Med. Soc.; Dorchester Med. Club. Contrib., "Case of Glanders in the Human Subject," *San Fsco. Med. Press*, 1859; "Chlorate of Potass. in Typhoid Fever," *Cal. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859.

MORLAND, WILLIAM W., 231 Beacon St., Boston — 1842 — 8 to 9; 3; 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1841; A. M. (Trin.) 1860. Mem. Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Cor. Mem. Glasgow Med. Chir. Soc. Late editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "Diseases of the Urinary Organs," Boston, 1858; "Uræmia" (Fiske Fund Prize), 1861. Contrib., "Ejection of Numerous Lumbrici from the Mouth," *Proc. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.*, 1857; "Laceration of the Perinæum during Labor," *Ibid.*, 1858; "Florida and South Carolina as Health Resorts," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

*MORONG, EDWARD P., 44 Rutland Sq., Boston — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

MORRILL, CHARLES P., North Andover Depot — 1872 — afternoon and evening. M. D. (Georgetown).

MORRILL, F. Gordon, 324 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1870 — till 9; 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Chil. Hosp.

MORRIS, Michael A., 200 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1873 — till 9½; 12½ to 2½; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

MORRIS, William B., 39 Adams St., Charlestown, Boston — 1854 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Brown) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

MORSE, Edward G., 174 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv.

MORSE, Horatio G., 62 Zeigler St., Roxbury, Boston — 1843 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Brown) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*MORSE, James R., Union Sq., North Cambridge — 1854.

*MORSE, Luther B., Watertown — 1846.

*MOULTON, Benjamin F., 18 Broadway, Lawrence — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

MUNSELL, George N., Harwich — 1860 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*MURPHY, Joseph, 50 School St., Taunton — 1859.

NEEFUS, Robert H., Jr., Dalton — 1873 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 8 to 10. A. M. (Claverack); M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1870. Contrib., "Use of Bromides in preventing Epilepsy," *Phila. M. & S. Reporter.*

NEILSON, William, 78 Washington St., Salem — 1 to 3 — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Phys. Salem Hosp.

NEILSON, William, Jr., Pleasant St., Marblehead — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*NEWELL, Robert W., 24 Staniford St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

*NEWHALL, Edward, 46 Broadway, Lynn — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

NEWTON, Adin H., Chatham — 1874.

NICHOLS, Arthur H., 130 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — till 9; 3 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Charbon in Mass.," *Report State Bd. Health*, 1871; "The Effects on Health of the Use of Sewing Machines," *Ibid.*, 1872; "The Adulteration of Milk," *Ibid.*, 1873.

*NICHOLS, George H., 7 Chester Park, Boston — 1860. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Penn.) 1836.

NICHOLS, James R., Summer St., Haverhill, and 125 Milk St.,

Boston — 1868. A. M. (Dart.) 1870; M. D. (Dart.) 1868. Editor, *Boston Journal of Chemistry*. Author, "Chemistry of the Farm and the Sea," Boston, 1868; "Fireside Science," Bos. and N. Y. 1872.

NICHOLS, JOHN T. G., 63 Brattle St., Cambridge — 1859 — 8; 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

*†NICHOLS, JOSEPH D., Tewksbury — 1841. M. D. (Harv.) 1841.

NICKERSON, FRANKLIN, resid., 165 Moody St.; office, Savings Bank Building, Lowell — 1867 — 8½ to 10½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. to Lowell Dispy.

*NICKERSON, WILLIAM J., South Yarmouth — 1871 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1870.

*NIHIL, JOHN L., 329 West Broadway, South Boston — 1857.

NIMS, EDWARD B., Northampton — 1874. A. B. (Williams) 1862. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Asst. Phys. State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton.

NORFOLK, WALTER J., 17 Day Ave., Westfield — 1876 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

NORRIS, ALBERT L., 152 Cambridge St., East Cambridge — 1865 — 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Diaphragmatic Hernia;" "Ectopia Cordis;" "Transfusio Sanguinis."

NOTT, ALBERT, Washington St., West Newton — 1875 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.

O'CONNELL, JOHN D., Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1876.

*O'CONNOR, JAMES J., Holyoke — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

OGDEN, WILLIAM M., 349 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1866 — 10; 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Bos. Microscop. Soc. Phys. Bos. Indus. Temp. Home.

*OLIVER, FITCH E., 27 Brimmer St., Boston — 1843 — 3; 5. A. B. (Dart.) 1839; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

OLIVER, HENRY K., JR., 10 Joy St., Boston — 1855 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Lecturer on Laryngoscopy in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Treatment of Aphonia from Paralysis of Vocal Cords by external Manipulation of Larynx," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1870; "On Laryngeal Growths," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1866; "On the Inhalation of Atomized Liquids," *Ibid.*, 1866.

OLIVER, JOSEPH P., 150 Boylston St., Boston — 1871 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med.

Improv.; Soc. Sci. Assoc., Dept. Health. Clin. Instructor Dis. Chil. in Harv. Univ. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Treatment of Diarrhœa in Young Children," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Paracentesis Thoracis," *Ibid.*

*ORCUTT, ALMON M., Hardwick — 1850. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1849.

*ORDWAY, JOHN P., 168 Tremont St., Boston — 1862 — 9 to 12. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

ORR, SAMUEL A., East Bridgewater — 1841 — 6 to 9.

OSBORNE, GEORGE, 15 Main St., Peabody — 1833. A. B. (Harv.) 1818; M. D. (Harv.) 1829.

OSBORNE, GEORGE S., 15 Main St., Peabody — 1868 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

OSGOOD, GEORGE C., resid., 37 Arlington St.; office, Merrimac and Suffolk Sts., Lowell — 1866 — till 10; 6 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

OSGOOD, JONATHAN W. D., Greenfield — 1842 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1823; M. D. (Dart.) 1826.

OSGOOD, WILLIAM, 69 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1856 — 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; M. D. (Jeff.) 1855.

OTIS, EDWARD O., City Hospital, Boston — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1871. House Officer, Bos. City Hosp.

OTIS, ROBERT M., 188 North Avenue, North Cambridge — 1871 — 1; 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Bellevue) 1869. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Prolonged Use of Hypodermic Injections of Morphia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

OWEN, VARILLAS L., 383 Union St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

PADDOCK, FRANKLIN K., Pittsfield — 1865 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1864; A. M. (Williams) 1873. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

PADDOCK, WILLIAM L., Pittsfield — 1876 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. A. B. (Madison) 1873; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

*†PAGE, HORATIO N., 79 Tudor St., Chelsea — 1869.

*PAGE, PRINCE W., 5 Causeway St., Boston — 1871.

*PAGE, WILLIAM H, 48 Beach St., Boston — 1854 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*PAIGE, NOMUS, 37 Broadway, Taunton — 1864.

PAINE, A. ELLIOT, resid., Centre St.; office, 398 Main St., Brockton — 1872. M. D. (Georgetown) 1865.

†PALMER, EZRA, 13 Myrtle St., Boston — 1832 — 9; 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1831. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

PALMER, H. Orlando, Hubbardston — 1868 — 9 to 12. M. D. (Dart.) 1866.

†PALMER, John K., 736 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1856. M. D. (Berk.) 1827.

*PARK, John G., State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1867. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*†PARKER, Daniel, Billerica — 1837.

*†PARKER, David, Gardner — 1839.

*PARKER, David M., 132 Boylston St., Boston — 1840.

*PARKER, Edgar, 149 A Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*PARKER, Francis F., Chicopee — 1875.

†PARKER, Henry, Grafton — 1826.

*†PARKER, Hiram, 17 John St., Lowell — 1838.

PARKER, James O., Shirley Village — 1841. A. B. (Amherst) 1834; M. D. (Berk.) 1841.

*PARKER, Moses, Melrose — 1847.

*PARKER, Moses G., First St., n. Bridge, Centralville, Lowell — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

PARKER, William M., Milford — 1866. M. D. (Berk.) 1853. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

*PARKS, Luther, 6 Chestnut St., Boston — 1848. A. B. (Harv.) 1843; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

PARSONS, John E., Main St., Ayer — 1865 — 7½ to 9; 12½ to 1½; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*PATCH, Franklin F., 23 Somerset St., Boston — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

PATTEE, Asa F., 94 West Springfield St., Boston — 1860 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1857. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride," *Jour. Mat. Med.;* "Gelseminum Semper.," *Ibid.*

*PATTEE, William S., Quincy — 1852. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

PAUN, Amos B., North Middleboro' — 1869 — till 9; 2 to 3; evenings. M. D. (Penn.) 1869.

PEABODY, Charles A., 45 Wellington St., Worcester — 1874. A. B. (Amherst) 1868; M. D. (Jeff.) 1873. Supt. & Res. Phys. Worcester City Hosp.

*PEARSON, John W., Merrimac and Worthen Sts., Lowell — 1860.

PEASE, Edmund M., 394 Main St., Springfield — 1870 — 11 to 12; 1 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1854; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

*PECK, Eugene C., West Boylston — 1869.

*PECK, William D., Sterling — 1837. A. B. (Harv) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

PEIRCE, WARREN, West Boylston — 1870 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*PERKINS, EDWARD A., 5 Rutland Sq., Boston — 1854 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*†PERKINS, GEORGE A., 127 Essex St., Salem — 1851. M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

PERKINS, GEORGE T., 80 Waltham St., Boston — 1863 — 8 to 9; 4 to 6. M. D. (Penn.) 1858.

†PERLEY, DANIEL, 10 Breed St., Lynn — 1832. A. B. (Dart.) 1828; M. D. (Dart.) 1831. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

PERRY, CHARLES H., 813 Main St., Worcester — 1866. A. M. (Brown) 1859; M. D. (Bellevue) 1866.

PERRY, IRA, Roslindale, West Roxbury, Boston — 1851 — 6 to 9; 12 to 2; 5 to 7. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1842; M. D. (Berk.) 1845.

PERRY, J. FRANK, resid., 769 Tremont St.; office, 1101 Tremont St., Boston — 1873 — at office, 1 to 3; 6 to 8; at resid., 3 to 5; after 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

†PHELPS, EBENEZER S., Middleton — 1837. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1816.

*†PHELPS, THADDEUS, North Attleboro' — 1841.

*PHELPS, ROLLIN H., Littleton — 1875.

†PHILLIPS, HENRY P., Main St., North Adams — 1837. A. B. (Williams) 1827; M. D. (Berk.)

*PHILLIPS, HENRY T., Cheshire — 1869. M. D. (Albany).

*PHINNEY, ERASTUS O., Monument, Sandwich — 1841. M. D. (Harv.) 1841.

†PICKETT, NOBLE B., Housatonic, Great Barrington — 1845. M. D. (Yale) 1834.

PIERCE, ANDREW M., 1 Ricketson Block, New Bedford — 1875 — 9 to 11; 3 to 5; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

*PIERCE, GARDNER C., Ashland — 1874. A. B. (Dart.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

PIERCE, GEORGE A., Hatfield — 1874 — 8 to 10; 6 to 10. M. D. (Union) 1872.

*PIERCE, GEORGE W., Leominster — 1859.

PIERCE, JOHN, Edgartown — 1840. M. D. (Bowd.) 1833.

PIKE, CHARLES C., 16 Chestnut St., Peabody — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*PILLSBURY, EDWARD L., 72 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1866.

*PILLSBURY, GEORGE H., 24 Kirk St., Lowell — 1870. A. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

PILLSBURY, HARLIN, 28 Kirk St., Lowell — 1839 — 2 to 6. A. B. (Dart.) 1823; M. D. (Dart.)

†PILLSBURY, Harlin H., Salem St., Medford — 1859 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Contrib., "Report of a Successful Case of Tracheotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1868.

*PILLSBURY, Levi, Fitchburg — 1844.

PILLSBURY, Warren W., West Pembroke (P. O. Bryantville) — 1874. M. D. (Bowd.) 1873. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

PINEO, Peter, Hyannis, Barnstable — 1850 — 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1847. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Surg. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.

PINKHAM, George E., resid., 2 Tyler St.; office, 129 Central St., Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1862.

*PINKHAM, Joseph G., 86 Broad St., Lynn — 1869.

*PLUNKETT, Francis C., Dutton and Market Sts., Lowell — 1865.

*POMEROY, Stephen F., Springfield — 1874.

†POOLE, Alexander, Wakefield — 1837. M. D. (Bowd.) 1832.

*PORTER, Charles B., Arlington St., Boston — 1866 — 3 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

PORTER, Ransom N., Deerfield — 1858. M. D. (Penn.) 1848.

POST, Abner, 183 Warren Ave., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Yale) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

PRATT, Calvin, Main St., Bridgewater — 1868 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Cons. Phys. Bridgewater Workhouse.

*PRATT, Gustavus P., Cohasset — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*PRATT, Henry, Lanesboro' — 1862.

*PRATT, Jefferson, Hopkinton — 1839.

*PRENTISS, Henry C., Worcester — 1858. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Williams) 1857.

PRESBREY, Silas D., Weir St., Taunton — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

PRESCOTT, Charles D., resid., Eighth St.; office, 8 Liberty Hall Bdg., New Bedford — 1867 — 9; 3 to 5; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. New Bed. Med. Soc. Quarantine Phys. & Phys. to Bd. Health, New Bed.; Phys. to Bristol Co. Ho. Correc.

PRIEST, George A., Manchester — 1866 — 1 to 3; 8 to 10. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1853.

*PRINCE, James P., 31 Kendall St., Boston — 1861.

PROVAN, Robert, 381 West Broadway, South Boston — 1860. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

PRYOR, Thomas H., Main St., Lexington — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Nova Scotia Med. Soc.

*†PUFFER, Chenery, Shelburne Falls — 1851.

PUTNAM, Charles P., 63 Marlboro' St, Boston — 1869 — 2. A. B.

(Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Infant Asylum; Lecturer on Dis. of Children in Harv. Univ.

*PUTNAM, DANA B., 59 Temple St., Boston — 1869.

PUTNAM, JAMES J., 63 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Phys. to Out-pts. with Nervous Dis., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lecturer on Dis. of Nerv. Sys. in Harv. Univ.

QUIMBY, ELISHA H., 13½ Church St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*QUIMBY, S. FOSTER, 48 Federal St., Salem — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

QUINBY, HOSEA M., Malden — 1869. A. B. (Brown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

QUINCY, HENRY P., 3 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1867. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

QUINT, NORMAN P., 415 West Broadway, South Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*RANDALL, GEORGE H., North Rehoboth — 1853.

*RANSOM, NATHANIEL M., Broadway and Dean Ave., Taunton — 1863.

READ, WILLIAM, 558 Tremont St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 3 to 5; 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1839; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Author, "Placenta Prævia, its History and Treatment" (Mass. Med. Soc.), Phila., 1861. Contrib., "Influence of the Placenta on the Development of the Uterus during Pregnancy," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1858; "On the Formation of Knots in the Umbilical Cord," *Ibid.*, 1861.

*REARDON, JEREMIAH J., Boston, 1875.

REDFEARN, JOSEPH, JR., 8 Troy Bdg., Fall River — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

REED, ANDREW F., 234 Maple St., Holyoke — 1874 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (Dart.) 1874. Mem. Springfield Med. Club.

*REED, THOMAS G., South Boston — 1876.

*†RENTON, JOHN, Auburndale, Newton — 1849.

†REYNOLDS, EDWARD, 97 Boylston St., Boston — 1823. A. B. (Harv.) 1811; M. D. (Brown) 1825; (Bowd.) 1825.

REYNOLDS, JOHN P., 7 Park Sq., Boston — 1853 — 1½ to 2½; June, July, August, & Sept., at Nahant. A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL M., Richmond — 1868 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1866.

*REYNOLDS, William B., 2 Pearl St., Lynn — 1873.

*RICE, Austin B., Fiskdale, Sturbridge — 1865.

*RICE, Albert R., 65 Bridge St., Springfield — 1866.

*RICE, Charles H., Fitchburg — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

RICE, David, Leverett — 1853. M. D. (Berk.) 1842. Contrib., "Address before Franklin Dist. Med. Soc.," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

RICE, Joseph M., 31 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1855 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Castleton) 1853. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., Paris. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

RICE, Watson E., New England Village, Grafton — 1873 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.

RICHARDS, James F., Chestnut St., Andover — 1861. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1859.

RICHARDS, William, Campello, Brockton — 1872. M. D. (Penn.) 1871; (Albany) 1852. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

†RICHARDSON, Aaron P., 77 Green St., Boston — 1839. M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

*RICHARDSON, Ebenezer C., Ware — 1845. M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

*RICHARDSON, Horace, 23 Beacon St., Boston — 1855. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

RICHARDSON, John H., Medfield — 1856. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.)

*RICHARDSON, Maurice H., Fitchburg — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.

*†RICHARDSON, Samuel, Watertown — 1839.

RICHARDSON, William L., 76 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 2; 5 to 6. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. of London. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Inspector in Service of Bos. Bd. Health. Surgeon 1st Corps. Cadets, M. V. M. Contrib., "External Manipulation in Obstetric Practice," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1872.

RICKETSON, Arthur, Woburn — 1861 — M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*RILEY, Thomas, South Adams — 1875.

†ROBBINS, James W., Uxbridge — 1836. A. B. (Yale) 1822; M. D. (New Haven) 1828. Contrib., art. "Potamogeton," *Gray's Botany of Northern U. S.*, 1867; "The Naiadaceæ," *Watson's Rep. on Botany for U. S. Explor. Exped'n of the 40th Parallel*, 1871.

*ROBERTS, Michael, 187 Oak St., Lawrence — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*ROBERTS, Oscar S., Pittsfield — 1867.

*ROBERTSON, W. D., Boston — 1876.

ROBINSON, Albert B., 61 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1858 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Buffalo) 1857.

*ROBINSON, Jonathan H., Southboro' — 1859.

*ROBINSON, John L., Wenham — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

ROBINSON, Samuel Q., U. S. Marine Hosp., Chelsea — 1875. B. S. (Dart.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1876. Asst. Surg. U. S. Marine Hosp. Serv. Contrib., "Report of Case of Popliteal Aneurism," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1876.

*ROBINSON, Walter S., 23 Broadway, Taunton — 1876.

*ROCKWELL, Joseph W., Southwick — 1866.

ROGERS, Orville F., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

†ROOT, Martin, South Byfield, Newbury — 1834. M. D. (Castleton) 1825.

*ROOT, Richmond B., Georgetown — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

*ROSS, Orrin G., Revere — 1875.

*ROTCH, Thomas M., 121 Boylston St., Boston — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

ROWE, George H. M., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1871. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; South Bos. Med. Club. Asst. Supt. Bos. Lunatic Hosp.; Asst. Phys. Suffolk House Correction.

RUSSELL, Frederic W., Central St., Winchendon — 1871 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1870.

*†RUSSELL, Henry, New Bedford — 1844.

RUSSELL, Ira, Winchendon — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Dart.) 1841; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1844. Contrib., "Cerebro Spinal-Meningitis," *Med & Surg. Hist. of Rebellion;* "Spurious Vaccination," *Ibid.*

RUSSELL, Le Baron, 34 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1844. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

*RYAN, James C., Abington — 1867.

*RYAN, John, North Bennet St., cor. Wiggin, Boston — 1860 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9.

*SABIN, Henry L., Williamstown — 1837.

SABINE, George K., Harvard St., cor. Harrison Pl., Brookline — 1873 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. S. B. (Norwich) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*†SALTER, Richard H., 1 Staniford St., Boston — 1836.

SANBORNE, John E., Rockport — 1876. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

SARGENT, George W., resid., 33 Haverhill St.; office, 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1858 — 4 to 6; 7 to 9. M. D. (Albany) 1857. Phys. Law. House Correc.

*SARGENT, Joseph, 492 Main St., Worcester — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

SAVILLE, Henry M., 276 Purchase St., Boston — 1858. B. S. (Amherst) 1854; M. D. (Penn.) 1857.

*SAVORY, Charles A., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1850.

SAWIN, William J., Front St., Chicopee Falls — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.

SAWYER, Benjamin A., 35 Water St., Haverhill — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*SAWYER, Charles M., Haverhill — 1874.

*SAWYER, Edward, Bridgewater — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

SAWYER, Edward J., Gardner — 1859 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1853.

SAWYER, Frederic A., Wareham — 1856 — 10½ to 1; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

SCAMMELL, Lucius L., Grove St., Hopkinton — 1842 — 11 to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

†SEABURY, Benjamin F., Orleans — 1833. M. D. (Harv.) 1830.

*SEAVERNS, Joel, 2 Dudley Place, Roxbury, Boston — 1854 — till 9; 2 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

SEAVEY, Oscar F., West Amesbury — 1867. M. D. (Dart.) 1856.

SEVERANCE, Charles E., Shelburne Falls — 1871 — 8 to 9; 12 to 1; 6 to 7. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858.

SEYMOUR, Christopher, Northampton — 1869 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Mich.) 1869. Contrib., "Tubercular Meningitis," *Phila. Med. Times;* Aphasia and Right Hemiplegia," *Ibid.*

SHANNON, James G., Oakham — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*SHARP, John C., 54 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1852. M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

SHATTUCK, Frederic C., 6 Newbury St., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

SHATTUCK, George B., 24 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

SHATTUCK, George C., 18 Staniford St., Boston — 1836 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

SHAW, Benjamin S., 28 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1852 — 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1847; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

*SHAW, Henry, Bedford — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

SHAW, Henry L., 159 Bolyston St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.

*†SHAW, Samuel, Plainfield — 1827. M. D. (Harv.) 1826.

SHAW, Samuel, State St., New Bedford — 1849.

*SHELDON, Chauncey C., Boston — 1876.

SHEPARD, William H. H., Westminster — 1866.

SHREVE, Octavius B., 27 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869 — 1½ to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865. Surg. Salem Hosp.

SHURTLEFF, Augustine, Boylston St., Brookline — 1852. A. B. (Brown) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

SHURTLEFF, Herbert, Sterling — 1870 — 12 to 2; after 6. M. D. (Albany) 1869.

SHUTE, Charles B., Pleasant St., Malden — 1870 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

SINCLAIR, Alexander D., 35 Newbury St., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1857; L. M. (Edin.) 1858. Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. of Lond. Contrib., "Pelvic Cellulitis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Peri-uterine Inflammation," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.*, 1870; "Manual Dilatation of the Cervix Uteri, as a means of inducing Premature Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*SKINNER, Edward M., Atlantic Ave., cor. Central Wharf, Boston — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*SKINNER, John, 1043 Washington St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

SLADE, Daniel D., Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Newton — 1848. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Professor of Applied Zoölogy in Harv. Univ. Author, "Diphtheria, its Nature and Treatment" (Fiske Fund Prize), Phila., 1864; "Bronchitis" (Mass. Med. Soc. prize), Boston, 1858.

SMITH, Abner M., Pittsfield — 1854 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1846. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Soc.

*†SMITH, Alvan, Monson — 1842.

SMITH, Andrew M., Williamstown — 1855 — 7 to 9. A. B. (Williams) 1846; M. D. (Berk.) 1847.

SMITH, Cyrus B., Granby — 1871 — 8 to 9; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1859. Contrib., "Treatment of Asphyxia by Chloroform," *Bos.*

Med. & Surg. Jour., 1859; "Compatibility of Medicines," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1861.

SMITH, DAVID P., Springfield — 1854 — in town till noon. A. B. (Yale) 1851; M. D. (Jeff.) 1853. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Prof. Theo. & Prac. of Med. in Yale Coll.; Post Surgeon Springfield Armory; Phys. Home for Friendless; Consult. Phys. & Surg. Med. Board Gen. Hosp. Soc. Conn.; Consult. Phys. New Haven Dispy.; Exam. Surg. Pension Bur. Contrib., "Remarks on Fractures," *Am. Med. Times*, 1860; "Foreign Correspondence," *Ibid.*, 1861; "Practice of Surgery," *Ibid.*, 1862.

*SMITH, HENRY H., Sheffield — 1876.

SMITH, HERMON J., resid., Lowell Hospital; office, 21 Central St., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Tufts) 1858; M. D. (Dart.) City Phys. Lowell; Res. Phys. Lowell Hosp.

SMITH, ISAAC, JR., Troy Bdg., Fall River — 1866 — 7½ to 8½; 1 to 2; 6½ to 7½. A. B. (Dart.) 1876; M. D. (Dart.) 1862. Contrib., "Syphilitic Semen," *N. Y. Jour. Med.*, Nov., 1874; "Syphilitic Semen," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1876; "Elephantiasis," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1870.

*SMITH, JOHN, Wales — 1841.

*SMITH, JOHN M., Barnstable — 1853. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

SMITH, JOSEPH H., 9 John St., Lowell — 1868 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bowd.) 1829. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*SMITH, J. VINCENT, Melrose — 1874.

SMITH, LAWRENCE S., Dartmouth — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1873.

*SMITH, NORMAN, Groton — 1865.

SMITH, SAMUEL F., Main St., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1874. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1873.

*†SMITH, WILLIAM G., Chicopee — 1854.

*SMITHWICK, JOHN, Weston — 1871.

SNOW, GEORGE W., resid., 19 Essex St.; office, 42 State St., Newburyport — 1866 — 8 to 9½; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1859.

*SNOW, J. WALKER, 113 Portland and Charles St., cor. Chestnut, Boston — 1863.

*SOMERS, JOHN E., 2 Cedar Sq., North Cambridge — 1875.

SOULE, HORATIO S., Winthrop — 1856. M. D. (Bowd.) 1854.

SOUTHARD, WILLIAM F., Baldwinsville, Templeton — 1872 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3½; 7 to 8½. A. B. (Tufts) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*SPALDING, CHARLES P., Lowell — 1876.

*SPALDING, JOEL, Savings Bk. Bdg., Lowell — 1846.

SPARE, JOHN, 158 Mill St., New Bedford — 1851. A. B. (Amherst)

1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Author, "The Part of Nature in the Cure of Disease" (Prize Essay, Mass. Med. Soc.), 1868.

SPARROW, William E., Mattapoisset — 1848. M D. (Yale) 1847.

*SPAULDING, Miles, Groton — 1844.

SPEAR, Edmund D., Jr., 897 Washington St., Boston — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

†SPOFFORD, Jeremiah, Groveland — 1817. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1813. Author, "Reminiscences of Seventy Years; Fifty in the Practice of Medicine."

SPOFFORD, Morris, Post-office Bdg., Groveland — 1863.

*SPOONER, John P., 1 Forest Hill Ave., Dorchester, Boston (P. O. Milton Lower Mills) — 1824. A. B. (Harv.) 1817; M. D. (Harv.) 1820.

SPOONER, J. Winthrop, Hingham — 1871 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

SPRAGUE, Francis P., 9 Chestnut St., Boston — 1860. M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Med. Soc. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Infy.

*SPRAGUE, Rufus W., 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1873 — 2 to 4. 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

SPRING, Charles H., 40 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1856; M. D. (Albany) 1857. Prof. Anat. & Phys. Bos. Dental Coll. Contrib., "Potts Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1862.

SPRING, Charles E., Holliston — 1876.

*SPRINGER, William O. G., Yarmouth Port — 1876.

*SPROAT, Henry H., Assonet, Freetown — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*STACKPOLE, George E., 44 Green St., Boston — 1870 — 7 to 11; 1 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*STACY, Horace, 4 Hamilton Pl., Boston — 1846.

STAEHLI, Francis R., 1102 Shawmut Ave., Roxbury, Boston — 1868 — 6 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Berne) 1859. Mem. Med. Soc. of Switzerland.

STANTON, John G., 394 West Broadway, South Boston — 1875 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8½. A. B. (Amherst) 1870; M. D. (Würzburg, Bavaria) 1873. Surg. to Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.

*STARKWEATHER, Charles F., Westfield — 1868.

*†STEARNS, George, Groton — 1836. M. D. (Harv.) 1827.

*STEARNS, John, 103 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

STEBBINS, George S., resid., 307 East Union St.; office, 357 Main

St., Springfield — 1868 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1864. Mem. Springfield Scientific Assoc. Contrib., "Life Insurance Examinations," *Spectator;* "Perils of Early Life," 1871.

STEDMAN, C. Ellery, 748 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1855 — 8½; 3 to 4; 6½ A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Dor. Med. Club. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.

STEDMAN, George, 1 Park Sq., Boston — 1874 — 7½ to 8½; 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Supt. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.

STEDMAN, Henry R., 167 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

STEDMAN, Joseph, Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1864 — 7 to 8; 1½ to 3; 6½ to 7½. A. M. (Norwich) 1859; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864.

*STETSON, James A., Quincy — 1836. A. B. (Trinity) 1829; M. D. (Harv.) 1832.

*STETSON, John, West Harwich — 1853. M. D. (Dart.) 1850.

*STEVENS, Andrew J., Holliston — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*STEVENS, Calvin, 7 East Newton St., Boston — 1845. M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

STEVENS, Charles W., 54 Elm St., Charlestown, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

STEVENS, Edmund H., 162 North Ave., Cambridge — 1868 — 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

STEVENS, George B., 49 Middle St., Gloucester — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*†STEVENS, William F., Stoneham — 1832.

*STEVENS, Winthrop F., Stoneham — 1873. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*STICKNEY, Alonzo L., Ashburnham — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*STICKNEY, Charles D., 148½ Union St., New Bedford — 1852.

*STICKNEY, Horatio G., 486 Main St., Springfield — 1864.

STICKNEY, James M., Pepperell — 1854. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1840.

STICKNEY, Pierre Le B., 22 Vernon St., Springfield — 1847 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 10.

*STODDARD, Henry B., Northampton — 1866.

*STONE, Henry O., 128 Washington St., Salem — 1840.

STONE, Lincoln R., Vernon St., Newton — 1854 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

STONE, Silas E., Walpole — 1861 — 8 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1860. Contrib., "Malignant Pustule; Charbon Fever," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1870.

STONE, William N., Wellfleet — 1869 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

STORER, D. Humphreys, 182 Boylston St., Boston — 1829 — 12½ to 3. A. B. (Bowd.) 1822; M. D. (Harv.) 1825.

STREET, Charles C., 282 Hanover St., Boston — 1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

STREETER, Joseph H., 104 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston — 1847 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Norwich) 1838; M. D. (Woodstock) 1841.

*SULLIVAN, Alexis J., Fall River, 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

SULLIVAN, John L., Main St., Malden — 1851 — 8 to 10; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Canadian Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Occlusion of the Common Gall Duct," *Ibid.*, 1868; "Digitalis in Uterine Hemorrhage," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1870.

*SULLIVAN, Timothy, 368 Oak St., Lawrence — 1869.

SUMNER, Allen M., 4 East Brookline St., Boston — 1868 — 3 to 4. S. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Children's Hosp.; Bos. Dispy.; St. Luke's Home.

SWAN, Charles W., 32 Worcester St., Boston — 1865 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Corr. Sec. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*SWASEY, Charles L., 93½ Middle St., New Bedford — 1857.

SWASEY, George B., Westminster — 1876. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.

SWASEY, Oscar F., resid., Hale St.; office, over Post-office, Beverly — 1863 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1853.

*†SWIFT, Alfred, South Dennis — 1854.

*†TALBOT, Charles, South Dighton — 1835. M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

*TALBOT, Charles C., 124 Essex St., Lawrence — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*TANNER, Nelson B., North Abington — 1854.

TARBELL, George G., 105 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*TAYLOR, Ashmun H., East Charlemont — 1851. M. D. (Berk.) 1842.

†TAYLOR, Israel H., Amherst — 1843. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1842.

*TAYLOR, John B., Third St., cor. Otis, East Cambridge — 1849.

TAYLOR, Vernon O., Lowell — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Conn. Val. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Bubo," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

*TEMPLE, Theron, North Amherst — 1857.

*THAYER, Frederic L., resid., Watertown St.; office, Waltham and Washington Sts., West Newton — 1872 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv.

THAYER, Samuel E., Southampton — 1871 — 12 to 1; 7 to 9. M. D. (Buffalo) 1869.

*THOMAS, Francis, Scituate Harbor — 1833. A. B. (Harv.) 1829; M. D. (Harv.) 1833.

THOMAS, Flavel S., Hanson — 1875. A. M. (Shurtleff) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*THOMPSON, Andrew J., Salem — 1876.

*THOMPSON, Austin W., Northampton — 1857. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

*†THOMPSON, Daniel, Northampton — 1840.

THOMPSON, Frederic H., 39 Prichard St., Fitchburg — 1870 — 1½ to 4; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. to State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.

*†THOMPSON, John L. S., Lancaster — 1839.

THOMSON, George F., Belchertown — 1861. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1855.

†THOMSON, George N., 3 Eliot St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Columbia) 1843.

*THORNDIKE, William H., 92 Boylston St., Boston, and 49 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1849. A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

TILDEN, Frank E., North Easton — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*TILDEN, George N., Boston — 1875.

*TINKHAM, Granville W., Weymouth — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

TIRRELL, Norton Q., Broad St., East Weymouth — 1842 — 7 to 9; 6 to 9. M. D. (Columbia) 1842.

TOBIEN, Albert S., Templeton — 1874 — 8 to 9; 5 to 7. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

TOOTHAKER, Samuel A., 7 Red Rock St., Lynn — 1837. M. D. (Williams) 1835. Contrib., "Case of Poisoning with Muriatic Acid," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1836; "Medical Botany," ten papers, *Ibid.*, 1837–38.

*TORREY, Samuel W., Beverly — 1872.

TOURTELLOT, JOHN Q. A., Ferry and Canal Sts., Fall River — 1873 — morning; noon; night. M. D. (Bellevue) 1873.

*TOWER, CHARLES C., South Weymouth — 1862. A. B. (Harv.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

*TOWLE, ALONZO, Pleasant St., Malden — 1874 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*TOWLE, SAMUEL K., Haverhill — 1859.

TOWNSEND, GEORGE J., Pleasant St., South Natick — 1849 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*TOWNSEND, HENRY E., 40 High St., Boston — 1870. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

TREADWELL, JOSHUA B., 338 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*†TROW, NATHANIEL G., Sunderland — 1855.

*TROW, WILLIAM M., Easthampton — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berkshire) 1853.

TRULL, WASHINGTON B., Harvard Ave. and Harvard St., Brookline — 1868 — 8 to 10; 5 to 7. A. B. (Brown) 1861; M. D. (Penn.) 1863. Contrib., "Gun-shot Wounds of Cranium," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863.

TUCK, HENRY, 12 West Cedar St., Boston — 1867 — till 9; 1½ to 3; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Boston. Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Channing Home; Bos. Dispy.; Consult. Phys. Home for Aged Women; Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Asst. Supt. Mass. School for Idiotic and Feeble Minded Youth.

TUCKER, EDWARD T., 142½ Union St., New Bedford — 1875 — 8½ to 10½; 2½ to 4½; 7 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*TUCKER, ELISHA G., 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston — 1843.

TUCKER, GEORGE G., Westfield — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

†TUCKER, JOSHUA, 196 Boylston St., Boston — 1838 — 10 to 1. M. D. (Geneva) 1835. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci.; Hon. Mem. Odontol. Soc., Great Britain.

†TUCKER, SIMEON, Wyman St., Stoughton — 1838 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Brown) 1821; M. D. (Harv.) 1825.

TUCKER, WILLIAM E., South Main St., Ipswich — 1871. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1870.

TUPPER, AUGUSTUS M., Pigeon Cove, Rockport — 1875. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

TYLER, JOHN E., 7 Newbury St., Boston — 1860 — 9; 3. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (N. H. Med. Coll.) 1846; (Penn.) 1846.

Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. Instit'ns for Insane; Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; N. Eng. Psycholog. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; N. H. Med. Soc. Consult. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. of Mental Dis. in Harv. Univ.

*TYLER, WARREN, North Brookfield — 1855.

*†UFFORD, EDWARD G., South Hadley Falls — 1839.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE L., 643 Tremont St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

*UPHAM, J. BAXTER, 31 Chestnut St., Boston — 1848. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

*†VAILLE, HENRY R., 590 Main St., Springfield — 1845. A. B. (Williams) 1835; M. D. (Berk.) 1838.

*VAN SLYCK, DAVID B., Brookline — 1876.

VAUGHAN, CHARLES E., Garden St., Cambridge — 1865 — 1 to 2½; 6½. A. B. (Harv.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

VERMILYE, WILLIAM E., Pittsfield — 1872 — 9½ to 11; 3 to 4. A. B. (Univ. N. Y.); M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1853.

VERMYNE, JAN J. B., 174 Union St., New Bedford — 1867 — 10½ to 1; 2 to 3½; Sunday, 2 to 4. M. D. (Univ. Utrecht) 1856. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. Ophthal. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp., New Bedford. Knight, Legion of Honor; silver and bronze crosses of Soc. de Secours aux Blessés, etc.; bronze medal of Netherlands Red Cross Soc.

VOGEL, FREDERIC W., 5 James St., Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Halle, Prussia) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Author, "Uber Ectropie der gespaltenen Harnblase," Leipzig, 1868. Contrib., "Neue Methode der Entbehrung der eiters bei Thoracentesis," *Berliner Klin. Wochenschrift*, 1869.

WADSWORTH, OLIVER F., 139 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Heidelberg Ophthalmolog. Gesell. Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Oph. Surg. to Out-pts., Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib. (in connection with Ebert), "Regeneration of Corneal Epithelium," *Virchow's Arch.*, 1870, and *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "A Case of Intra-Ocular Glioma, in which the disease remained latent for twenty months after perforation of the cornea," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc.*, 1873; "Anæsthesia of the Retina," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

WADSWORTH, PELEG, Pleasant St., Malden — 1872. A. B. (Dart.) 1859; M. D. (National Med. Coll.) 1863.

*†WAKEFIELD, Horace P., Palmer — 1846.

*WAKEFIELD, Jonathan F., Everett — 1856.

*WALCOTT, Henry P., Waterhouse St., Cambridge — 1863 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Bowd.) 1861.

WALDOCK, James, 48 Alleghany St., Roxbury, Boston — 1854. A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*WALES, Bradford L., Randolph — 1838. A. B. (Maryland) 1824; M. D. (Harv.) 1828.

*WALKER, Augustus C., 20 Federal St., Greenfield — 1866 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

WALKER, Clement A., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1855 — 11 to 1, except Sunday; at office, Bd. Dir. Pub. Instit., 30 Pemberton Sq., Saturday, 9 to 12. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1851. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. for Insane; South Bos. Med. Club. Supt. Bos. Lunat. Hosp.; Phys. to Pub. Instit. at South Boston.

WALKER, James E., 1776 Washington St., Boston — 1864 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1856.

*WALLACE, Alonzo S., Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1876.

*WALSH, Edmund, East Cambridge — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*WALSH, Peter D., 75 Beach St., Boston — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

WARD, George W., Upton — 1863. M. D. (Berk.) 1845. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Thurb. Med. Assoc.

*WARD, Rollin C., Northfield — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*WARD, Saxton P., New Braintree — 1863.

*WARE, Charles E., 41 Brimmer St., Boston — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

*†WARE, Jonathan, Milton — 1829.

*WARNER, Emerson, 574 Main St., Worcester — 1863. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

WARNER, Frederic A., 20 John St., Lowell — 1873 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Cleveland Med. Coll.) 1855. Mem. Ill. Med. Soc.

*WARNER, George O., Leicester — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

WARNER, Levi F., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1869 — 10 to 12. M. D. (Lind) 1860. Mem. Mo. Med. Soc.; Ill. Med. Soc. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

WARREN, Edward, Concord St., Newton Lower Falls — 1832. A. B. (Harv.) 1826; M. D. (Harv.) 1829. Author, "Sketch of the Progress of the Cholera in America in 1832," Boston; "Scrofula,

Rheumatism, and Erysipelatous Inflammation" (Boylston Prizes), Phila., 1840; "Life of Dr. J. C. Warren," 2 vols., Boston, 1860; "Life of Dr. John Warren," Boston, 1873. Contrib., "Remarks on Stammering," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1837; Case of After-Pains and Mania succeeding Labor; Ergot," *N. Eng. Quart. Jour.*, 1842; other arts. in *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, *North Am. Rev.*, and elsewhere.

WARREN, Ephraim L., South Framingham — 1853. M. D. (Berk.) 1849.

*WARREN, George A., Hopkinton — 1846.

*WARREN, George W., West Boylston — 1851.

WARREN, J. Collins, 58 Beacon St., Boston — 1866 — 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Instructor in Surg. in Harv. Univ.; Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Editor, *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "Anatomy and Development of Rodent Ulcer," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Contribution to the Anatomy of Keloid," *Archiv. Imp. Acad. Sci.*, Vienna; "Vaginal Lithotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

*†WARREN, Joseph, Middlefield — 1820.

WARREN, Joseph H., 51 Union Pk., Boston — 1854 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1853. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

WARREN, Orin, West Newbury — 1860. M. D. (Jeff.) 1858.

WARREN, Royal S., Waltham — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

WATERMAN, Thomas, 15 Worcester Sq., Boston — 1868 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Chil. Hosp. Contrib., "Diseases of the Jaws," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Dislocation of the Elbow; a new method of reduction," *Ibid.*, 1869; "Ultimum Moriens," *Ibid.*, 1870.

WEAVER, John E., 3108 Washington St., Jamaica Pl., Boston — 1875. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.); A. B. (Syracuse) 1872.

WEBB, Melville E., 1503 Washington St., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1863.

*WEBBER, Alphonso C., 771 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1849 — 8; 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

WEBBER, George C., Millbury — 1871 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

WEBBER, Samuel G., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1865 — 1 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc.

Nat. Hist.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Soc. Neurology and Electrology. Phys. Bos. Dispy., Dept. for Nerv. Dis.; Clin. Inst. Dept. Nerv. Dis. in Harv. Univ. Author, "Cerebro-spinal Meningitis" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1866. Contrib., "Changes in the Cord and Nerves, due to Amputation, with Myelitis and Neuritis," *Arch. Scient. & Pract. Med.*, 1873; "Paralysis in Infants," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Spinal Meningeal Hæmorrhage," *Ibid.*, 1875.

*WEBSTER, JOSEPH, Acushnet — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*WEBSTER, JOSEPH R., East Milton — 1859 — 2½ to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

WEEKS, ALBERT P., 14 Everett Ave., Chelsea — 1868 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1868.

WELD, MOSES W., 23 Worcester St., Boston — 1843. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1843. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*WELLINGTON, JAMES L., Swansea — 1846. A. B. (Harv.) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

WELLINGTON, WILLIAM W., 5 Temple St., Cambridgeport — 1839 — 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1838. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Author, "Annual Discourse before Mass. Med. Soc.," 1870.

WESCOTT, WILLIAM H., Adams St., cor. Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

WEST, JOSEPH T. O., Princeton — 1849. A. B. (Dart.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

*WESTON, EDWARD H., 163 Cambridge St., East Cambridge — 1867 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

WESTON, EUGENE S., 40 North St., Pittsfield — 1874 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 10. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871.

*WHEATLAND, HENRY, Salem — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

*WHEELER, EDWARD M., Spencer — 1841.

*†WHEELER, ELBRIDGE G., Becket — 1862.

WHEELER, LEONARD, 6 Elm St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Wor. Dispy.

WHEELER, WILLIAM G., 16 Second St., Chelsea — 1848 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Geneva) 1845. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Corr. Mem. Montreal Pathol. Soc.

*WHITAKER, JOHN B., 143 Second St., Fall River — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*WHITE, CHARLES H., Watertown — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*WHITE, Emory L., Somerville — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

WHITE, Horace C., Perkins St., East Somerville — 1875 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Maine Med. Soc.

WHITE, James C., 10 Park Sq., Boston — 1856 — 11 to 12½; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Dept. of Skin Dis. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. of Dermatology in Harv. Univ.

*WHITE, Levi, East Douglas — 1872.

*WHITE, Robert, 331 Hanover St., Boston — 1845.

WHITE, Robert, Jr., 329½ Hanover St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 11; 4 to 6; 8 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Author, "Papers on Health," 1875. Contrib., "Ventilation," *Good Health*, 1870–71; "The Circulation of the Blood," *Ibid.*; "The Northwest as a Health Resort," *Ibid.*

WHITING, John S., 100 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1853. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; M. D. (Harv.) 1853. Hon. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

WHITNEY, Allston W., West Newton — 1852 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*†WHITNEY, Warren J., 40 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1835.

*WHITNEY, William F., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871.

*WHITTEMORE, Thomas K., Grafton — 1867.

WHITTIER, Edward N., 20 Leverett St., Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Brown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, resid., 81 Beacon St.; office, 108 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Dermatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Dermatolog. Soc. Phys. Bos. Dispy. for Skin Dis.; Clinical Instructor on Syphilis in Harv. Univ. Author, "Alopecia," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1871; "Multiple Sarcoma of the Skin," *Arch. Dermatol.* 1876; "Fibromata of the Skin and Subjacent Tissues," *Ibid.*, 1876. Contrib., "Prurigo," *Am. Jour. Dermat. & Syph.*; "Hæmorrhagic Smallpox," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Dactylitis Syphilitica," *Am. Jour. Syph. & Derm.*, 1872.

WIGHT, Daniel W., Winchester — 1874.

WILBUR, John R., Chicopee Falls — 1845.

WILCOX, Chauncy A., Uxbridge — 1853 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1853. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

WILCOX, Dorville M., Lee — 1870.

†WILDE, James, Duxbury — 1838. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

*WILDER, Frank B., Newton — 1875. A. B. (Williams) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

WILLARD, Robert, 93 Charles St., Boston — 1864. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Phys. Home for Aged Women; Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.

WILLIAMS, Charles H., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Am. Ophthal. Soc. Contrib., "Some Experiments on the Action of Bile in promoting the Absorption of Fats" (Boylston Prize), *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

WILLIAMS, Edward T., 4 Centre Pl., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Normal Distortion of the Pelvis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

WILLIAMS, Elisha, 3 Louisburg Sq., Boston — 1854.

WILLIAMS, Henry W., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1849 — 11 to 3. A. M. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Prof. Ophthal. in Harv. Univ.; Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "A Practical Guide to the Study of Diseases of the Eye," 4th ed., Boston, 1873; "Recent Advances in Ophthalmic Science" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1865; "Our Eyes, and how to take care of them," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "Treatment of Iritis without Mercury," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1856; "Optical Defects in School Children," *Mass. Teacher*, 1868.

WILLIAMS, Jacob L., 1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1849 — 9 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci. Contrib., "Treatment of Teeth with Endangered Nerves," *Am. Jour. Dental Sci.*, 1858; "The Relation of the Nervous System to the Diseases of the Teeth and Mouth," *Dental Cosmos*, 1872; "Washington's Teeth and his Facial Expression," *Dental Cosmos*, 1875.

*†WILLAMS, Leonard, Chester — 1822.

WILLIS, John W., Waltham — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

WILLIS, Reuben, Broadway, Somerville — 1870 — 9 to 1; 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

WILLMOT, Thomas, Millville, Blackstone — 1875. M. D. (Nova Scotia) 1865.

WILMARTH, JEROME, Upton — 1867 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

WILSON, ARTHUR H., 504 East Broadway, South Boston — 1866.

*WILSON, CHARLES M., Shelburne Falls — 1875.

*†WING, BENJAMIN F., Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1831.

WING, CLIFTON E., resid., Jamaica Plain; office, Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1874 — 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Poisoning by Nitro-Benzole," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "On so-called Ulcerations of the Os Uteri," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WINGATE, URANUS O. B., Grove St., Wellesley, Needham — 1876 — 7 to 8; 2½ to 4; 6½ to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1874.

WINKLER, JOSEPH A., Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1867.

*WINN, WILLIAM A., Arlington — 1875. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH W., Easthampton — 1863. M. D. (Berk.).

WINSOR, FREDERICK, Park St., Winchester — 1855 — 7½ to 8½; 12 to 2; after 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1855; A. B. (Harv.) 1851. Author, "School Hygiene," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874. Contrib., "Water Supply, Drainage, and Sewerage of the State from the Sanitary Point of View," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WOMERSLEY, THOMAS, Chapman St., Greenfield — 1845 — mornings. M. D. (Dart.) 1841; (N. Y. Univ.) 1842.

WOOD, ALBERT, 32 Pearl St., Worcester — 1866 — 1 to 4. S. B. (Dart.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Supt. Wor. Memorial Free Dispy.; Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

*†WOOD, ALFRED, 8 City Hotel, Taunton — 1834.

WOOD, EDWARD S., resid., 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge; office, Harvard Med. Coll., North Grove St., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Prof. of Chemistry in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Semi-Annual Reports on Chemistry," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872–76; "Amputation at the Knee Joint," *Ibid.*, 1872.

*WOODBURY, GEORGE E., Methuen — 1868 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869.

WOODBURY, LEWIS A., Groveland — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*WOODMAN, AURIN P., Kingston — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

WOODWARD, RUFUS, 52 Pearl St., Worcester — 1855 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

†WORKMAN, WILLIAM, 25 Elm St., Worcester — 1831. M. D. (Harv.) 1825.

WORKMAN, WILLIAM H., Elm St., Worcester — 1873 — 2 to 4.

A. B. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Pathologist and Microscopist, Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Wor. Free Dispy. Contrib., "Osteochondroma of Superior Maxilla," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*WRIGHT, ELIPHALET, Lee — 1861.

WRIGHT, JAMES H., 15 North Main St., Natick — 1874 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Georgetown) 1867.

WRIGHT, JOHN H., 100 Summer St., Boston — 1838. A. B. (Amherst) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1838.

WYMAN, MORRILL, resid., Sparks St.; office, 25 Church St., Cambridge — 1837 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1837. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci. Author, "Treatise on Ventilation," Cambridge, 1846; "Autumnal Catarrh," New York, 1872, Boston, 1876.

YALE, JOHN, Ware — 1855 — 8 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1841. Contrib., "Cases of Hæmorrhage relieved by Ergot," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1846; "Case of Labor with the Hymen unbroken," *Ibid.*, 1859; "Case of Extensively Ruptured Perinæum," *Ibid.*, 1874.

YATES, EUGENE S., resid., 103 Concord St.; office, 307 Essex St., Lawrence — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1872.

YOUNG, AARON, 870 Tremont St., Boston — 1875. Author, "Botanist to the State of Maine," 1847; "Flora of Maine," Bangor, 1848. Contrib., "Improved Method of Examination of the Ear," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Aural Affections," *Ibid.*, 1860.

*YOUNG, CHARLES S., Amesbury — 1874.

YOUNG, JOHN F., resid., 17 Essex St.; office, 26½ Market Sq., Newburyport — 1874 — 8 to 4; 1½ to 3; 8 to 10. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

*YOUNG, SAMUEL L., Lanesville, Gloucester — 1853. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*YOUNGMAN, DAVID, 657 Tremont St., Boston — 1848 — 8 to 10; 3 to 5.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BOSTON, *Suffolk* (1630; city, 1822), 341,919.

CITY [Wards VI–XII, XVI–XIX]: 154,043.

Abbot, S. L., 90 Mt. Vernon.
Aiken, E. W., B, Concord Sq.
Ainsworth, F. S., 31 Bowdoin.
Appell, J. F., 11 Bennet.
Appleton, W., Jr., 76 Beacon.
Ayer, J., 6 Hancock.
Ayer, J. B., 6 Hancock.
Bacon, J., 19 Somerset.
Baker, W. H., 6 Beacon.
Barnes, H. J., 23 Beacon.
Barrett, W. M., 303 Shawmut Ave.
Beach, H. H. A., 104 Boylston.

Bethune, G. A., 166 Tremont.
Bigelow, G. F., 334 Shawmut Ave.
Bigelow, H. J., 52 Beacon.
Bigelow, J., 59 Mt. Vernon.
Bigelow, W. S., 52 Beacon.
Bixby, G. H., 143 Boylston.
Blaisdell, W. C., 4 Blossom.
Blake, C. J., Hotel Berkeley.
Blake, J. G., 183 Harrison Ave.
Blodgett, A. N., 296 Tremont.
Blodgett, F. M., 519 Columbus Ave.
Boardman, W. E., 132 Chandler.
Borland, J. N., 229 Beacon.
Bowditch, H. I., 113 Boylston.
Bowditch H. P., Medical School, North Grove (and Jamaica Plain).
Bradford, E. H., 6 Park Sq.
Brechin W. P., 141 Charles.
Brigham, E. H., 5 Hamilton Pl.
Brockway, C. H., 1170 Washington.
Brooks, A., 60 West Cedar.
Brown, B., 59 Bowdoin.
Brown, C. W., City Hospital.
Brown, F. H., 97 Waltham.
Browne, C. H., 11 Hancock.
Bubier, J. A., 35 Hancock.
Buckingham, C. E., 53 Worcester.
Buckingham, E. M., 88 West Springfield.
Bundy, F. E., 99 Waltham.
Burke, J., 107 Salem.
Bush, J. F., 9 Park Sq.
Cabot, S., 11 Park Sq.
Cabot, A. T., 11 Park Sq.
Chadwick, J. R., Clarendon and Marlboro'.
Chandler, L. G., Deer Island.
Chase, H., 22 Newbury.
Cheever, D. W., 1475 Washington.
Chenery, E., 65 Chandler.
Clark, H. G., 35 Mt. Vernon.
Clark, J., 96 & 175 Charles.
Clarke, E. H., 18 Arlington.
Cliff, L. A., 425 Shawmut Ave.
Codman, B. S., 13 Tremont.
Codman, W. W., 33 Boylston.
Cornell, W. M., 135 West Concord.
Cowles, E., City Hospital.
Curtis, H., 2 Spruce.
Curtis, T. B., 70 Chestnut.
Cushing, E. W., Hotel Albemarle.
Cushing, J. W., 29 Worcester.
Cushing, S., 58 Rutland.
Cutler, W. B., 221 Shawmut Ave.
Cutler, E. G., 123 Boylston.
Dale, W. H., 75 Chambers.
Dale, W. J., State House (and North Andover).
Damon, H. F., 2 Decatur.
Davenport, B. F., 751 Tremont.
Davenport, J. H., 220 Harrison Ave. (and Roxbury).
Day, A., 41 Waltham.
Dennett, W. S., Jr., 7 Bowdoin Sq.
Derby, H., 12 Beacon.
Disbrow, R., 22 Edinboro'.
Dix, J. H., Hotel Pelham.
Dixwell, J., 10 Beacon.
Doe, O. W., 1 Union Park.
Draper, F. W., 36 Worcester.
Dunn, W. A., Chambers.
Dupee, H., 84 Dover.
Durgin, S. H., City Hall.
Durkee, S., 50 Howard.
Dutton, S. L., 22 Dartmouth
Dwight, T., 70 Beacon.
Eastman, E. T., 293 Shawmut Ave.
Ela, W., 9 Joy.
Elliott, R. D., 278 Hanover.
Ellis, C., 114 Boylston.
Fenn, A. I., 86 Cambridge.
Fernald, C. A., 1434 Washington.
Fisher, T. W., 171 Warren Ave.
Fitz, R. H., 108 Boylston.
Fleming, J. A., 113 Salem.
Folsom, C. F., State House.
Folsom, N., Massachusetts General Hospital.
Fox, G. T.
French, W. H., 547 Washington.
Gallison, H. H., 15 Eaton.
Garland, G. M., 98 Boylston.
Garland, J. E., Mass. Gen. Hospital.
Garratt, A. C., 37 Boylston.
Gay, G. H., 111 Boylston.
Gay, G. W., 589 Tremont.
Graham, D., 19 Dover.
Gray, F. H., 1 Beacon Hill Pl.
Green, J. O., Jr., 12 Beacon.
Green, S. A., 25 Kneeland.
Greene, M. C., 69 Green.
Greene, N., 1 Hamilton Pl.
Greenough, F. B., 17 Charles.
Hale, J. L., 1 St. James Ave.
Hall, A. B., 41 Somerset.
Hall, E. D.
Hall, T., Jr., 1452 Washington.
Harlow, E. A. W., 34 Harrison Ave.
Harris, F. A., 60 Chambers.
Hartnett, M. K., 178 Harrison Ave.

Harwood, D., 109 Boylston.
Hastings, W. H. H., 128 Charles.
Hay, G., 91 Charles.
Hayden, D. H., 104 Marlboro'.
Hayward, G., 3 Walnut.
Heard, J. T., 20 Louisburg Sq.
Heaton, G., 586 Tremont (and 220 Harrison Ave.
Hebbard, E. C., 23 Buckingham.
Hill, J. B., 12 Bedford.
Hodges, E. F., 16 Lynde.
Hodges, R. M., 53 Mt. Vernon.
Holbrook, S. P., 184 West Brookline.
Holmes, O. W., 296 Beacon.
Holyoke, W. C., 413 Shawmut Ave.
Homans, C. D., 90 Boylston.
Homans, J., 161 Beacon.
Hooper, F. H.
Hooper, R. W., 114 Beacon.
Hubbard, G., 9 Portland.
Hunt, D., 141 Boylston.
Hunt, I. T., 242 Washington.
Hyde, G. S., 72 West Newton.
Hyndman, J., 46 Bowdoin.
Inches, C. E., 88 Charles.
Inches, H. B., 172 Tremont.
Ingalls, W., 556 Tremont.
Jackson, C. T., 78 Mt. Vernon.
Jackson, J. B. S., 89 Charles.
Jarvis, J. F., 56 Chambers.
Jeffries, B. J., 15 Chestnut.
Jenks, T. L., 10 Allen.
Johnson, H. F., 91 Court (and Cambridge).
Jones, C. M.
Jones, G. S., 164 Charles.
Jones, J. S., 1 Bowdoin.
Jones, W. P., 1 Bowdoin.
Joyce, R. D., 21 Bowdoin.
Kimball, G., 13 Temple (and Lowell).
Kinnear, B. O , 34 Bowdoin.
Kittredge, F., Deer Island.
Kneeland, S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Knight, F. I., 113 Boylston.
Lamson, J. A., 58 Temple.
Langmaid, S. W., 129 Boylston.
Lincoln, D. F., 8 Beacon.
Lopez, Rafael.
Lovering, P. A.
Lyman, G. H., 131 Boylston.
Lyman, J. C., City Hospital.
Macdonald, J., 42 Staniford.
Macdonald, W. L., 176 Tremont.
Mackie, W. B., 675 Tremont.
Marion, O. H., City Hospital.
Mason, A. L., 265 Clarendon.
McCollom, J. H., 57 Dwight
McCormick, C. J., City Hospital.
McDonald, A. E., 34 Parmenter.
McDonough, J. A., 2 Lowell.
McDougall, S. J., 581 Tremont.
McGrath, E. J.
McLaughlin, J. A., 228 Harrison Ave.
Miller, C. N., 62 Phillips.
Minot, F., 7 Charles.
Moffatt, G. T., 196 Boylston.
Moore, I. L., Adams House.
Moore, S. L., 194 Hanover (and Chelsea).
Moors, E. J., 20 Bowdoin.
Morland, W. W., 231 Beacon.
Morong, E. P., 44 Rutland Sq.
Morrill, F. G., 324 Shawmut Ave.
Newell, R. W., 24 Staniford.
Nichols, G. H., 7 Chester Pk.
Nichols, J. R., 125 Milk (and Haverhill).
Ogden, W. M., 349 Columbus Ave.
Oliver, F. E., 27 Brimmer.
Oliver, H. K., Jr., 10 Joy.
Oliver, J. P., 150 Boylston.
Ordway, J. P., 168 Tremont.
Osgood, W., 69 Dartmouth.
Otis, E. O., City Hospital.
Page, P. W., 5 Causeway.
Page, W. H., 48 Beach.
Palmer, E., 13 Myrtle.
Parker, D. M., 132 Boylston.
Parker, E., 149 A Tremont.
Parks, L , 6 Chestnut
Patch, F. F., 23 Somerset.
Pattee, A. F., 94 West Springfield.
Perkins, E. A., 5 Rutland Sq.
Perkins, G. T., 80 Waltham.
Pillsbury, E. L., 72 Harrison Ave.
Porter, C. B., Arlington.
Post, A., 183 Warren Ave.
Prince, J. P., 31 Kendall.
Putnam, C. P., 63 Marlboro'.
Putnam, D. B., 59 Temple.
Putnam, J. J., 63 Marlboro'.
Quincy, H. P., 3 Mt. Vernon.
Read, W., 558 Tremont.
Reardon, J. J.
Reynolds, E., 97 Boylston.
Reynolds, J. P., 7 Park Sq.

Richardson, A. P., 77 Green.
Richardson, H., 23 Beacon.
Richardson, W. L., 76 Boylston.
Robertson, W. D.
Rotch, T. M., 121 Boylston.
Russell, LeB., 34 Mount Vernon.
Ryan, J., North Bennet.
Salter, R. H., 1 Staniford.
Saville, H. M., 276 Purchase.
Sharp, J. C., 54 Commonwealth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., 6 Newbury.
Shattuck, G. B., 24 Marlboro'.
Shattuck, G. C., 18 Staniford.
Shaw, B. S., 28 Marlboro'.
Shaw, H. L., 159 Boylston.
Sheldon, C. C.
Sinclair, A. D. 135 Newbury.
Skinner. E. M., Atlantic Ave.
Skinner, J., 1043 Washington.
Snow, J. W., 113 Portland.
Spear, E. D., Jr., 897 Washington.
Sprague, F. P., 9 Chestnut.
Spring, C. H., 40 Harrison Ave.
Stackpole, G. E., 44 Green.
Stacy, H., 4 Hamilton Pl.
Stearns, J., 103 Mt. Vernon.
Stedman, G., 1 Park Sq.
Stevens, C., 7 East Newton.
Storer, D. H., 182 Boylston.
Street, C. C., 282 Hanover.
Sumner, A. M., 4 East Brookline.
Swan, C. W., 32 Worcester.
Tarbell, G. G., 105 Boylston.
Thomson, G. N., 3 Eliot.
Thorndike, W. H., 92 Boylston (and E. B.).
Tilden, G. N.
Townsend, H. E., 40 High.
Treadwell, J. B., 338 Tremont.
Tuck, H., 12 West Cedar.
Tucker, E. G., 11 Ashburton Pl.
Tucker, J., 196 Boylston.
Tyler, J. E., 7 Newbury.
Underwood, G. L., 643 Tremont.
Upham, J. B., 31 Chestnut.
Vogel, F. W., 5 James.
Wadsworth, O. F., 139 Boylston.
Walker, J. E., 1776 Washington.
Wallace, A. S., Deer Island.
Walsh, P. D., 75 Beach.
Ware, C. E., 41 Brimmer.
Warner, L. F., Hotel Pelham.
Warren, J. C., 58 Beacon.
Warren, J. H., 51 Union Pk.
Waterman, T., 15 Worcester Sq.
Webb, M. E., 1503 Washington.
Webber, S G., Hotel Pelham.
Weld, M. W., 23 Worcester.
White, J. C., 10 Park Sq.
White, R., 331 Hanover.
White, R., Jr., 329½ Hanover.
Whitney, W. J., 40 Harrison Ave.
Whitney, W. F.
Whittier, E. N., 20 Leverett.
Wigglesworth, E., 108 Boylston.
Willard, R., 93 Charles.
Williams, C. H., 15 Arlington.
Williams, E., 3 Louisburg Sq.
Williams, H. W., 15 Arlington.
Williams, J. L., 1 Mt. Vernon.
Wing, C. E., Hotel Pelham (and Jamaica Plain).
Wright, J. H., 100 Summer.
Young, A., 870 Tremont.
Youngman, D., 657 Tremont.

East Boston [Wards I–II]. 29,347.

Bushee, J. A., 46 Maverick Sq.
Campbell, B. F., 33 Princeton.
Copeland, G. W., 50 Maverick Sq.
Crane, P. M., 1 Meridian.
Folts, D. V., 37 Maverick Sq.
Fulton, J. B., 12 Central Sq.
Hahn, A. R., 49 Maverick Sq.
Ingalls, R. M., 13 Central Sq.
Laughlin, J. F.
Leonard, M. B., 7 Meridian.
Logan, S. M., Decatur, cor. Havre.
Thorndike, W. H., 49 Maverick Sq. (and city).

South Boston [Wards XIII–XV]. 54,145.

Bachelder, S. F., 1 Dexter.
Belt, C. B., 471 West Broadway.
Carter, J. T., Boston Lunatic Hospital.
Davison, A. T., 392 West Broadway.
Doherty, H., 396 West Broadway.
Draper, J. R., 673 East Broadway.

Everett, H. S., 137 West Broadway.
Ferguson, H., 91 West Broadway.
Gavin, M. F., 99 West Broadway.
Gilman, E. A., 324 E.
Gould, J. F., 304 West Broadway.
Mann, J., 416 West Broadway.
Martin, A. D. W.
McGowan, C. E., 121 K.
Nihil, J. L., 329 West Groadway.
Provan, R., 381 West Broadway.
Quint, N. P., 415 West Broadway.
Reed, T. G.
Rowe, G. H. M., Boston Lunatic Hospital.
Stanton, J. G., 394 West Broadway.
Walker, C. A., Boston Lunatic Hospital.
Wilson, A. H., 504 East Broadway.

ROXBURY [Wards XXI–XXII]. (1630; city, 1846; incorporated with Boston, 1868.) 23,500.

Arnold, G. J., 175 Warren,
Call, N., Eliot Sq., cor. Highland.
Campbell, W. H., 1328 Tremont.
Chadbourne, F. W., 345 Dudley.
Clement, G. W., 30 Dearborn.
Coolidge, A., Fisher Ave.
Cotting, B. E., 76 Bartlett.
Davenport, J. H., 6 Millmont (and city).
Eayrs, M. P., Hotel Dartmouth.
Edes, R. T., 372 Dudley.
Edson, P. O'M., 109 Warren.
Emery, W. H., 1178 Tremont.
Farr, E. L., 1 New Heath.
Finn, J. A., Magazine.
Flint, J. S., 40 Dudley.
Garçeau, T., 10 Highland.
Goss, F. W., Hotel Eliot.
Kranichfeld, W., 684 Parker.
Mann, B. H., 288 Dudley.
Martin, H. A., 27 Dudley.
Martin, S. C., 27 Dudley.
Mead, E., Seaver.
Mecuen, G. E., 123 Cabot.
Moran, J. B., 173 Roxbury.
Morse, E. G., 174 Dudley.
Morse, H. G., 62 Zeigler.
Nichols, A. H., 130 Warren.
Perry, J. F., 1101 Tremont.
Robinson, A. B., 61 Dudley.
Seaverns, J., 2 Dudley Pl.
Staehli, F. R., 1102 Shawmut Ave.
Stedman, H. R., 167 Roxbury.
Streeter, J. H., 104 Roxbury.
Waldock, J., 48 Alleghany,
Williams, E. T., 4 Centre Pl.

BRIGHTON [Ward XXV]. (1807; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 6,200.

Bridgman, M. F., Washington, off Rockland.
Giddings, W. P., Brighton Ave., Allston.
Marion, H. E., Osborn's Block.
Mason, Augustus, Warren.

CHARLESTOWN [Wards III–V]. 1629; city, 1847; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 33,566.

Blood, R. A., 6 Dexter Row.
Bond, W. L., 345 Main.
Crozier, Thomas, Jr., 223 Main.
Cutter, C. K., Franklin.
Davis, S. A., 195 Main.
Dearborn, J. G., 191 Main.
Forster, E. J., 2 Dexter Row.
Fuller, H. H., 202 Main.
Hammond, W. P., 401 Main.
Herrick, G. H. W., 2 Wood.
Mason, William, 114 Main.
McCarthy, J. J., 108 Main.
McDonald, J. A., 116 Main.
Morris, M. A., 200 Main.
Morris, W. B., 39 Adams.
Sprague, R. W., 116 Main.
Stevens, C. W., 54 Elm.
Whiting, J. S., 100 Main.

DORCHESTER [Wards XX–XXIV]. (1630; incorporated with Boston, 1870.) 28,811.

Alexander, A., Neponset Ave, n. Walnut.
Blanchard, H., Wood St., n. Walnut, Neponset
Bolles, W. P., 571 Dudley.
Bragdon, G. A., Washington, n. Richmond.
Cushing, B., Percival Ave.
Fifield, W. C. B., Ashland, n. Park.
Gilbert, D. D., Boston, n. Cottage.
Greene, J. S., Washington.
Jarvis, E., Draper's Court.
Miller, E. D., Washington.
Rogers, O. F., Washington.
Spooner, J. P., 1 Forest Hill Ave.
Stedman, C. E., 748 Dudley.
Wescott, W. H., Adams.

WEST ROXBURY [Ward XXIII]. (1852; incorporated with Boston, 1874). 12,315.

Allen, G. O., Centre.
Bowditch, H. P., Pond, Jamaica Plain (and city).
Faulkner, G., Pond, Jamaica Plain.
Gerry, E. P., Green, Jamaica Plain.
Little, J. R., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Perry, I., Roslindale.
Stedman, J., Elm.
Weaver, J. E., 3108 Washington, Eggleston Sq.
Wing, B. F., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Wing, C. E., Centre, Jamaica Plain (and city).
Winkler, J. A., Harris Ave, Jamaica Plain.

ABINGTON, *Plymouth*, (1712), 3241 — Dudley, H. W.; Eastman, A. F.; Hastings, B. F., (South); Ryan, J. C.; Tanner, N. B., (North).

ACTON, *Middlesex*, (1735), 1708 — Hutchins, I., (West).

ACUSHNET, *Bristol*, (1860), 1059 — Webster, J.

ADAMS, *Berkshire*, (1778), 15,760 — Babbitt, N. S., (North); Brown, O. J., (North); Burton, C. W.; D'Avignon, F. F., (North); Hawks, E. S.; Holmes, H. M.; Lawrence, G. C., (North); Phillips, H. P., (North); Riley, T., (South).

AGAWAM, *Hampden*, (1835), 2248 — Bell, A.; Bell, C.

AMESBURY, *Essex*, (1668), 5987 — Douglass, J. A.; Leslie, H. G.; McAllister, T. S.; Seavey, O. F., (West); Young, C. S.

AMHERST, *Hampshire*, (1759), 3937 — Bigelow, O. F.; Dwight, W., (North); Hitchcock, E.; Fish, D. B. N.; Taylor, I. H.; Temple, T., (North).

ANDOVER, *Essex*, (1643), 5097 — Howarth, J.; Kimball, W. H.; Richards, J. F.

ARLINGTON, *Middlesex*, (West Cambridge, 1807; Arlington, 1867), 3906 — Harris, J. C.; Hodgdon, R. L.; Winn, W. A.

ASHBURNHAM, *Worcester*, (1765), 2141 — Stickney, A. L.

ASHBY, *Middlesex*, (1767), 962 — Blood, J. M.

ASHFIELD, *Franklin*, (1765), 1190 — Fairbanks, J. R.

ASHLAND, *Middlesex*, (1746), 2211 — Pierce, G. C.

ATHOL, *Worcester*, (1762), 4134 — Dean, H. A., (Depot); Lynde, J. P.

ATTLEBORO', *Bristol*, (1694), 9224 — Bronson, J. R.; Bullard, H. C.,

(North); Burden, F. L., (North); Carpenter, S. A.; Foster, J. W., (North); Phelps, T., (North).

AYER, *Middlesex*, (1871), 1872 — Hartwell, B. H.; McCollester, J. Q. A.; Parsons, J. E.

BARNSTABLE, *Barnstable*, (1639) 4302 — Clement, T. R., (Centreville); Doane, G. W., (Hyannis); Pineo, P., (Hyannis); Smith, J. M.

BARRE, *Worcester*, (1753), 2460 — Billings, L. F.; Brown, G.; Brown, G. L.; Loring, L. W.

BECKET, *Berkshire*, (1765), 1329 — Harmes, R.; Wheeler, E. G.

BEDFORD, *Middlesex*, (1729), 900 — Shaw, H.

BELCHERTOWN, *Hampshire*, (1761), 2315 — Barstow, N.; Thomson, G. F.

BELLINGHAM, *Norfolk*, (1719), 1247 — Hammond, R.

BERNARDSTON, *Franklin*, (1762), 991 — Bowker, C.

BEVERLY, *Essex*, (1668), 7271 — Haddock, C.; Swasey, O. F.; Torrey, S. W.

BILLERICA, *Middlesex*, (1655), 1881 — Monroe, G. A.; Parker, D.

BLACKSTONE, *Worcester*, (1845), 4640 — Kimball, W. M.; Wilmot, T., (Millville).

BLANDFORD, *Hampden*, (1741), 964 — Blair, H. L.

BRADFORD, *Essex*, (1675), 2347 — Cogswell, G.; Cogswell, W.

BRAINTREE, *Norfolk*, (1640), 4156 — Dearing, T. H.

BREWSTER, *Barnstable*, (1803), 1219 — Gould, S. H.

BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth*, (1656), 3969 — Fobes, J. B.; Pratt, C.; Sawyer, E.

BROCKTON, *Plymouth*, (North Bridgewater, 1821; Brockton, 1874), 10,578 — Borden, H. F.; Chase, E. A.; Freeman, G. E.; Paine, A. E.; Richards, W., (Campello).

BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1673), 2660 — Fiske, D. S.; Hodgkins, D. W., (East).

BROOKLINE, *Norfolk*, (1686), 6675 — Amory, R.; Atwood, F.; Fisher, C. I.; Francis, T. E.; Hayes, A. A.; Lawrence, R. M.; Sabine, G. K.; Shurtleff, A.; Trull, W. B.; Van Slyck, D. B.

CAMBRIDGE, *Middlesex*, (1633; city, 1846), 47,838 — Bemis, J. W.; Berry, H., (Port); Bryant, L. L.; Choate, G.; Clarke, A. P., (Port); Coburn, G. A., (East); Cogswell, E. R., (Port); Cutter, E., (North); Dow, J. A., (Port); Driver, S. W.; Edgerly, D. M., (Port); Farnham, E.; Flowers, W. C., (Port); Gay, A. D. B. (North); Hildreth, J. L.; Hills, W. B.; Holt, A. F., (Port); Howe, O. T.; Howe, S.; Johnson, H. F., (and Boston); Kelley, C. K., (North); Keniston, J. M., (Port); Latimer, J. A., (East); Macdonald, J. J., (Port); Marcy, H. O., (Port); Morse, J. R., (North); Nichols, J. T. G.; Norris, A. L., (East); Otis, R. M., (North); Palmer, J. K., (Port); Somers, J. E., (North); Stevens, E. H., (North); Taylor, J. B., (East); Vaughan, C. E.; Walcott, H. P.; Walsh, E., (East); Webber, A. C., (Port); Wellington, W. W., (Port); Weston, E. H., (East); Wood, E. S.; Wyman, M.

CANTON, *Norfolk*, (1797), 4192 — Holmes, A. R

CARLISLE, *Middlesex*, (1780), 548 — Marsh, A.
CARVER, *Plymouth*, (1790), 1127 — Cornish, E. H.
CHARLEMONT, *Franklin*, (1765), 1029 — Taylor, A. H., (East).
CHATHAM, *Barnstable*, (1712), 2274 — Gifford, B. D.; Newton, A. H.
CHELMSFORD, *Middlesex*, (1655), 2372 — Bartlett, J. C.; Edwards, N. B., (North); Howard, L.
CHELSEA, *Suffolk*, (1738), 20,737 — Bancroft, A. B.; Chipman, W. R.; Holt, C. A.; Moore, S. L., (and Boston); Page, H. N.; Robinson, S. Q.; Weeks, A. P.; Wheeler, W. G.
CHESHIRE, *Berkshire*, (1793), 1693 — Cole, L. L.; Phillips, H. T.
CHESTER, *Hampden*, (1728), 1396 — DeWolf, T. K., (Centre); Fay, J. M.; Lucas, H. S.; Williams, L.
CHICOPEE, *Hampden*, (1848), 10,335 — Dole, F. F.; Hurley, J. F.; Parker, F. F.; Sawin, W. J., (Falls); Smith, W. G.; Wilbur, J. R., (Falls).
CLINTON, *Worcester*, (1849), 6781 — Burdett, G. W.
COHASSET, *Norfolk*, (1770), 2197 — Pratt, G. P.
COLERAINE, *Franklin*, (1761), 1699 — Lamb, O. H.
CONCORD, *Middlesex*, (1635), 2676 — Barrett, H. A.; Bartlett, J.; Emerson, E. W.
CONWAY, *Franklin*, (1767), 1452 — Hamilton, E. D.
CUMMINGTON, *Hampshire*, (1779), 916 — Gilfillan, T.; Kimball, A. H.
DALTON, *Berkshire*, (1784), 1759 — Ferre, H.; Neefus, R. H., Jr.
DANVERS, *Essex*, (1757), 6024 — Batchelder, D. H., (Port); Chase, P. M.; Eaton, W. W.; Fowler, E. O.; Grosvenor, D. A., Jr.
DARTMOUTH, *Bristol*, (1664), 3434 — Bartlett, F. D., (South); Smith, L. S.
DEDHAM, *Norfolk*, (1636), 5756 — Burgess, E. G.; Chase, J. W.; Maynard, J. P.
DEERFIELD, *Franklin*, (1682), 3414 — Elliott, D. M., (South); Porter, R. N.
DENNIS, *Barnstable*, (1793), 3369 — Hulbert, C. M., (South); Swift, A., (South).
DIGHTON, *Bristol*, (1712), 1755 — Talbot, C., (South).
DOUGLAS, *Worcester*, (1746), 2202 — Kemp, A. E., (East); White, L., (East).
DUXBURY, *Plymouth*, (1637), 2245 — Wilde, J.
EAST BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth*, (1823), 2808 — Millet, A.; Orr, S. A.
EASTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1785), 3972 — Greene, F. C.; Trow, W. M; Winslow, J. W.
EASTON, *Bristol*, (1725), 3898 — Cogswell, G. B., (North); Dean, J. B., (North); Tilden, F. E. (North).
EDGARTOWN, *Dukes*, (1671), 1707 — Pierce, J.
ENFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1816), 1065 — Kemp, E. A.
ESSEX, *Essex*, (1713), 1614 — Hull, W. H.; Lovering, J. D.
EVERETT, *Middlesex*, (1870; South Reading, 1812), 3651 — Everett, J. B.; Wakefield, J. F.
FAIRHAVEN, *Bristol*, (1812), 2768 — Atwood, G.; Fairchild, I.

FALL RIVER, *Bristol*, (1803; city, 1854), 45,340 — Bowen, S. W.; Davis, R. T.; Dwelly, J.; Eddy, G. S.; Handy, B. J.; Hartley, J. W.; Learned, E. T.; Marrisal, F. V.; Redfearn, J., Jr.; Smith, I., Jr.; Sullivan, A. J.; Tourtellot, J. Q. A.; Whitaker, J. B.

FALMOUTH, *Barnstable*, (1686), Luce, L. H.

FITCHBURG, *Worcester*, (1764, city 1872), 12,289; Colony, G. D.; Foley, J. P.; Gendron, J. E.; Hitchcock, A. O.; Jewett, G.; Marshall, J. A.; Miller, A.; Pillsbury, L.; Rice, C. H.; Richardson, M. H.; Thompson, F. H.

FOXBORO', *Norfolk*, (1778), 3168 — Dickerman, L.; Hitchcock, J. G. S.

FRAMINGHAM, *Middlesex*, (1700), 5167 — Adams, Z. B.; Cowles, H., (Saxonville); Howe, G. M.; Johnson, O. O.; Warren, E. L., (South).

FRANKLIN, *Norfolk*, (1778), 2983 — King G.

FREETOWN, *Bristol*, (1683), 1396 — Sproat, H. H., (Assonet).

GARDNER, *Worcester*, (1785), 3730 — Andrews, R. F.; Emerson, J.; Hubbard, C. H.; Parker, D.; Sawyer, E. J.

GEORGETOWN, *Essex*, (1838,) 2214 — Huse, R. C., Jr.; Root, R. B.

GLOUCESTER, *Essex*, (1639; city, 1871); 16,754 — Davidson, H. E.; Dyer, J. F., (Annisquam); Eveleth, E. S., (East); Garland, A. S.; Garland, J.; Hildreth, C. H.; Stevens, G. B.; Young S. L., (Lanesville).

GRAFTON, *Worcester*, (1735), 4442 — Griggs, T. T.; Jewett, F. A.; Parker, H.; Rice, W. E., (New England Village); Whittemore, T. K.

GRANBY, *Hampshire*, (1768), 812 — Smith, C. B.

GREAT BARRINGTON, *Berkshire*, (1761), 4385 — Collins, C. T.; Day, J. D.; Giddings, T., (Housatonic); Pickett, N. B., (Housatonic).

GREENFIELD, *Franklin*, (1753), 3540 — Deane, A. C.; Fisk, C. L., Jr.; Osgood, J. W. D.; Walker, A. C.; Womersley, T.

GROTON, *Middlesex*, (1655), 1908 — Smith, N.; Spaulding, M.; Stearns, G.

GROVELAND, *Essex*, (1850), 2084 — Spofford, J.; Spofford, M.; Woodbury, L. A.

HADLEY, *Hampshire*, (1661), 2125 — Bonney, F.; Lester, W.

HANOVER, *Plymouth*, (1627), 1801 — French, J. O.; Howes, W. R.

HANSON, *Plymouth*, (1820), 1265 — Thomas, F. S.

HARDWICK, *Worcester*, (1739), 1992 — Orcutt, A. M.

HARWICH, *Barnstable*, (1694), 3355 — Munsell, G. N.; Stetson, J., (West).

HATFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1670), 1600 — Pierce, G. A.

HAVERHILL, *Essex*, (1643; city, 1869), 14,628 — Chase, I. E.; Cheney, O. D.; Crowell, J.; Hunking, C. D.; Drinkwater, S.; Fernald, O. Flint, K.; Hills, W. H.; How, J. C.; Johnson, O. H.; Kinniston, T.; Lovejoy, O. S.; Nichols, J. R., (and Boston); Sawyer, B. A.; Sawyer, C. M.; Towle, S. K.

HINGHAM, *Plymouth*, (1635), 4654 — Colburn, C. H.; Spooner, J. W.

HINSDALE, *Berkshire*, (1804), 1751 — Dresser, S. P.

HOLDEN, *Worcester*, (1741), 2180 — Ames, J. S.

HOLLISTON, *Middlesex*, (1724), 3399 — Spring, C. E.; Stevens, A. J.

HOLYOKE, *Hampden*, (1850), 10,733 — Blodgett, C.; Davis, G. W.; Draper, E. L.; Humeston, L. F.; O'Connor, J. J.; Reed, A. F.

HOPKINTON, *Middlesex*, (1715), 4503 — Pratt, J.; Scammell, L. L.; Warren, G. A.

HUBBARDSTON, *Worcester*, (1763), 1654 — Palmer, H. O.

HUNTINGTON, *Hampshire*, (Norwich, 1773; Huntington, 1855), 1156 — Dickson, J. N.

HYDE PARK, *Norfolk*, (1868), 6316 — Edwards, C. L.; Everett, W. S.; Hamilton, C. H.; Hayes, C. C.

IPSWICH, *Essex*, (1634), 3674 — Hurd, Y. G.; Tucker, W. E.

KINGSTON, *Plymouth*, (1726), 1569 — Jones, H. N.; Woodman, A. P.

LANCASTER, *Worcester*, (1853), 1957 — Lovell, W.; Thompson, J. L. S.

LANESBORO', *Berkshire*, (1765), 1357 — Pratt, H.

LAWRENCE, *Essex*, (1845; city, 1853), 34,916 — Adams, J. Q.; Carleton, C. G.; Chamberlain, C. N.; Chase, H. M.; Crawford, J. W.; Dana, D.; Fellows, C. M.; Garland, G. W.; Humphrey, D.; Lamb, W. D.; McAllister, J. G.; Moulton, B. F.; Roberts, M.; Sargent, G. W.; Sullivan, T.; Talbot, C. C.; Yates, E. S.

LEE, *Berkshire*, (1777), 3900 — Heath, C. E.; Holcombe, C. C.; Leonard, J. M.; Wilcox, D. M.; Wright, E.

LEICESTER, *Worcester*, (1714), 2770 — Flint, E.; Warner, G. O.

LENOX, *Berkshire*, (1767), 1845 — Greenleaf, R. C., Jr.

LEOMINSTER, *Worcester*, (1740), 5201 — Field, C. C.; Pierce, G. W.

LEVERETT, *Franklin*, (1774), 831 — Rice, D.

LEXINGTON, *Middlesex*, (1713), 2505 — Adams, A. B.; Babcock, A. G.; Currier, W. J.; Holmes, H.; Pryor, T. H.

LINCOLN, *Middlesex*, (1754), 834 — Chapin, H. C.

LITTLETON, *Middlesex*, (1715), 983 — Phelps, R. H.

LONGMEADOW, *Hampden*, (1786), 1467 — Chapman, T. L.; Hooker, G.

LOWELL, *Middlesex*, (1826; city, 1836), 49,688 — Aldrich, E. B.; Allen, N.; Bass, W.; Benner, B. R.; Burnham, W.; Buttrick, A. W.; Dillon, V. P.; Fisk, C. M.; Fox, L. S.; Gage, D. P.; Gilman, J. H.; Green, J. O.; Herrick, A. S.; Hoar, W. M.; Holt, D.; Huntress, L., Jr.; Irish, J. C.; Kimball, G., (and Boston); Lavigne, A. W.; Leighton, W. H.; Livingstone, A.; Marston, E. Q.; Nickerson, F.; Osgood, G. C.; Parker, H.; Parker, M. G.; Pearson, J.W.; Pillsbury, G. H.; Pillsbury, H.; Pinkham, G. E.; Plunkett, F. C.; Savory, C. A.; Smith, H. J.; Smith, J. H.; Spalding, C. P.; Spalding, J.; Taylor, V. O.; Warner, F. A.; Warren, W. H.

LYNN, *Essex*, (1637; city, 1850), 32,600 — Ahearne, C. A., Jr; Burnham, C.; Cahill, G.; Clark, S. W.; Dearborn, R. F.; Drew, D. F.; Emerson, J. S.; Galloupe, I. F.; Goodell, J. W.; Graves, T. T.; Kellam, C. R. J.; Lovejoy, C. A.; McArthur, J. A.; Newhall, E.; Perley, D.; Pinkham, J. G.; Reynolds, W. B.; Toothaker, S. A.

MALDEN, *Middlesex*, (1649), 10,843 — French, N.; Hackett, C. W., (Maplewood); Quinby, H. M.; Shute, C. B.; Sullivan, J. L.; Towle, A.; Wadsworth, P.

MANCHESTER, *Essex*, (1645), 1560 — Priest, G. A.

MANSFIELD, *Bristol*, (1770), 2656 — Allen, W. G.; Carpenter, M. S.

MARBLEHEAD, *Essex*, (1649), 7677 — Eveleth, P.; Knight, S. C.; Neilson, W., Jr.

MARLBORO', *Middlesex*, (1660), 8424 — Barnes, E. F.; Chamberlain, N. S.

MARSHFIELD, *Plymouth*, (1641), 1817 — Hagar, J., (East).

MATTAPOISETT, *Plymouth*, (1857), 1361 — Sparrow, W. E.

MEDFIELD, *Norfolk*, (1651), 1163 — Richardson, J. H.

MEDFORD, *Middlesex*, (1630), 6627 — Bemis, C. V.; Dorr, J. C.; Pillsbury, H. H.

MEDWAY, *Norfolk*, (1713), 4242 — Bemis, C. A., (West); Monroe, A. Le B.

MELROSE, *Middlesex*, (1850), 3990 — Barss, J. R.; Parker, M.; Smith, J. V.

MENDON, *Worcester*, (1667), 1176 — Metcalf, J. G.

MERRIMAC, *Essex*, (1870), — Cushing, H. J.

METHUEN, *Essex*, (1725), 4205 — Goldsmith, C. A.; Woodbury, G. E.

MIDDLEBORO', *Plymouth*, (1669), 5023 — Comstock, W. W.; Drake, E. W.; Paun, A. B., (North).

MIDDLEFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1783), 603 — Warren, J.

MIDDLETON, *Essex*, (1728), 1092 — Phelps, E. S.

MILFORD, *Worcester*, (1780), 9818 — Barns, J.; Fay, A. C.; Fay, J. A.; Parker, W. M.

MILLBURY, *Worcester*, (1813), 4529 — Lincoln, W. H.; Webber, G. C.

MILTON, *Norfolk*, (1662), 2738 — Holmes, C. C.; Ware, J.; Webster, J. R., (East).

MONSON, *Hampden*, (1760), 3733 — Smith, A.

MONTAGUE, *Franklin*, (1753), 3380 — Campbell, E. R., (Turner's Falls); Coy, E. C., (city); Deane, E. A.

NAHANT, *Essex*, (1853), 766 — Reynolds, J. P., (June–Sept.)

NANTUCKET, *Nantucket*, (1687), 3201 — King, J. B.

NATICK, *Middlesex*, (1762), 7419 — Brown, M. L.; Bryant, A. H.; Hoyt, A. E.; Townsend, G. J., (South); Wright, J. H.

NEEDHAM, *Norfolk*, (1711), 4548 — Hazelton, I. H., (Grantville); Kingsbury, A. D.; Mansfield, H. T.; Wingate, U. O. B., (Wellesley).

NEW BEDFORD, *Bristol*, (1787; city, 1847), 25,895 — Abbé, E. P.; Cornish, A.; Gordon, W. A.; Hayes, S. W.; Hooper, F. H.; Hough, G. T.; Jennings, J. H.; Johnson, H.; Mackie, J. H.; Pierce, A. M.; Prescott, C. D.; Russell, H.; Shaw, S.; Spare, J.; Stickney, C. D.; Swasey, C. L.; Tucker, E. T.; Vermyne, J. J. B.

NEW BRAINTREE, *Worcester*, (1751), 640 — Ward, S. P.

NEWBURY, *Essex*, (1635), 1426 — Root, M., (South Byfield).

NEWBURYPORT, *Essex*, (1764; city, 1851), 13,323 — Cross, E.; Healy, J. J.; Howe, F. A.; Hurd, E. P.; Kelley, E. G.; Montgomery, G.; Snow, G. W.; Young, J. F.

NEWTON, *Middlesex*, (1691; city, 1873), 16,105 — Bodge, J. H.; Crehore, C. F., (Lower Falls); Deane, J. R., (Highlands); Field, H. M.; Frisbie, J. F.; Heron, W., (Auburndale); Hildreth, W. H., (Upper Falls); Hunt, O. E., (Newtonville); Jones, D. W., (Newtonville); Lord, F. D., (Lower Falls); McDonnell, J. H., (Newtonville); Nott, A., (West); Renton, J., (Auburndale); Slade, D. D., (Chestnut Hill); Stone, L. R.; Thayer, F. L., (West); Warren, E., (Lower Falls); Whitney, A. W., (West); Wilder, F. B.

NORTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1654), 11,108 — Denniston, E. E.; Dunlap, J.; Earle, P.; Fisk, S. A.; Hall, J. M.; Knowlton, C. L.; Learned, J. B., (Florence); Nims, E. B.; Seymour C.; Stoddard H. B.; Thompson, A. W.; Thompson, D.

NORTH ANDOVER, *Essex*, (1855), 2981 — Dale, W. J., (and Boston); Dole, F. F.; Kittredge, J.; Morrill, C. P., (Depot).

NORTHBORO'. *Worcester*, (1766), 1398 — Jewett, H. A.; Johnson, J. J.

NORTHBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1772), 4030 — Carlton, R. M., (Whitinsville); Clarke, R. R., (Whitinsville).

NORTH BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1812), 3749 — Tyler, W.

NORTHFIELD, *Franklin*, (1714), 1641 — Mead, M. S.; Ward, R. C.

NORWOOD, *Norfolk*, (1872), 1749 — Fogg, D. S.

OAKHAM, *Worcester*, (1862), 873 — Shannon, J. G.

ORANGE, *Franklin*, (1783), 2497 — Barton, E., (South); Goddard, J. H.

ORLEANS, *Barnstable*, (1797), 1373 — Seabury, B. F.; Wilson, T.

PALMER, *Hampden*, (1752), 4572 — Holbrook, W.; Wakefield, H. P.

PEABODY, *Essex*, (South Danvers, 1855; Peabody, 1868), 8066 — Frost, G. M.; Osborne, G.; Osborne, G. S.; Pike, C. C.

PEMBROKE, *Plymouth*, (1712), 1399 — Collamore, F., (North); Pillsbury, W. W., (West, P. O. Bryantville).

PEPPERELL, *Middlesex*, (1753), 1927 — Fletcher, S. W.; Stickney, J. M.

PITTSFIELD, *Berkshire*, (1761), 12,267 — Adams, J. F. A.; Allen, A. N.; Brewster, J. M.; Jones, M. E.; Mercer, W. M.; Mills, C. D.; Paddock, F. K.; Paddock, W. L.; Roberts, O. S.; Smith, A. M.; Vermilye, W. E.; Weston, E. S.

PLAINFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1785), 481 — Shaw, S.

PLYMOUTH, *Plymouth*, (1620), 6370 — Bachelder, J.; Brewster, J. B.; Gordon, T.; Hubbard, B.; Jackson, A.

PLYMPTON, *Plymouth*, (1707), 755 — Hammond, J. S.

PRINCETON, *Worcester*, (1759), 1063 — West, J. T. O.

PROVINCETOWN, *Barnstable*, (1727), 4357 — Crocker, J. M.

QUINCY, *Norfolk*, (1792), 9155 — Gilbert, J. H.; Gordon, J. A.; Harlow, J. F., (Point); Morison, J.; Pattee, W. S.; Stetson, J. A.

RANDOLPH, *Norfolk*, (1793), 4064 — Alden, E.; Cushman, T. T.; Wales, B. L.

RAYNHAM, *Bristol*, (1731), 1687 — Gushee, J. H.

READING, *Middlesex*, (1644), 3186 — Brown, F. F.; Dow, J. O.; Grosvenor, D. A.

REHOBOTH, *Bristol*, (1645), 1827 — Randall, G. H., (North).
REVERE, *Suffolk*, (1848), 1197 — Ross, O. G.
RICHMOND, *Berkshire*, (1765), 1141 — Reynolds, S. M.
ROCKLAND, *Plymouth*, (1874), 4203 — Gleason, J. C.
ROCKPORT, *Essex*, (1840), 4480 — Haskell, B.; Manning J.; Sanborne, J. E.; Tupper, A. M.
ROYALSTON, *Worcester*, (1765), 1260 — Adams, F. W.; Adams, H. O., (South).
SALEM, *Essex*, (1639; city, 1836), 25,958 — Carlton, C. A.; Choate, D.; Coggin, D.; Fessenden, J. P.; Fitzgerald, E.; Gaffney, H. J.; Johnson, A. H.; Kemble, A.; Mack, W.; Neilson, W.; Perkins, G. A.; Quimby, E. H.; Quimby, S. F.; Shreve, O. B.; Stone, H. O.; Thompson, A. J.; Wheatland, H.
SANDISFIELD, *Berkshire*, (1762), 1482 — Beach, C. J.
SALISBURY, *Essex*, (1639), 4078 — Dearborn, A. B., (East).
SANDWICH, *Barnstable*, (1639), 3417 — Bass, W. M., (Monument); Delano, M. F.; Leonard, J.; Phinney, E. O., (Monument).
SAUGUS, *Essex*, (1815), 2578 — Allen, D. S. (East); François, E. A. L., (Centre).
SCITUATE, *Plymouth*, (1636), 2463 — Thomas, F., (Harbor).
SHARON, *Norfolk*, (1765), 1330 — Bacon, A. D.
SHEFFIELD, *Berkshire*, (1733), 2233 — Grover, G. W.; Miller, J. L.; Smith, H. H.
SHELBURNE, *Franklin*, (1768), 1590 — Canedy, F. J. (Falls); Duncan, C. M.; Puffer, C., (Falls); Severance, C. E., (Falls); Wilson, C. M., (Falls).
SHERBORN, *Middlesex*, (1674), 999 — Blanchard, A. H.
SHIRLEY, *Middlesex*, (1753), 1352 — Parker, J. O., (Village).
SHREWSBURY, *Worcester*, (1727), 1524 — Brigham, F. W.
SOMERVILLE, *Middlesex*, (1842; city, 1871), 21,868; Belt, W. A.; Chapin, H.; Couch, J. F.; Dow, W. W.; Gould, J. B., (West); Hanscom, S., (East); Jackson, E.; Jelly, G. F.; Knight, N. J., (East); Lothrop, J. L., (East); White, E. L.; White, H. C., (East); Willis, R., (North).
SOUTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1753), 1050 — Thayer, S. E.
SOUTHBORO', *Worcester*, (1727), 2135 — Robinson, J. H.
SOUTHBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1816), 5740 — Bulfinch, G. G.; Chamberlain, M. L.
SOUTH HADLEY, *Hampshire*, (1753), 3370 — Cox, G., (Falls); Ufford, E. G., (Falls).
SOUTH SCITUATE, *Plymouth*, (1849), 2456 — Brownell, N. P.
SOUTHWICK, *Hampden*, (1770), 1114 — Rockwell, J. W.
SPENCER, *Worcester*, (1753), 5451 — Drury, B.; Hall, M.; Wheeler, E. M.
SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden*, (1846; city, 1852), 31,053 — Bowles, S. W.; Breck, T. F.; Breck, W. G.; Brooks, L. S.; Brooks, S. D.; Brown, J. R.; Calkins, M.; Clark, D.; Chapin, F. W.; Gardner, W. W.;

Hooker, J.; Jacobs, C. A.; Kemp, C. P.; Lawton, S.; McClean, G. C.; Owen, V. L.; Pease, E. M.; Pomeroy, S. F.; Rice, A. R.; Smith, D. P.; Smith, S. F., (Indian Orchard); Stebbins, G. S.; Stickney, H. G.; Stickney, P. LeB.; Vaille, H. R.

STERLING, *Worcester*, (1781), 1569 — Peck, W. D.; Shurtleff, H.

STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire*, (1739), 2003 — Adams, L. S.; Miller, L.

STONEHAM, *Middlesex*, (1725), 4984 — Brown, W. S.; Cowdrey, A. H.; Stevens, William F.; Stevens, Winthrop F.

STOUGHTON, *Norfolk*, (1726), 4842 — Gifford, S. S., (East); Tucker, S.

STOWE, *Middlesex*, (1683), 1022 — Livermore, A. C.

STURBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1738), 2101 — Rice, A. B., (Fiskdale).

SUDBURY, *Middlesex*, (1639), 1177 — Goodenough, L., (South).

SUNDERLAND, *Franklin*, (1714), 860 — Trow, N. G.

SWAMPSCOTT, *Essex*, (1852), 2128 — Colman, H.

SWANSEA, *Bristol*, (1667), 1308 — Wellington, J. L.

TAUNTON, *Bristol*, (1639; city, 1864), 20,445 — Bassett, E. J.; Chace, J. B.; Deane, A. S.; Ellis, G. L., (East); Gage, W. H.; Godding, W. W.; Howe, C.; Leonard, G.; Murphy, J.; Paige, N.; Presbrey, S. D.; Ramson, N. M.; Robinson, W. S.; Wood, A.

TEMPLETON, *Worcester*, (1762), 2764 — Batchelder J. C.; Bement, J. W., (Baldwinsville); Southard, W. F., (Baldwinsville); Tobien, A. S.

TEWKSBURY, *Middlesex*, (1734), 1997 — Lathrop, W. H.; Nichols, J. D.

TISBURY, *Dukes*, (1671), 1525 — Butler, W., (Vineyard Haven); Leach, W., (Vineyard Haven); O'Connell, J. D., (Vineyard Haven).

TOPSFIELD, *Essex*, (1650), 1221 — Allen, J.

TOWNSEND, *Middlesex*, (1732), 2196 — Boynton, R. B.

TRURO, *Barnstable*, (1705), 1098 — Emery, E.

TYNGSBOROUGH, *Middlesex*, (1789), 665 — Dutton, C.

UPTON, *Worcester*, (1735), 2125 — Ward, G. W.; Wilmarth, J.

UXBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1727), 3029 — Bennett, A. W.; Robbins, J. W.; Wilcox, C. A.

WAKEFIELD, *Middlesex*, (South Reading, 1812; Wakefield, 1868), 5349 — Abbott, S. W.; Ames, A., Jr.; Dow, J. O.; Hutchinson, M.; Jordan, C.; Mansfield, J. R.; Mansfield, J. D.; Poole, A.

WALES, *Hampden*, (1762), 1020 — Smith, J.

WALPOLE, *Norfolk*, (1724), 2290 — Stone, S. E.

WALTHAM, *Middlesex*, (1738), 9967 — Adams, B. F. D.; Clark, L.; Cutler, E. R.; Henderson, T.; Kittredge, F. R. C.; Kittredge, T.; Warren, R. S.; Willis, J. W.

WARE, *Hampshire*, (1761), 4142 — Miner, D. W.; Richardson, E. C.; Yale, J.

WAREHAM, *Plymouth*, (1739), 2874; Fearing, B.; Sawyer, F. A.

WARREN, *Worcester*, (1742), 3260 — Emerson, J. E., (West); Hastings, J. W.

WATERTOWN, *Middlesex*, (1630), 5099 — Hosmer, A.; Huckins, D. T.; Morse, L. B.; Richardson, S.; White, C. H.

WAYLAND, *Middlesex*, (1780), 1240, Hayward, J. McL.

WEBSTER, *Worcester*, (1832), 5064 — Brown, F. D.

WELLFLEET, *Barnstable*, (1763), 1988 — Stone, W. N.

WENHAM, *Essex*, (1643), 911 — Robinson, J. L.

WESTBORO', *Worcester*, (1717), 5141 — Corey, F. E.; Harvey, E. B.

WEST BOYLSTON, *Worcester*, (1808), 2902 — Peck, E. C.; Pierce, W.; Warren, G. W.

WEST BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1848), 1903 — Blodgett, A. G.

WESTFIELD, *Hampden*, (1669), 8431 — Bell, W. O.; Clarke, E. C.; Gamwell, H.; Norfolk, W. J.; Starkweather, C. F.; Tucker, G. G.

WESTFORD, *Middlesex*, (1729), 1933 — Atwood, E. C.; Rockwood, H.

WESTMINSTER, *Worcester*, (1770), 1712 — Shepard, W. H. H.; Swasey, G. B.

WEST NEWBURY, *Essex*, (1819), 2021 — Warren, O.

WESTON, *Middlesex*, (1713), 1282 — Smithwick, J.

WEST SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden*, (1774), 3739 — Belden, H. C.

WEST STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire*, (1774), 1981 — Field, E.; Leavitt, W. W.

WEYMOUTH, *Norfolk*, (1635), 9819 — Fay, G. W., (East); Forsaith, F. F.; Forsyth, F. L.; Tinkham, G. W.; Tirrell, N Q.. (East); Tower, C. C., (South).

WILBRAHAM, *Hampden*, (1763), 2576 — Ballard, G. T., (South); Foster, J. M.

WILLIAMSBURG, *Hampshire*, (1771), 2029 — Greenleaf, J. R., (Haydenville).

WILLIAMSTOWN, *Berkshire*, (1765), 3683 — Duncan, S.; Mather, E. E.; Meekins, T.; Sabin, H. L.; Smith, A. M.

WINCHENDON, *Worcester*, (1764), 3762 —Russell, F. W.; Russell, I.

WINCHESTER, *Middlesex*, (1850), 3099 — Chapin, A.; Lovejoy, D. H.; Wight, D. W.; Winsor, F.

WINTHROP, *Suffolk*, (1852), 627 — Soule, H. S.

WOBURN, *Middlesex*, (1642), 9568 — Bickford, H. C.; Bridgham, J. G.; Chase, C. E.; Clough, J.; Harding, E. M.; Harlow, J. M.; Kelley, S. W.; Moore, J. W.; Ricketson, A.

WORCESTER, *Worcester*, (1684; city, 1848), 49,317 — Bates, G. A.; Bates, J. N.; Bemis, M.; Bull, G. J.; Chandler, G.; Clarke, H.; Clough, B. F.; Davis, C. H.; Davis, W.; Dixon, L. S.; Eastman, B. D.; Flagg, E. B.; Flagg, S.; Francis, G. E.; Gage, T. H.; Hammond, L. H.; Jordan, G. A.; Kelley, F. H.; Marble, J. O.; Martin, O.; McNulty, F. J.; Park, J. G.; Peabody, C. A.; Perry, C. H.; Prentiss, H. C.; Rice, J. M.; Sargent, J.; Warner, E.; Wheeler, L.; Wood, A.; Woodward, R.; Workman, W.; Workman, W. H.

WORTHINGTON, *Hampshire*, (1768), 860 — Barton, C. M.

YARMOUTH, *Barnstable*, (1639), 2264 — Nickerson, W. J., (South); Springer, W. O. G., (Port).

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abbott, Charles, Winterport.
*Adams, Alonzo, B., Wilton.
*Adams, E., Litchfield.
*Albee, W. A., Union.
Allen, J. L., 124 Maine St., Saco — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1837. Member Saco and Biddeford Med. and Surg. Association.
*Andrews, Egbert T., Gray.
*Bacon, Alvan, Biddeford.
*Baker, John, East Machias.
*Banks, William A., Rockland.
*Barker, C. H., Wayne.
*Bates, James, Yarmouth. (Hon.)
*Bates, J. M., Yarmouth.
*Beede, J. W., Auburn.
*Bennett, J. L., North Fryeburg.
*Bessey, A. E., Sidney.
*Bibber, R. D., Bath.
*Billings, A. J., Freedom,
*Bird, A. S., Portland.
*Bisbee, C. M., West Sumner.
*Blake, J. H., North Auburn.
*Bolster, D. P., Week's Mills, China.
*Boutelle, N. R., Waterville.
*Bradbury, N. A., Sweden.
Bradbury, O. N., Norway. M. D. (Brunswick).
*Bradford, E. F., Mechanic Falls, Minot.
*Braydon, Edmund, Jr., West Buxton.
Bray, Charles W., 10 Brown Street, Portland — 9 to 11; 2 to 4. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1874. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc. Instructor in Anat. Port. Med. Sch.; Phys. Port. Dispy.
*Brickett, George E., Augusta.
*Bridgham, F. W., Sullivan.
*Brooks, E. W., 365 Congress St., Portland.
Brooks, John G., Belfast — 1 to 2½; 6½ to 8. A. B. (Dart.) 1848; M. D. (Jeff.) 1851. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Soc.
Brown, Thomas H., Paris, M. D., (Jeff.) 1837. Contrib., "Penetrating Wound of the Posterior Tibial Artery, followed by Traumatic Aneurism — Secondary Hæmorrhage — Amputation," *N. Y. Jour. Med.*, 1852.
*Brown, W. H., Bangor.
*Buck, William, Foxcroft.
*Burbank, A. H., Yarmouth.
*Buzzell, John, 70 Pleasant St., Portland.
*Caldwell, J., Buckfield.
*Campbell, H. H., Waterville.
*Carey, N. H., Saccarappa, Westbrook.
*Carter, J. A., Boothbay.
*Chadbourne, F. W., Oldtown.
*Chadwick, George H., 130 Oxford St., Portland.
*Chandler, C. P., Addison.
*Chase, Charles T., Thomaston.
Chase, Freeman H., Orland — 7 to 9; 6 to 10. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1864.
*Clark, S. O., Limerick.
Coan, Elisha S., Garland — 1 to 2; 6 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1870. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.
*Cobb, William B., Standish.
Coe, T. N., resid., 78 Court St.; office, Hammond St., Bangor. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1857; M. D. (Jeff.) 1861.
*Colby, G. W., Waldoboro'.
Cole, Lorenzo S., Second St., Hallowell — 12 to 2. M. D. (Jeff.) 1856. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc.
*Cook, John W., Casco.
*Crooker, L. J.
*Crosby, Atwood, Waterville.
*Cummings, H. T., Portland.
Curtis, Rowland, Main St., Richmond — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin), 1874. Mem. Sagadahoc Co. Med. Soc.
*Cushing, J. S., Skowhegan.
*Cushing, R. K., Bangor.
*Dana, I. T., 76 Free St., Portland.
*Dennett, R. G., Saco.
*Devoll, Sarah W., 30½ High St., Portland.
*Dixon, Robert, Damariscotta.
*Dole, D. H., Portland.
*Donovan, J. A., Lewiston.

*Dunn, B. F., Windham.
*Durgin, Obadiah E., 28 High St., Portland. (Hon.)
*Eaton, J. R., Wilton.
*Edgecomb, E., Lewiston.
*Ellis, Asher, Brunswick.
*Ellis, D. F., Brunswick.
*Estabrook, J. H., Rockland. (Hon.)
*Estabrook, T. L., Rockland.
*Evans, David, Garland.
*Eveleth, J. M., Mechanic Falls, Minot.
*Everleth, F. M., Waldoboro'.
*Faunce, N. D., North Waterford.
*Ferguson, Franklin B., Deer Isle.
*Fessenden, C. S. D., Marine Hospital, Portland.
*Fessenden, H. C., Eastport.
*Field, E. M., Bangor.
*Files, Charles O., 8 Brown St., Portland.
*Fisher, Paul M., Orono.
*Fitch, T. S., Sherman.
*Fletcher, J. M., Camden.
*Fogg, E. G., Kendall's Mills, Fairfield.
*Foster, B. B., 428 Congress St., Portland.
*Foster, Charles W., Auburn.
*Foster, George W., Bangor.
*Foster, T. A., 5 Brown St., Portland.
French, George F., 666 Congress St., Portland — 9; 2 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Instructor in Prac. of Med. and Lect. on Dermatol. in Port. Sch. Med. Inst.
*Frost, W. G., Portland.
*Fuller, A. J., Bath.
*Fuller, Edwin M., Bath.
*Fuller, Jared, East Corinth.
*Garcelon, A., Lewiston.
Garcelon, Frank, Livermore Falls. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1870. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.; Franklin Co. Med. Assoc.
*Gaubert, A. Lewis, Mechanic Falls.
Gerrish, Frederic H., 495½ Congress St., Portland — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1866; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1869. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.; Washtenaw Co. (Mich.) Med. Soc. Prof. of Mat. Med. and Lect. on Public Health in Bowdoin College; Instructor in Physiol. and Microscopy Port. Sch. for Med. Instruc.; Pathologist Maine Gen. Hosp.
*Getchell, S. P., 591 Congress St., Portland.
*Gilman, John T., 41 Free St., Portland.
*Gilson, L. C., Portland.
*Goodwin, J. S. (Hon.)
*Gordon, S. C., 493½ Congress St., Portland.
*Grant, J. P., Saco.
*Greene, William W., 30 High St., Portland.
*Gross, Charles W., Acton.
*Hall, Milton W., Cumberland Centre.
*Hamlin, A. C., Bangor.
*Harlow, H. M., Augusta.
*Harlow, R. L., Auburn.
Haskell, P. Sprague, Stockton — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1856. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Assoc.
Hawes, J. Q. A., Hallowell. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc.
*Hawkes, Wilson L., York.
*Haynes, C. F., Skowhegan.
*Heald, W. F., Newport.
*Hersey, A. L., Oxford.
Hersom, Nahum A., 106 Pine St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Penn.) 1861. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.
*Hildreth, T., Gardiner.
*Hill, E. H., Lewiston.
*Hill, H. H., Augusta.
*Hill, W. Scott, Augusta.
*Hitchcock, F. E., Rockland.
Holt, Charles L., Portland.
Holt, Erastus E., 11 Brown St., Portland — 9 to 11; 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1874. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Demonstrator Anat. in Bowdoin Coll.; Phys. Port. Dispy; Clin. Instruc. Dis. of Ear, Port. Sch. Med. Inst. Contrib., "Surgical Operations in Maine General Hospital," &c.

Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour., 1875–76.

*Hopkins, E. P., Searsport.

*Horr, E. S., Lewiston.

*Horr, J. L., Cumberland Mills, Westbrook.

*Horr, O. A., Lewiston.

*Howe, William S., Pittsfield.

*Huckins, Jason, East Corinth.

Hunt, Charles O., Maine Gen. Hos. Portland — 9 to 11; 1½ to 3. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1861; M. D. (Penn.) 1868 Res. Phys. and Supt. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Perm. Secy. Me. Med. Assoc. Instructor of Mat. Med., Port. Sch. Med. Inst.

Hunt, Henry H., Gorham — 8 to 9; 1½ to 2½. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.

*Hunter, Samuel B., Machias.

*Hunter, Warren, Strong.

*Hurd, E. E., Lyman.

*Huse, B. De., Camden.

*Hutchinson, Charles, 135 Spring St., Portland.

Ingalls, Lucien, Falmouth. M. D. (Dart) Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.

*Jewett, T. H., South Berwick.

Jones, Ralph, resid., 31 Ohio St.; office, West Market Sq., Bangor. M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

*Keen, A. T., Gorham.

Kendrick, Cyrus, Litchfield Corner. — 10 to 12; 5 to 7. M. D. (Jeff.) 1850.

*Kimball, J. E. L., Saco.

Lamson, D. Lowell, Fryeburg — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1857.

*Laughton, S., Bangor.

*Leavitt, William B., Athens.

Levansaler, A. C., Main St., Thomaston. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1856. Town Phys.

*Lincoln, J. D., Brunswick.

*Libby, Abial, Richmond.

*Linscott, J. J., Farmington.

Lowell, James W., 10 High St., Cape Elizabeth Ferry — 2 to 5. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.

*Ludwig, Gardner, 50 High St., Portland.

Manson, John C., Pittsfield. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1853. Mem. Somerset Co. Med. Assoc.

*Marble, Henry, Lewiston.

*Marshall, A. Q., New Gloucester.

*Marston, D. E., Monmouth.

Martell, Louis J., Walnut St., Lewiston — 8 to 10; 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Montreal) 1873. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.

*Mayo, E. N. Orono.

*McLaughlin, William, Harmony.

*Merrill, H. P., 30 Congress St., Portland.

Meserve, A. K. P., Buxton. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1859. Mem. Saco and Bid. Med. Chir. Soc.

*Milliken, Charles J., Cherryfield.

*Mitchell, Alfred, Brunswick.

*Morton, J. A., Bethel.

*Nash, Samuel A., North Berwick.

*Newman, J. F., Gray.

*Norris, L. E., Hampden.

*North, J. W., Augusta.

*Nourse, Amos, Bath. (Hon.)

*Nutting, J. D., Hallowell.

*Oakes, Sylvester, Auburn.

Oakes, Wallace K., Auburn, office, 89 Lisbon St., Lewiston — 10 to 12; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1870; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.

*O'Brien, O. St. C., Bristol.

Osgood, William, North Yarmouth. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1846; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1850. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.

*Packard, Charles A., Bath.

*Page, A. F., Bucksport.

Paine, Rotheus E., resid., Elm St.; office, Stetson's Block, Camden — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1857. Mem. Knox Co. Med. Assoc.

*Palmer, N. T., Brunswick.

*Parcher, George, Ellsworth.

*Parker, A. M., Stevens Plains, Deering.

*Parker, F. G., Presque Isle.

*Parsons, David E., Bingham.

*Parsons, J. A., Windham.

*Patten, S. A., Monson.

*Peebles, A. M., Auburn.

*Peirce, James, South Waterboro'.

Pendleton, Lewis W., Belfast — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1864.
*Perry, D. O., 71 Free St., Portland.
*Plimpton, A. F., Gardiner.
*Porter, B., 2d, Newport.
*Price, Charles W., Bath.
*Pushor, Harris, Hartland.
*Putnam, Israel, Bath.
Quimby, Frederic, East Jefferson. M. D. (Detroit) 1875. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Spontaneous Rupture of an Ovarian Cyst, followed by recovery," *Detroit Rev. Med.*, 1875.
*Reynolds, Charles H., Portland.
*Richards, J. A., Farmington.
*Ricker, R. R., Lewiston.
Ring, Charles A., 413 Congress St., Portland — 9; 2. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1868; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1872; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc. Instructor in Chem. Port. Sch. Med. Inst.
Rogers, William, Hampden — 9 to 3. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1872.
*Ross, O. E., Rockport, Camden.
*Russell, Edmund, Lewiston.
*Russell, F. H., Kingfield.
*Sanborn, B. T., Augusta.
*Sanger, E. F., Bangor.
*Sawyer, D. B., South Paris.
*Sawyer, I. C., Naples.
*Seavey, Calvin, Bangor.
*Severy, J. B., Farmington.
*Shannon, N., Cape Elizabeth.
*Shaw, A. O., 609 Congress St., Portland.
Simmons, William H., resid., 14 High St.; office, 4 Kenduskeag Block, Bangor — 9 to 10; 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Würzburg) 1872. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.
*Sleeper. Frank, Lewiston.
*Small, Elmer, Belfast.
Small, Horatio N., 626 Congress St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1862. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Mem. Consult. Board City of Port.; Surgeon Gen. Me. V. M.
Small, John M., 23 Park St., Lewiston — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 10. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1847. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc. City Phys. Lewiston.
Small, Reuben D., North Pownal. M. D. (Brunswick) 1871.
*Smart, W. R., Camden.
*Smith, A. R. G., Whitefield.
*Smith, H. S. B., Bowdoinham.
*Smith, Roscoe, Turner.
Snow, Albion P., Main St., Winthrop. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1854. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Puerperal Convulsions," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*; "Med. Eclecticism," *Ibid.*
*Snow, Charles W., Skowhegan.
*Snow, E. P., Atkinson.
Spalding, James A., 499½ Congress St., Portland — 10 to 4. A. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Atropia in Ophthalmic Surgery," *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.*, 1875; "Short Sight in Portland School Children," *Ibid.*, 1876.
*Spaulding, J. P., Bingham.
*Spear, David D., Kennebunk.
*Sprague, Seth B., Milo.
*Stanley, F. A., 253 Congress St., Portland.
*Stanwood, A. L., Canton.
*Staples, G. D., South Berwick.
*Stevens, E. C., Biddeford.
Stevens, Horace, Skowhegan. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1842. Mem. Somerset Co. Med. Assoc.
*Stevens, W. H., North New Portland.
*Stinson, A. T., China.
*Stone, E., Stevens Plains, Deering.
*Sturgis, B. F., Auburn.
*Sturgis, John I., Gray.
*Sturtevant, J., Oak Hill, Scarboro'.
*Swasey, William, Limerick.
*Swasey, William B., Cornish.
*Sweat, M. E., North Parsonfield.
*Sweat, William, Hollis.
*Swett, A. W., Winterport.
*Tarbell, W. E., Palermo.
*Tasker, B. F., Kendall's Mills, Fairfield.
*Tewksbury, S. H., 10 Brown St., Portland.
Thayer, Augustus S., 6 Brown St.,

Portland — 8 to 9 : 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc. ; Portland Soc. Nat. Hist. Attend. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

*Thayer, F. C., Waterville.

*Thompson, E. A., Dover.

*Tibbetts, B. L., South China.

*Tolford, D. M., 286 Congress St., Portland.

*Topliff, A. P., Gorham.

Toward, J. W., Augusta.

*Vose, E. H., Calais.

*Walker, Jason, Minot Corner.

*Walker, J. B., Thomaston.

*Walton, Alfred, Bangor.

*Warren, Francis G., Biddeford.

*Webster, C. E., 74 Free St., Portland.

*Wedgewood, M. C., Lewiston.

*Wedgewood, N. J., Lisbon.

Weeks, Stephen, 72 Free St., Portland. M. D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Surg. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Instructor in Surg. Port. Sch. Med. Inst. Contrib., "Therapeutic Action of Chloral Hydrate," *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.;* "Strangulated Hernia," *Ibid.*

*Wells, Eben, Freeport. (Hon.)

*Wendall, A. G., Portland.

*Wentworth, J. B., Brownfield.

*Wentworth, S. E., Brownfield.

*Wescott, William, Gorham.

*Weston, Edward B., Lewiston.

*Weston, J. C., Bangor.

*Wheeler, W. A., Portland.

*White, H. C., Lisbon Falls.

*Whitmore, C. W., Gardiner.

*Whitmore, Stephen, Gardiner.

*Wilbur, G. A., Skowhegan.

*Wiley, P. C., Bethel.

*Williams, Benjamin, Freedom.

*Wilson, G. H., Albion.

*Wood, William, 80 Free St., Portland.

*Yates, O. K., West Paris.

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

LOCAL LIST.

ACTON, *York*, (1830), 1007 — Gross, C. W.

ADDISON, *Washington*, (1797), 1202 — Chandler, C. P.

ALBION, *Kennebec*, (1804), 1356 — Wilson, G. H.

ATHENS, *Somerset*, (1804), 1540 — Leavitt, W. B.

ATKINSON, *Piscataquis*, (1819), 810 — Snow, E. P.

AUBURN, *Androscoggin*, (1842; city, 1869), 6169 — Beede, J. W.; Blake, J. H. (North); Foster, C. W.; Harlow, R. L.; Oakes, S.; Oakes, W. K.; Peebles, A. M; Sturgis, B. F.

AUGUSTA, *Kennebec*, (Harrington, 1797; city, 1849), 7808 — Brickett, G. E.; Harlow, H. M.; Hawes, J. Q. A.; Hill, H. H.; Hill, W. S.; North, J. W.; Sanborn, B. T.; Toward, J. W.

BANGOR, *Penobscot*, (1791; city, 1834), 18,289 — Brown, W. H.; Coe, T. N.; Cushing, R. K.; Field, E. M.; Foster, G. W.; Hamlin, A. C.; Jones R.; Laughton, S.; Sanger, E. F.; Seavey, C.; Simmons, W. H.; Walton, A.; Weston, J. C.

BATH, *Sagadahoc*, (1781; city, 1848), 7371 — Bibber, R. D.; Fuller, A. J.; Fuller, E. M.; Nourse, A.; Packard, C. A.; Price, C. W.; Putnam, I.

BELFAST, *Waldo*, (1773; city, 1853), 5278 — Brooks, J. G.; Pendleton, L. W.; Small, E.

BETHEL, *Oxford*, (1796), 2286 — Morton, J. A.; Wiley, P. C.

BIDDEFORD, *York*, (1718; city, 1855), 10,282 — Bacon, A.; Stevens, E. C.; Warren, F. G.

BINGHAM, *Somerset*, (1812), 826 — Parsons, D. E.; Spaulding, J. P.
BOOTHBAY, *Lincoln*, (1764), 3200 — Carter, J. A.
BOWDOINHAM, *Sagadahoc*, (1762), 1804 — Smith, H. S. B.
BRISTOL, *Lincoln*, (1765), 2916 — O'Brien, O. St. C.
BROWNFIELD, *Oxford*, (1802), 1324 — Wentworth, J. B.; Wentworth, S. E.
BRUNSWICK, *Cumberland*, (1738), 4687 — Ellis, A.; Ellis, D. F.; Lincoln, J. D.; Mitchell, A.; Palmer, N. T.
BUCKFIELD, *Oxford*, (1793), 1494 — Caldwell, J.
BUCKSPORT, *Hancock*, (1792), 3433 — Page, A. F.
BUXTON, *York*, (1772), 2546 — Braydon, E., Jr., (West); Meserve, A. K. P.
CALAIS, *Washington*, (1809; city, 1850), 5945 — Vose, E. H.
CAMDEN, *Knox*, (1791), 4512 — Fletcher, J. M.; Huse, B. D. E.; Paine, R. E.; Ross, O. E., (Rockport); Smart, W. R.
CANTON, *Oxford*, (1821), 984 — Stanwood, A. L.
CAPE ELIZABETH, *Cumberland*, (1765), 5106 — Lowell, J. W., (Ferry); Shannon, N.
CASCO, *Cumberland*, (1841), 998; Cook, J. W.
CHERRYFIELD, *Washington*, (1816), 1760 — Milliken, C. J.
CHINA, *Kennebec*, (1796), 2118 — Bolster, D. P., (Weeks's Mills); Stinson, A. T.; Tibbetts, B. L. (South).
CORINTH, *Penobscot*, (1811), 1462 — Fuller, J., (East); Huckins, J., (East).
CORNISH, *York*, (1794), 1101 — Swasey, W. B.
CUMBERLAND, *Cumberland*, (1821), 1626 — Hall, M. W., (Centre).
DAMARISCOTTA, *Lincoln*, (1847), 1332 — Dixon, R.
DEERING, *Cumberland*, (1871), — Parker, A. M., (Stevens Plains); Stone, E., (Stevens Plains).
DEER ISLE, *Hancock*, (1789), 3414 — Ferguson, F. B.
DOVER, *Piscataquis*, (1822), 1983 — Thompson, E. A.
EAST MACHIAS, *Washington*, (1826), 2017 — Baker, J.
EASTPORT, *Washington*, (1798), 3736 — Fessenden, H. C.
ELLSWORTH, *Hancock*, (1800; city, 1869), 5257 — Parcher, G.
FAIRFIELD, *Somerset*, (1788), 2999 — Fogg, E. G., (Kendall's Mills); Tasker, B. F., (Kendall's Mills).
FALMOUTH, *Cumberland*, (1718), 1730 — Ingalls, L.
FARMINGTON, *Cumberland*, (1794), 3252 — Linscott, J. J.; Richards, J. A.; Severy, J. B.
FOXCROFT, *Piscataquis*, (1812), 1178 — Buck, W.
FREEDOM, — Billings, A. J.; Williams, B.
FREEPORT, *Waldo*, (1813), 717 — Wells, E.
FRYEBURG, *Oxford*, (1777), 1508 — Bennett, J. L. (North); Lamson, D. L.
GARDINER, *Kennebec*, (1803; city, 1850), 4496 — Hildreth, T.; Plimpton, A. F.; Whitmore, C. W.; Whitmore, S.
GARLAND, *Penobscot*, (1811), 1306 — Coan, E. S.; Evans, D.
GORHAM, *Cumberland*, (1789), 2457 — Hunt, H. H.; Keen, A. T.; Topliff, A. P.; Wescott, W.

GRAY, *Cumberland*, (1778), 1738 — Andrews, E. T.; Newman, J. F.; Sturgis, J. I.

HALLOWELL, *Kennebec*, (1771; city, 1850), 3008 — Cole, L. S.; Hawes, J. Q. A.; Nutting, J. D.

HAMPDEN, *Penobscot*, (1794), 3068 — Norris, L. E.; Rogers, W.

HARMONY, *Somerset*, (1803), 978 — McLaughlin, W.

HARTLAND, *Somerset*, (1820), 1120 — Pushor, H.

HOLLIS, *York*, (1798), 1841 — Sweat, W.

JEFFERSON, *Lincoln*, (1807), 1821 — Quimby, F., (East).

KENNEBUNK, *York*, (1820), 2603 — Spear, D. D.

KINGFIELD, *Franklin*, (1816), 560 — Russell, F. H.

LEWISTON, *Androscoggin*, (1795; city, 1861), 13,600 — Donovan, J. A.; Edgecombe, E.; Garcelon, A.; Hill, E. L.; Horr, E. S.; Horr, O. A.; Martell, I. J.; Marble, H.; Ricker, R. R.; Russell, E.; Sleeper, F.; Small, J. M.; Wedgewood, M. C.; Weston, E. B.

LIMERICK, *York*, (1787), 1426 — Clark, S. O.; Swasey, W.

LISBON, *Androscoggin*, (1799), 2014 — Wedgewood, N. J.; White, H. C., (Falls).

LITCHFIELD, *Kennebec*, (1795), 1506 — Adams, E.; Kendrick, C., (Corner).

LIVERMORE, *Androscoggin*, (1795), 1467 — Garcelon, F., (Falls).

LYMAN, *York*, (1780), 1053 — Hurd, E. E.

MACHIAS, *Washington*, (1784), 2525 — Hunter, S. B.

MILO, *Piscataquis*, (1823), 938 — Sprague, S. B.

MINOT, *Androscoggin*, (1802), 1569 — Bradford, E. F., (Mechanic Falls); Eveleth, J. M., (Mechanic Falls); Gaubert, A. L., (Mechanic Falls); Walker, J., (Corner).

MONMOUTH, *Kennebec*, (1792), 1744 — Marston, D. E.

MONSON, *Piscataquis*, (1822), 604 — Patten, S. A.

NAPLES, *Cumberland*, (1834), 1058 — Sawyer, I. C.

NEW GLOUCESTER, *Cumberland*, (1774), 1496 — Marshall, A. Q.

NEWPORT, *Penobscot*, (1814), 1559 — Heald, W. F.; Porter, B., 2d.

NEW PORTLAND, *Somerset*, (1808), 1454 — Stevens, W. H., (North).

NORTH BERWICK, *York*, (1831), 1623 — Nash, S. A.

NORTH YARMOUTH, *Cumberland*, (1849), 940 — Osgood, W.

NORWAY, *Oxford*, (1797), 1955 — Bradbury, O. N.

OLDTOWN, *Penobscot*, (1840), 4072 — Chadbourne, F. W.

ORLAND, *Hancock*, (1800), 1701 — Chase, F. H.

ORONO, *Penobscot*, (1806), 2889 — Fisher, P. M.; Mayo, E. N.

OXFORD, *Oxford*, (1829), 1633 — Hersey, A. L.

PALERMO, *Waldo*, (1804), 1224 — Tarbell, W. E.

PARIS, *Oxford*, (1793), 2766 — Brown, T. H.; Sawyer, D. B., (South); Yates, O. K., (West).

PARSONSFIELD, *York*, (1785), 1894 — Sweat, M. E., (North).

PITTSFIELD, *Somerset*, (1819), 1813 — Howe, W. S.; Manson, J. C.

PORTLAND, *Cumberland*, (1786; city, 1832), 31,413 — Bird, A. S.; Bray, C. W.; Brooks, E. W.; Buzzell, J.; Chadwick, G. H.; Cummings, H.

T.; Dana, I. T.; Devoll, S. W.; Dole, D. H.; Durgin, O. E.; Fessenden, C. S. D.; Files, C. O.; Foster, B. B.; Foster, T. A.; French, G. F.; Frost, W. G.; Gerrish, F. H.; Getchell, S. P.; Gilman, J. T.; Gilson, L. C.; Gordon, S. C.; Greene, W. W.; Hersom, N. A.; Holt, C. L.; Holt, E. E.; Hunt, C. O.; Hutchinson, C.; Ludwig, G.; Merrill, H. P.; Perry, D. O.; Reynolds, C. H.; Ring, C. A.; Shaw, A. O.; Small, H. N.; Spalding, J. A.; Stanley, F. A.; Tewksbury, S. H.; Thayer, A. S.; Tolford, D. M.; Webster, C. E.; Weeks, S. H.; Wendall, A. G.; Wheeler, W. A.; Wood, W.

POWNAL, *Cumberland*, (1808), 981 — Small, R. D., (North).

PRESQUE ISLE, *Aroostook*, (1859), 970 — Parker, F. G.

RICHMOND, *Sagadahoc*, (1823), 2442 — Curtis, R.; Libby, A.

ROCKLAND, *Knox*, (1848; city, 1854), 7073 — Banks, W. A.; Estabrook, J. H.; Estabrook, T. L.; Hitchcock, F. E.

SACO, *York*, (1718; city, 1867), 5755 — Allen, J. L.; Dennett, R. G.; Grant, J. P.; Kimball, J. E. L.

SCARBORO', *Cumberland*, (1658), 1691 — Sturtevant, J., (Oak Hill).

SEARSPORT, *Waldo*, (1845), 2282 — Hopkins, E. P.

SHERMAN, *Aroostook*, (1862), 701 — Fitch, T. S.

SIDNEY, *Kennebec*, (1792), 1472 — Bessey, A. E.

SKOWHEGAN, *Somerset*, (Millburn, 1823; Skowhegan, 1836), 3893 — Cushing, J. S.; Haynes, C. F.; Snow, C. W.; Stevens, H.; Wilbur, G. A.

SOUTH BERWICK, *York*, (1814), 2511 — Jewett, T. H.; Staples, G. D.

STANDISH, *Cumberland*, (1785), 2089 — Cobb, W. B.

STOCKTON, *Waldo*, (1857), 2089 — Haskell, P. S.

STRONG, *Franklin*, (1801), 634 — Hunter, W.

SULLIVAN, *Hancock*, (1789), 796 — Bridgham, F. W.

SUMNER, *Oxford*, (1798), 1170 — Bisbee, C. M., (West).

SWEDEN, *Oxford*, (1813), 549 — Bradbury, N. A.

THOMASTON, *Knox*, (1777), 3092 — Chase, C. T.; Levansaler, A. C.; Walker, J. B.

TURNER, *Androscoggin*, (1786), 2380 — Smith, R.

UNION, *Knox*, (1786), 1702 — Albee, W. A.

WALDOBORO', *Lincoln*, (1773), 4140 — Colby, G. W.; Everleth, F. M.

WATERBORO', *York*, (1787), 1548 — Peirce, J., (South).

WATERFORD, *Oxford*, (1797), 1286 — Faunce, N. D., (North).

WATERVILLE, *Kennebec*, (1802), 4852 — Boutelle, N. R.; Campbell, H. H.; Crosby, A.; Thayer, F. C.

WAYNE, *Kennebec*, (1798), 938 — Barker, C. H.

WESTBROOK, *Cumberland*, (Stroudwater, 1814), 6630 — Carey, N. H. (Saccarappa); Horr, J. L., (Cumberland Mills).

WHITEFIELD, *Lincoln*, (1809), 1594 — Smith, A. R. G.

WILTON, *Franklin*, (1803), 1907 — Adams, A. B.

WILTON, *Franklin*, (1803), 1907 — Eaton, J. R.

WINDHAM, *Cumberland*, (1762), 2428 — Dunn, B. F.; Parsons, J. A.

WINTERPORT, *Waldo*, (1860), 2744 — Abbott, C.; Swett, A. W.

WINTHROP, *Kennebec*, (1771), 2229 — Snow, A. P.
YARMOUTH, *Cumberland*, (1849), 1872 — Bates, J.; Bates, J. M.; Burbank, A. H.
YORK, *York*, (1647), 2654 — Hawkes, W. L.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abbot, A. W., Sanbornton — 1872.
Abbot, O. D., Manchester — 1876 — 4 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berkshire) 1850.
Adams, Daniel, S., resid., 440 Hanover St.; office, Concord and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1873 — 10 to 12; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1872. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc.
*Adams, Ira H., Hooksett — 1875.
*Anthoine, I. G., Antrim — 1876.
*Atkinson, W. P., Eaton — 1871.
*Bancroft, J. P., Concord — 1858.
*Barney, J. W., Concord — 1870.
†Bassett, Thomas. Kingston — 1837. M. D. (Dart.) 1824.
Berry, Edward S., Candia — 1873. M. D. 1870. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.
*Blaisdell, George C., Contocook, Hopkinton — 1869.
*Blodgett, J. H., Concord — 1876.
*Bonney, C. F., Manchester — 1872.
Boynton, Charles H., Lisbon — 1866 — 8 to 10; 6 to 8. M. D. (Berkshire) 1853. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.
*Brooks, N. G., Acworth — 1869.
*Brown, J. F., Chester — 1865.
*Brown, J. P., Concord — 1871.
*Brown, W. W., Manchester—1836.
*Bunton, Sylvanus, Mount Vernon — 1855.
*Burnham, Abel C., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1870.
*Burnham, H. B., Epping — 1856.
*Byrnes, William F., Manchester — 1874.
*Canney, H. C., Auburn — 1867.
*Carbee, Samuel P., Haverhill — 1866.
*Carpenter, Sidney A., Keene — 1859.
*Carr, A. F., Goffstown — 1873.
*Carr, Edgar L., Pittsfield — 1867.
*†Carter, Ezra, Concord — 1826.
*Carter, William G., Concord — 1869.
*Chamberlin, D. T. P., Farmington — 1873.
*Chase, W. D., Peterboro' — 1874.
*Child, William, Bath — 1867.
*Clark, David S., Derry — 1867.
Cogswell, John R., Warner, — 1876. M. D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.
*†Colburn, Elijah, Nashua — 1845.
Conn, Granville P., 210 Main St., Concord — 1865 — 7 to 9; afternoons. M.D. (Dart.) 1855. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Concord Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. City Phys. Concord. Contrib., "Pneumo-Pericarditis," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1871.
Cook, George W., resid., 147 Thompson St., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1869. Mem. Concord Med. Soc.
*Crosby, Alpheus B., Hanover — 1858.
*Crosby, A. H., Concord — 1871.
*Crosby, George A., Manchester — 1863.
*†Cummings, Silas, Fitzwilliam — 1841.
*Currie, Thomas H., Lebanon — 1845.
Currier, David M., Park St., Newport — 1873. M. D. (Dart.) 1867.
*Cutler, George I., West Swanzey — 1873.
*Dana, John A., Ashland — 1867.
*Daniels, J. S., Barrington — 1876.
*Davis, Eben H., Manchester — 1858.
*Davis, James A., Lebanon — 1867.
Dearborn, Alfred R., East Weare — 1870 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866.

*Dearborn, D. S., Brookline — 1876.
*Dearborn, S. G., Nashua — 1873.
*Dearborn, T. B., Milford — 1872.
*Dinsmoor, S. M., Francestown — 1869.
Downes, Charles S., Nottingham — 1874. M. D. (Castleton) 1844. Mem. Windsor Co. Med. Soc.; Vt. Med. Soc.; Moosehillock Med. Soc.; Rockingham Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Notes of a Complete Forward Dislocation of the Tibia and Fibula."
*Eastman, Josiah C., Hampstead — 1840.
*Eaton, Harrison, Merrimac — 1842.
*Evans, Earl, Winchester — 1846.
*Fenner, A. G., Dover — 1857.
*Fitz, John M., Bradford — 1865.
*Foss, R. B., Farmington — 1870.
*†Fowler, H. B., Bristol — 1862.
French, Isaac S., Loudon Ridge — 1874. M. D. (Dart.) 1854. Mem. Suncook Val. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Pleuro-Pneumonia," *N. H. Jour. Educ.*, 1860; "Diphtheria," *Ibid.*, 1861; "Physical Education in Public Schools," *Ibid.*, 1862.
*French, Leonard, Manchester — 1865.
*French, L. M., Manchester — 1875.
Frost, Carlton P., Hanover — 1872. A. B. (Dart.) 1852; M. D. (Dart.) 1856; (N. Y. Univ.) 1857. Mem. Conn. Valley Med. Soc.; Vt. Med. Soc. Pres. Health Bd. Hanover. Prof. Sci. and Pract. of Med. and Dean in Dart. Med. Coll.
*†Gage, Charles P., Concord—1839.
Gibbs, Locero J., Epping—1876. M. D. (Dart.) 1874. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc. Phys. Rock. Co. Almshouse.
*Gilson, F. N., New Ipswich — 1871.
*Gilson, A. J., Nashua — 1871.
*Gleason, A. R., Fitzwilliam — 1872.
*Goodhue, D. P., Springfield — 1865.
*Goss, Oliver, Lake Village, Gilford — 1853.
Gould, True M., Raymond — 1855. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.
Graves, Eli E., Boscawen — 1869 — 12 to 1. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.
*Graves, F. W., Warner — 1869.
*Haley, Frank, Milton — 1858.
*Hall, J. F., Portsmouth — 1838.
Ham, John R., resid., 16 Orchard St.; office, 16 Central St., Dover — 1869. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866. Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The Changes in our Climate and their Effects upon Disease," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1874.
*Hersey, George E., Manchester — 1872.
*Hill, L. G., Dover — 1839.
Holbrook, Guy, West Stewartstown — 1872 — 8 to 12; 2 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1866.
Holland, William W., resid., 143 Hanover St.; office, 5 Hanover St., Manchester — 1875 — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1873. Mem. Manchester City Med. Society.
How, Lyman B., resid., 568 Birch; office, Lowell and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1864 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1860; M. D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc. Prof. Anat. & Phys. in Dart. Coll.
Hoyt, A. B., Grafton — 1875 — 7 to 9; 6 to 9. M. D. (Berkshire) 1850.
*Jarvis, S. G., Claremont — 1876.
*Jones, D. W., Portsmouth — 1876.
*Kenrick, Timothy, Franklin — 1874.
*Kimball, J. R., Antrim — 1870.
*Kingsbury, Charles F., Lyme — 1860.
*Kittredge, Thomas B., Keene — 1851.
*Knight, Luther M., Franklin — 1839.
Larabee, George H., Elm St., Pembroke — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.
*Lathrop, M. C., Dover — 1876.
*Lougee, Isaac W., Rochester — 1856.
*Majeou, Alfred, Manchester — 1876.
*Manahan, Val., Enfield — 1854.
*Manchester, C. W., Lebanon — 1873.

*Mason, G. L., Moultonboro' — 1876.
*Mason, W. H. H., Moultonboro' — 1847.
*Mooar, J. W., Manchester — 1874.
*Moody, W. B., Franconia — 1874.
*McQuesten, E. F., Lebanon — 1873.
*Newell, A. C., Farmington — 1870.
*Nichols, Charles B., Franklin — 1873.
Odell, Joseph W., Greenland — 1868; A. B. (Dart.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855.
*Odlin, C. C., Exeter — 1875.
Palmer, Haven, Meredith Village — 1875. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1871.
*Parker, David T., Farmington — 1859.
Parsons, John W., 93 State St., Portsmouth — 1868 — 11; 3 to 4; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc.
*Parsons, William M., Manchester — 1870.
*Patten, J. L., Whitefield — 1875.
Peabody, Leonard W., Henniker — 1850. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1844; (Dart.) 1867. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1863; "Report on Theory and Practice," *Ibid.*, 1868.
*Phillips, B. H., Pembroke — 1853.
Pray, Thomas J. W., 16 Central St., Dover — 1855. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Dover Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Nursing Sore Mouth," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1855; "Menopause," *Ibid.*, 1876; "Malpractice Suits," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1854–56.
*Reynolds, T. O., Kingston — 1872.
*Rix, J. M., Warner — 1875.
*Roberts, Samuel W., Wakefield — 1857.
*Robinson, A. H., Concord — 1851.
*Rogers, Alexander, Hopkinton — 1872.
*Russell, Moses W., Concord — 1869.
*Sanborn, George, Meredith — 1854.
*Sanborn, Jesse A., Plymouth — 1852.
*Scruton, John E., Union, Wakefield — 1870.
*Simpson, S. L. F., Concord — 1856.
*†Smith, Albert, Peterboro' — 1844.
*Stackpole, P. A., Dover — 1844.
Stillings, F. A., resid., 64 State St.; office, Main & Warren St., Concord — 1875 — 11 to 12; 4 to 6. M. D. (Dart.) 1870; L. M. (Rotundo, Dublin). Mem. Concord Med. Assoc.
*Sturgis, J. G., Manchester — 1874.
*Sturtevant, C. B., New Boston — 1876.
*Swett, John L., Newport — 1841.
*Taylor, S. A., Epsom — 1872.
*Terhune, G. C., New Boston — 1867.
*Thompson, A. J., Laconia — 1876.
*Tolles, Nathaniel, Claremont — 1860.
*Tremblay, Adolphus, Manchester — 1868.
*Tucker, E. M., Canaan — 1874.
Tufts, Charles A., 25 Washington St., Dover — 1872. A. M. (Dart.) 1870; M. D. (Dart.) 1871. Mem. Am. Pharmaceut. Assoc.; Mass. Coll. Phar.; Hon. Mem. Md. Coll. Phar.; Cal. Coll. Phar.; Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.
*Twitchell, George B., Keene — 1844.
*Volk, Carl A., Claremont — 1860.
*Walker, Mark, North Barnstead — 1856.
Wason, Eugene, Londonderry — 1876. M. D. (Dart.) 1872.
Waterhouse, William, Barrington — 1860. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1842. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.
*Webster, E. K., Lowell — 1838.
*West, John, Manchester — 1868.
*Weymouth, Henry A., Andover — 1845.
*Wheat, Thomas, Manchester — 1858.
Wheeler, John, Pittsfield — 1853. A. B. (Dart.) 1850; M. D. (Berkshire) 1852.
*Wheeler, J. H., Dover — 1863.
*Wheeler, P. H., Alton — 1873.
*Whipple, A. C., Ashland — 1875.
*Whipple, S. M., New London — 1875.
*Whittaker, J. M., Charlestown — 1866.
*Whittemore, John, Wentworth — 1874.

*Whittier, S. C., Portsmouth — 1872.
*Wight, Nahum, Gilmanton — 1839.
*Wilkins, William W., Manchester — 1857.
*Winn, A. M., Manchester — 1870.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ACWORTH, *Sullivan*, (1771), 1050 — Brooks, N. G.
ALTON, *Belknap*, (1796), 1769 — Wheeler, P. H.
ANDOVER, *Merrimac*, (1779), 1206 — Weymouth, H. A.
ANTRIM, *Hillsboro'*, (1777), 905 — Anthoine, I. G.; Kimball, J. R.
ASHLAND, *Grafton*, (1870), 885 — Dana, J. A.; Whipple, A. C.
AUBURN, *Rockingham*, (1845), 815 — Canney, H. C.
BARNSTEAD, *Belknap*, (1807), 1844 — Walker, M., (North).
BARRINGTON, *Strafford*, (1722), 1583 — Daniels, J. S.; Waterhouse, W.
BATH, *Grafton*, (1769), 1168 — Child, W.
BOSCAWEN, *Merrimac*, (1760), 1637 — Graves, E. E.
BRADFORD, *Merrimac*, (1787), 1081 — Fitz, J. M.
BRISTOL, *Grafton*, (1819), 1418 — Fowler, H. B.
BROOKLINE, *Hillsboro'*, (Raby, 1769; Brookline, 1798), 741 — Dearborn, D. S.
CANAAN, *Grafton*, (1761), 1877 — Tucker, E. M.
CANDIA, *Rockingham*, (1763), 1457 — Berry, E. S.
CHARLESTOWN, *Sullivan*, (1753), 1742 — Whittaker, J. M.
CHESTER, *Rockingham*, (1722), 1153 — Brown, J. F.
CLAREMONT, *Sullivan*, (1764), 4053 — Jarvis, S. G.; Tolles, N.; Volk, C. A.
CONCORD, *Merrimac*, (1733; city, 1853); 14,000 — Bancroft, J. P.; Barney, J. W.; Blodgett, J. H.; Brown, J. P.; Carter, E.; Carter, W. G.; Conn, G. P.; Crosby, A. H.; Gage, C. P.; Robinson, A. H.; Russell, M. W.; Simpson, S. L. F.; Stillings, F. A.
DERRY, *Rockingham*, (1827), 1809 — Clark, D. S.
DOVER, *Strafford*, (1623), 9012 — Fenner, A. G.; Ham, J. R.; Hill, L. G.; Lathrop, M. C.; Pray, T. J. W.; Stackpole, P. A.; Tufts, C. A.; Wheeler, J. H.
EATON, *Carroll*, (1766), 656 — Atkinson, W. P.
ENFIELD, *Grafton*, (1761), 1662 — Manahan, V.
EPPING, *Rockingham*, (1741), 1270 — Burnham, H. B.; Gibbs, L. J.
EPSOM, *Merrimac*, (1727), 993 — Taylor, S. A.
EXETER, *Rockingham*, (1638), 3437 — Odlin, C. C.
FARMINGTON, *Strafford*, (1798), 2063 — Chamberlain, D. T. P.; Foss, R. B.; Newell, A. C.; Parker, D. T.
FITZWILLIAM, *Cheshire*, (1773), 1140 — Cummings, S.; Gleason, A. R.
FRANCESTOWN, *Hillsboro'*, (1772), 932 — Dinsmoor, S. M.
FRANCONIA, *Grafton*, (1764), 549 — Moody, W. B.

FRANKLIN, *Merrimac*, (1828), 2301 — Kenrick, T.; Knight, L. M.; Nichols, C. B.
GILFORD, *Belknap*, (1812), 3361 — Goss, O., (Lake Village).
GILMANTON, *Belknap*, (1727) 1644 — Wight, N.
GOFFSTOWN, *Hillsboro'*, (1761), 1656 — Carr, A. F.
GRAFTON, *Grafton*, (1778), 907 — Hoyt, A. B.
GREENLAND, *Rockingham*, (1703), 695 — Odell, J. W.
HAMPSTEAD, *Rockingham*, (1749), 935 — Eastman, J. C.
HANOVER, *Grafton*, (1761), 2085 — Crosby, A. B.; Frost, C. P.
HAVERHILL, *Grafton*, (1763) 2270 — Carbee, S. P.
HENNIKER, *Merrimac*, (1768), 1288 — Peabody, L. W.
HILLSBORO', *Hillsboro'*, (1772), 1595 — Burnham, A. C., (Bridge); Cook, G. W., (Bridge).
HOOKSETT, *Merrimac*, (1822), 1331 — Adams, I. H.
HOPKINTON, *Merrimac*, (1765), 1815 — Blaisdell, G. C., (Contocook); Rogers, A.
KEENE, *Cheshire*, (1753), 5971 — Carpenter, S. A.; Kittredge, T. B.; Twitchell, G. B.
KINGSTON, *Rockingham*, (1694), 1054 — Bassett, T.; Reynolds, T. O.
LACONIA, *Belknap*, ( ), 2309 — Thompson, A. J.
LEBANON, *Grafton*, (1761), 3098 — Currie, T. H.; Davis, J. A.; Manchester, C. W.; McQuesten, E. F.
LISBON, *Grafton*, (1768), 1848 — Boynton, C. H.
LONDONDERRY, *Rockingham*, (1722), 1405 — Wason, E.
LOUDON, *Merrimac*, (1773), 1282 — French, I. S.
LOWELL, Webster, E. K.
LYME, *Grafton*, (1761), 1358 — Kingsbury, C. F.
MANCHESTER, *Hillsboro'*, (1751; city, 1846), 23,509 — Abbot, O. D.; Adams, D. S.; Bonney, C. F.; Byrnes, W. F.; Crosby, G. A.; Davis, E. H.; French, L.; French, L. M.; Hersey, G. E.; Holland, W. W.; How, L. B.; Majeou, A.; Mooar, J. W.; Parsons, W. M.; Sturgis, J. G.; Tremblay, A.; West, J.; Wheat, T.; Wilkins, W. W.; Winn, A. M.
MEREDITH, *Belknap*, (1768), 1807 — Palmer, H. (Village); Sanborn, G.
MERRIMAC, *Hillsboro'*, (1745), 1066 — Eaton, H.
MILFORD, *Hillsboro'*, (1794), 2606 — Dearborn, T. B.
MILTON, *Strafford*, (1802), 1598 — Haley, F.
MOULTONBORO', *Carroll*, (1777), 1299 — Mason, G. L.; Mason, W. H. H.
MOUNT VERNON, *Hillsboro'*, (1803), 601 — Bunton, S.
NASHUA, *Hillsboro'*, (city, 1853), 13,000 — Colburn, E.; Dearborn, S. G.; Gilson, A. J.
NEW BOSTON, *Hillsboro'*, (1763), 1241 — Sturtevant, C. B.; Terhune, G. C.
NEW IPSWICH, *Hillsboro'*, (1762), 1380 — Gilson, F. N.
NEW LONDON, *Merrimac*, (1779), 959 — Whipple, S. M.
NEWPORT, *Sullivan*, (1761), 2163 — Currier, D. M.; Swett, J. L.
NOTTINGHAM, *Rockingham*, (1722), 1130 — Downes, C. S.
PEMBROKE, *Merrimac*, (1759), 2518 — Larabee, G. H.; Phillips, B. H.

PETERBORO', *Hillsboro'*, (1760), 2223 — Chase, W. D.; Smith, A.
PITTSFIELD, *Merrimac*, (1782), 1800 — Carr, E. L.; Wheeler, J.
PLYMOUTH, *Grafton*, (1763), 1409 — Sanborn, J. A.
PORTSMOUTH, *Rockingham*, (1643; city, 1849), 9211 — Hall, J. F.; Jones, D. W.; Parsons, J. W.; Whittier, S. C.
RAYMOND, Rockingham, (1765), 1200 — Gould, T. M.
ROCHESTER, *Strafford*, (1722), 6000 — Lougee, I. W.
SANBORNTON, *Belknap*, (1770), 1236 — Abbott, A. W.
SPRINGFIELD, *Sullivan*, (1794), 781 — Goodhue, D. P.
STEWARTSTOWN, *Coos*, (1799), 900 — Holbrook, G., (West).
SWANZEY, *Cheshire*, (1753), 1626 — Cutler, G. I., (West).
WAKEFIELD, *Carroll*, (1774), 1185 — Roberts, S. W.
WAKEFIELD, *Carroll*, 1185 — Scruton, J. E., (Union).
WARNER, *Merrimac*, (1774), 1667 — Cogswell, J. R.; Graves, F. W.; Rix, J. M.
WEARE, *Hillsboro'*, (1764), 2093 — Dearborn, A. R., (East).
WENTWORTH, *Grafton*, (1766), 1000 — Whittemore, J.
WHITEFIELD, *Coos*, (1774), 1196 — Patten, J. L.
WINCHESTER, *Cheshire*, (1753), 2097 — Evans, E.

VERMONT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Adams, C. G., Brighton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1855.
Allen, Charles L., Rutland; resid., 76 Main St.; office near the depot — 12 to 2. A. B. (Middlebury) 1842; M. D. (Castleton) 1846; (Rush) 1873. Author, "Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the State of Vermont," 1858–59–60–61.
*Allen, David.
*Allen, S. T.
*Atwater, H. H., Burlington.
*Barrows, Albert, Stowe.
*Bartlett, H. O., Milton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1857.
*Baxter, H. H., Franklin.
*Bigelow, A. E., Barre.
*Bingham, L. M., Burlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.
*Blanchard, V. W., Middlebury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1859.
*Boynton, Henry, Woodstock. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1852.
*Braley, N. W., Barre.
*Briggs, G. C., Burlington.
*Bradford, G. D., Northfield.
*Branch, John, St. Albans. M. D. (Vt. Acad. Med.) 1837.
*Brigham, C. W., Pittsfield.
*Brooks, C. W., Stowe. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.
*Brooks, S. T., St. Johnsbury.
*Brown, Ira, Wells River, Newbury.
*Brush, E. R., Cambridge. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.
*Brush, Salmon, Cambridge.
*Bryant, W. N., Northfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.
*Bugbee, A. G., Derby Line.
*Bullard, G. B., St. Johnsbury. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.
*Burdick, A. F., Underhill. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.
*Burdick, F. N.
*Burdick, L. F., Winooski, Colchester.
Butler, Lucius C., Essex. M. D. (Woodstock) 1843; (Dart.) ——. Mem. Chittenden Co. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.; Pres. Vt. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The Physiological Properties and Therapeutic Action of

Veratum Viride," 1865; "Decadence of the American Race, the Cause and Remedy," 1867; "Intoxication by Alcohol — its Medical and Social Aspects — Duties of Physicians," 1869.

*Calderwood, H. S., Greensboro'.

*Callender, Emma H., Middlebury.

*Carpenter, Walter, Burlington.

*Chandler, C. M., St. Albans.

*Cheney, Nelson.

*Clark, R. K., Georgia.

*Clark, S. S., St. Albans. M. D. (Castleton) 1849.

*Cole, Charles, West Haven.

*Cole, Matthew, Burlington.

*Corey, Charles, Waterville. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863.

*Corey, S. R., Craftsbury.

*Crampton, J. O., Winooski, Colchester. M. D. (Castleton) 1861; (Bellevue) 1862.

*Cramton, Jonah O., Fairfield. M. D. (Castleton) 1861; (Bellevue) 1862.

*Crandall, H. A., Burlington.

*Crowley, John, Mt. Holly.

*Curtis, H. N.

*Cutler, Geo. I., Bakersfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

*Dewey, J. Y., Montpelier. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1824.

*Draper, Joseph, Brattleboro'. M. D. (Jeff.) 1858.

Dunsmore, John, St. Albans — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Middlebury) 1854; M. D. (Middlebury) 1851; (Castleton) 1855; (Ohio Med. Coll.) 1871. Mem. St. Albans Med. Assoc.; Franklin Co. Med. Soc.

*Dyer, O. G., Brandon.

*Eddy, M. H., Middlebury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

*Edmunds, M. C., Weston. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.

*Emmons, Lewis, Hartland Four Corners.

*Fairchild, Benjamin, Milton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1830.

*Fairman, Erastus P. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1854.

*Fales, Horace, Waterbury.

Fassett, O. F., 15 Bank St., St. Albans — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1851. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.; St. Albans Med. Assoc.

*Ferrin, C. M., Essex. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

*Field, A. E., Barre.

*Frink, J. E., Waterbury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1861.

*Gaylord, Charles, Hardwick.

*Goldsmith, Middleton, Rutland.

*Goodall, F. W., Greensboro'.

*Goodrich, G. S., W. Berkshire. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1854.

*Goodrich, V. C., Brookfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.

*Goodwillie, Thomas, Vernon. A. B. (Dart.) 1863; M. D. (Dart.) 1866; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.).

*Gray, Charles A., Brattleboro'. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*Greeley, G. V.

*Grinnell, Ashbel P., Burlington. M. D. (Bellevue) 1868.

*Gustin, Walter, South Strafford. M. D. (Dart.) 1859.

*Hall, A. G., East Fairfield.

*Hall, E. J., Morrisville, Morristown. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.

*Hall, Horace P., St. Albans. M. D. (Berkshire) 1853.

*Hamilton, J. H., Richford.

*Harding, Alvan, South Hero.

*Harris, N. M.

*Haskins, George B., Arlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

*Hazen, Edwin, Woodstock. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1841.

*Hemenway, Lewis H., Manchester. A. B. (Middlebury) 1864; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.

*Hinman, G. A., West Charleston. A. M. (Univ. Vt.); M. D. (Med. Coll. Vt.) 1841.

*Holbrook, T. J., Wolcott.

Holton, Henry D., Brattleboro'. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Conn. River Val. Med. Assoc.; Assoc. Mem. British Med. Assoc. Prof. Mat. Med. and Gen. Pathol. in Univ. Vt. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.* xviii.

*Horton, C. W., Brattleboro'.

*Huntington, W. M., Rochester.

*Hutchinson, William R., Enos-

burgh Falls. M. D. (Castleton) 1849.
*Hyde, M. T., Isle La Motte.
*Jackson, J. H., Barre. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
Janes, Henry, Waterbury — till 9 ; 6 to 7. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1855. Mem. Wash. Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Gunshot Fractures, especially of the Femur," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1869–70; "On some of the Accidents following Amputation," *Ibid.*, 1871–73.
*Jones, H. R., Benson.
*Kemp, Dean G., Montpelier. M. D. (Bellevue) 1866.
*Kent, P. J., Burlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860.
*Ketchum, Thomas J., Pittsford. M. D. (Castleton) 1848.
*Kimball, Isaac, Coventry,
*Knight, A. E., Springfield.
*Knight, Harvey, Springfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.
*Lane, G. E. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
*Langdon, H. H., Burlington.
*Leach, C. S. L., Swanton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.
*Lund, W. B., Burlington.
*Macomber, J. E., Montpelier.
*McCollom, William, Woodstock.
*Miles, J. W., Hinesburgh.
*Morgan, B. F., Bennington.
*Morgan, E., N. S., Bennington.
*Morgan, J. B., Johnson.
*Nourse, F. L.
*Nichols, G. W., St. Albans.
*Niles, Harry H., Post Mills Village. M. D. (Dartmouth) 1834.
*Noble, George N., Wallingford. License (Rutland Co. Med. Soc.).
*Noble, H. S., Chester.
*Nott, Albert, Jericho. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
*Page, Frank W., Brandon. A. B. (Univ. Vt.) 1864; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.
*Paine, Ezra, Montpelier.
*Patch, Lewis, North Derby.
*Patten, J. C., Alburgh Springs. (Univ. Vt.) 1871.
*Peck, Charles W., Brandon. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1866.
*Pettingill, Edward H. Saxton's River, Rockingham. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.
*Petty, A. L.
*Phelps, R. H., Barnard.
*Plant, A. M., St. Albans.
*Platt, W. N., Shoreham. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
*Pond, E. A., Rutland.
*Porter, E. K., Cornwall.
*Putnam, Sumner, Montpelier. M. D. (Med. Coll. Vt.) 1842.
*Richardson, J. H., Winooski, Colchester.
*Richmond, Albert, Rochester. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.
*Richmond. J. S., Woodstock.
*Robinson, D. A., Island Pond, Brighton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1859.
*Rockwell, W. H., Brattleboro'.
*Rodman, H. L., Bridgewater.
*Ross, O. E.
*Russ, Kimball, South Pomfret. M. D. (Castleton) 1827.
*Rublee, C. C.
*Scott, Charles A., Tyson, Plymouth.
*Simpson, T. G., Vershire.
*Skinner, R. B., Barton.
*Smith, Albert, Queechy, Hartford.
*Smith, C. C., Gaysville, Stockbridge. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
*Somers, A. B., Jericho.
*Spafford, George, Windham. M. D. (Albany) 1859.
*Spencer, Calvin, East Clarendon.
*Sperry, Charles A.
*Squiers, E. P., Shoreham.
*Stedman, J. H., West Brattleboro'.
*Stiles, A. W., Sudbury.
*Stiles, Joseph N., Windsor.
*Swift, F. J., Wilmington.
*Tagert, A. D., Shelburne. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
*Terry, Orman, Bethel.
Thayer, Charles P., Burlington — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Mem. Chittenden Co. Med. Soc.; President Burlington Med. and Surg. Club. Health Off. Bur.
*Thayer, Samuel W., Burlington. A. M. (Dart.); M. D. (Woodstock) 1838.

*Tucker, Laban.
*Tuttle, L. M.
*Upham, E. F., West Randolph.
*Varney, W. H. H., Charlotte. M. D. (Berkshire) 1862.
*Wallace, M. P., Cabot.
*Ward, R. C., Orwell.
*Warren, J. P., Brattleboro'.
*Watson, A. O.
*Watkins, Eustace V., Newbury. M. D. (Dart.) 1850.
*Welch, A. C., Williston.
*Welch, Rodman.
*Wells, D. E., Hardwick.
*Wheeler, F. P., Bristol.
*Whitcomb, H. H., South Royalston.
*Wilbur, S. P., Montgomery. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.
*Wilde, Hoyt R., Swanton. M. D. (Mich.) 1870 ; (Detroit) 1871.
*Winslow, J. M., Brownington.
*Woodward, George, Johnson. M. D., (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
*Woodward, J. B., Montpelier.
*Worthen, H. O., Barre. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
*Wight, W. M., Whiting.
*Woodard, A. T., Brandon. A. M. (Middlebury) 1858; M. D. (Castleton) 1847.

VERMONT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ALBURGH, *Grand Isle*, (1792), 1716 — Patten, J. C., (Springs).
ARLINGTON, *Bennington*, ( ), 1634 — Haskins, G. B.
BAKERSFIELD, *Franklin*, ( ), 1403 — Cutler, G. I.
BARNARD, *Windsor*, (1778), 1208 — Phelps, R. H.
BARRE, *Washington*, (1793), 1882 — Bigelow, A. E.; Braley, N. W.; Field, A. E.; Jackson, J. H.; Worthen, H. O.
BARTON, *Orleans*, (1798), 1911 — Skinner, R. B.
BENNINGTON, *Bennington*, ( ), 5760 — Morgan, B. F.; Morgan, E. N. S.
BENSON, *Rutland*, (1786), 1244 — Jones, H. R.
BERKSHIRE, *Franklin*. (1794), 1609 — Goodrich, G. S. (West).
BETHEL, *Windsor*, (1782), 1817 — Terry, O.
BRANDON, *Rutland*, ( ), 3571 — Dyer, O. G.; Page, F. W.; Peck, C. W.; Woodward, A. T.
BRATTLEBORO', *Windham*, ( ), 4933 — Draper, J.; Gray, C. A.; Holton, H. D.; Horton, C. W.; Rockwell, W. H.; Stedman, J. H., (West); Warren, J. P.
BRIDGEWATER, *Windsor*, (1785), 1141 — Rodman, H. L.
BRIGHTON, *Essex*, ( ), 1535 — Adams, C. G.; Robinson, D. A., (Island Pond).
BRISTOL, *Addison*, (1789), 1365 — Wheeler, F. P.
BROOKFIELD, *Orange*, ( ), 1269 — Goodrich, V. C.
BROWNINGTON, *Orleans*, ( ), 901 — Winslow, J. M.
BURLINGTON, *Chittenden*, (1787), 14,387 — Atwater, H. H.; Bingham, L. M.; Briggs, G. C.; Carpenter. W.; Cole, M.; Crandall, H. A.; Grinnell, A. P.; Kent, P. J.; Langdon, H. H.; Lund, W. B.; Thayer, C. P.; Thayer, S. W.
CABOT, *Washington*, ( ), 1279 — Wallace, M. P.

CAMBRIDGE, *Lamoille*, ( ), 1919 — Brush, E. R.; Brush, S.
CHARLESTON, *Orleans*, ( ), 1278 — Hinman, G. A., (West).
CHARLOTTE, *Chittenden*, ( ), 1430 — Varney, W. H. H.
CHESTER, *Windsor*, ( ), 2052 — Noble, H. S.
CLARENDON, *Rutland*, (1778), 1173 — Spencer, C., (East).
COLCHESTER, *Chittenden*, (1791), 3911 — Burdick, L. F., (Winooski); Crampton, J. O., (Winooski); Richardson, J. H., (Winooski).
CORNWALL, *Addison*, ( ), 969 — Porter, E. K.
COVENTRY, *Orleans*, (1803), 914 — Kimball, I.
CRAFTSBURY, *Orleans*, ( ), 1330 — Corey, S. R.
DERBY, *Orleans*, (1798), 2039 — Bugbee, A. G., (Line); Patch, L., (North).
ENOSBURGH, *Franklin*, (1798), 2077 — Hutchinson, W. R., (Falls).
ESSEX, *Chittenden*, (1786), 2022 — Butler, L. C.; Ferrin, C. M.
FAIRFIELD, *Franklin*, (1790), 2391 — Cramton, J. O.; Hall, A. G., (East).
FRANKLIN, *Franklin*, ( ), 1612 — Baxter, H. H.
GEORGIA, *Franklin*, (1788) 1603, — Clark, R. K.
GREENSBORO', *Orleans*, (1792), 1027 — Calderwood, H. S.; Goodall, F. W.
HARDWICK, *Caledonia*, (1795), 1519 — Gaylord, C.; Wells, D. E.
HARTFORD, *Windsor*, (1768), 2480 — Smith, A., (Queechy).
HARTLAND, *Windsor*, (1767), 1711 — Emmons, L., (Four Corners).
HINESBURGH, *Chittenden*, ( ), 1573 — Miles, J. W.
ISLE LA MOTTE, *Grand Isle*, ( ), 1497 — Hyde, M. T.
JERICHO, *Chittenden*, ( ), 1757 — Nott, A.; Somers, A. B.
JOHNSON, *Lamoille*, ( ), 1558 — Morgan, J. B.; Woodward, G.
MANCHESTER, *Bennington*, (1766), 1897 — Hemenway, L. H.
MIDDLEBURY, *Addison*, (1796), 3086 — Blanchard, V. W.; Callender, E. H.; Eddy, M. H.
MILTON, *Chittenden*, ( ), 2062 — Bartlett, H. O.; Fairchild, B.
MONTGOMERY, *Franklin*, (1802), 1423 — Wilbur, S. P.
MONTPELIER, *Washington*, (1791), 3023 — Dewey, J. Y.; Kemp, D. G.; Macomber, J. E.; Paine, E.; Putnam, S.; Woodward, J. B.
MORRISTOWN, *Lamoille*, (1796), 1897 — Hall, E. J., (Morrisville).
MOUNT HOLLY, *Rutland*, (1792), 1552 — Crowley, J.
NEWBURY, *Orange*, (1763), 2241 — Brown, I., (Wells River); Watkins, E. V.
NORTHFIELD, *Washington*, (1794), 3410 — Bradford, G. D.; Bryant, W. N.
ORWELL, *Addison*, (1787), 1192 — Ward, R. C.
PITTSFIELD, *Rutland*, (1793), 482 — Brigham, C. W.
PITTSFORD, *Rutland*, ( ), 2127 — Ketchum, T. J.
PLYMOUTH, *Windsor*, ( ), 1285 — Scott, C. A., (Tyson).
POMFRET, *Windsor*, (1773), 1251 — Russ, K., (South).
POST MILLS VILLAGE, ( ), , Niles, H. H.
RANDOLPH, *Orange*, (1783), 2829 — Upham, E. F., (West).
RICHFORD, *Franklin*, ( ), 1481 — Hamilton, J. H.

ROCHESTER, *Windsor*, ( ), 1444 — Huntington, W. M.; Richmond, A.
ROCKINGHAM, *Windham*, (1760), 2854 — Pettengill, E. H., (Saxton's River).
ROYALTON, *Windsor*, ( ), 1679 — Whitcomb, H. H., (South).
RUTLAND, *Rutland*, ( ), 10,000 — Allen, C. L.; Goldsmith, M.; Pond, E. A.
SHELBURNE, *Chittenden*, ( ), 1190 — Tagert, A. D.
SHOREHAM, *Addison*, ( ), 1225 — Platt, W. N.; Squiers, E. P.
SOUTH HERO, *Grand Isle*, ( ), 586 — Harding, A.
SPRINGFIELD, *Windsor*, ( ), 2937 — Knight, A. E.; Knight, H.
ST. ALBANS, *Franklin*, ( ), 7014 — Branch, J.; Chandler, C. M.; Clark, S. S.; Dunsmore, J.; Fassett, O. F.; Hall, H. P.; Nichols, G. W.; Plant, A. M.
ST. JOHNSBURY, *Caledonia*, (1790), 4665 — Brooks, S. T.; Bullard, G. B.
STOCKBRIDGE, *Windsor*, (1792), 1269 — Smith, C. C., (Gaysville).
STOWE, *Lamoille*, (1797), 2049 — Barrows, A.; Brooks, C. W.
STRAFFORD, *Orange*, ( ), 1290 — Gustin, W., (South).
SUDBURY, *Rutland*, ( ), 601 — Stiles, A. W.
SWANTON, *Franklin*, ( ), 2866 — Leach, C. S. L.; Wilde, H. R.
UNDERHILL, *Chittenden*, (1795), 1655 — Burdick, A. F.
VERNON, *Windham*, ( ), 764 — Goodwillie, T.
VERSHIRE, *Orange*, ( ), 1140 — Simpson, T. G.
WALLINGFORD, *Rutland*, (1778), 2023 — Noble, G. N.
WATERBURY, *Washington*, (1790), 2633 — Fales, H.; Frink, J. E.; Janes, H.
WATERVILLE, *Lamoille*, ( ), 573 — Corey, C.
WEST HAVEN, *Rutland*, (1792), 483 — Cole, C.
WESTON, *Windsor*, ( ), 931 — Edmunds, M. C.
WHITING, *Addison*, ( ), 430 — Wight, W. M.
WILLISTON, *Chittenden*, (1786), 1441 — Welch, A. C.
WILMINGTON, *Windham*, ( ), 1246 — Swift, F. J.
WINDHAM, *Windham*, ( ), 544 — Spafford, G.
WINDSOR, *Windsor*, ( ), 1699 — Stiles, J. N.
WOLCOTT, *Lamoille*, ( ), 1132 — Holbrook, T. J.
WOODSTOCK, *Windsor*, ( ), 2910 — Boynton, H.; Hazen, E.; McCollom, W.; Richmond, J. S.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abbott, John H., Centreville — 1872.
*Aldrich, Henry, Wyoming, Hopkinton — 1860.
*Angell, Emory A., Providence — 1870.
Anthony, Walter E., 418 Benefit St., Providence — 1867 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1867. Mem. R. I. Pharmaceut. Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Secy. R. I. Med. Soc. Asst. Surg. Gen. R. I. Contrib., "Tetanus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Hydrophobia," *Phil. M. & S. Reporter.*

*Archambalt, Gideon, Woonsocket — 1872.
*Arnold, S. Augustus, Providence — 1822.
*Baker, George P., Providence — 1851.
*Ballou, Ariel, Woonsocket — 1832.
*Barnes, George P., Bristol — 1872.
*Becker, Alexander R., Providence — 1864.
*Bishop, Phanuel E., Pawtucket — 1872.
*Bowen, Israel M., Johnston — 1842.
*Bowen, William H., Scituate — 1863.
*Bowen, William S., East Greenwich — 1872.
*Briggs, Lemuel W., Bristol — 1845.
*Brown, W. Owen, Providence — 1852.
*Browning, Albert G., Olneyville — 1863.
*Bullock, Otis, Warren — 1838.
*Bullock, William T., Providence — 1867.
*Burden, Frederick L., Scituate — 1869.
*Butler, Samuel W., Newport — 1847.
*Buttrick, James T., New Shoreham — 1863.
*Capron, George, Providence — 1826.
*Carpenter, Frederick B., East Providence — 1869.
Carr, George, W., 306 Broad St., Providence — 1860 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. A. M. (Brown) 1857; M. D. (Penn.) 1860; Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. State Prison; Surg. R. I. Hosp.
*Carver, R. H., Providence — 1870.
*Caswell, Edward T., Providence — 1863.
*Church, George H., Wickford, N. Kingston — 1825.
*Church, Samuel B., Wickford, N. Kingston — 1864.
*Clapp, Sylvanus, Pawtucket — 1842.
*Clark, E. P., Hopkinton — 1867.
*Clark, Franklin C., Providence — 1872.
Clarke, Charles K., Fiskeville — 8 to 10; 4 to 6. M. D. (Bellevue) 1874.
Collins, George L., resid., 12 Angell St.; office, 2 Congdon St., Providence — 1847 — 2 to 3. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1846. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc. Consult. Phys. R. I. Hosp.; Dexter Asylum; Butler Hosp. for Insane.
*Cotton, John, Providence — 1871.
*Dedrick, Albert C., Centreville, Warwick — 1858.
Douglas, Charles H., resid., 107 Prospect St.; office, 25 George St., Providence — 10 to 1. M. D. (Bellevue) 1876.
*Drury, Samuel S., Bristol — 1859.
*Edwards, Daniel M., Woonsocket — 1869.
*Eldredge, James H., East Greenwich — 1838.
*Ely, James W. C., Providence — 1847.
*Fabyan, Charles W., Providence — 1847.
*Fifield, Moses, Centreville, Warwick — 1855.
*Fillmore, Charles W., Providence — 1864.
*Fisher, Charles H., North Scituate — 1850.
*Fisher, N. Augustus, Providence — 1839.
Fisher, George R., resid., 13 Marshall St., Providence; office, Olneyville — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. B. P. (Brown) 1872; M. D. (Bellevue) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.
*Gardner, Clarence T., Providence — 1866.
*Garvin, L. F. C., Lonsdale, Lincoln — 1867.
*Granger, Edward V., Warren — 1873.
*Greeley, Adoniram J., Olneyville — 1865.
*Greene, Benjamin, Portsmouth — 1859.
*Greene, William B., East Greenwich — 1865.
Haines, George B., Valley Falls, Lincoln — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. M. D. (Dart.) 1870.
Ham, Albert E., resid., 2 Angell St.; office, 199 Benefit St., Providence — 1870 — 3 to 5. A. B.

(Brown) 1864; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp.

*Hanaford, James, Warwick — 1871.

Hardon, Virgil O., 37 High St. Providence — 9 to 10; 1 to 3; evenings. M. D. (Bellevue) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.; Prov. Med. Lit. Assoc. Phys. Out-pt. Dep. R. I. Hosp.; Prov. Dispy.

*Harris, Edward M., Providence — 1867.

Hersey, George D., 80 Cranston St., Providence — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Brown) 1869; M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Hill, Lester S., Providence — 1872.

Hills, Joseph, 6 Greene St. Bernontown, Woonsocket — 7 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (McGill) 1873.

Hunt, Simeon, Watchemoket, East Providence — 1868. A. B. (Dart.) 1862; M. D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Hutchinson, William F., Providence — 1873.

*Jenckes, George W., Woonsocket — 1855.

*Keene, Stephen S., Providence — 1866.

*Kenyon, George H., Providence — 1866.

*Kenyon, Job, Anthony, Coventry — 1854.

*Kenyon, Napoleon B., Anthony, Coventry — 1864.

*King, David, Newport, 1834.

*King, Henry, Providence, 1857.

*Kingman, Eugene, Providence — 1870.

*Lawton, Thomas C., Cranston — 1869.

Leonard, Chas. H., 261 Broad St., Providence — 1870 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7. A. B. (Yale) 1865; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1868. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Admit. Phys. R. I. Hosp.

*Madden, Peter H., Woonsocket — 1864.

*Mahar, Thomas, Providence — 1870.

*Mann, Augustus A., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1860.

*Manchester, Charles F., Pawtucket — 1838.

*Marchant, Joseph M., Warren — 1860.

*Martin, Luther A., Bristol — 1853.

*Marvott, C. E., South Kingston — 1872.

Mason, George E., 25 George St., Providence — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Consult. Surg. R. I. Hosp.

*Mattison, John, Quidneck, Coventry — 1867.

*Millar, James, Fruit Hill, N. Providence — 1827.

*Millar, Robert, Providence — 1865.

*Miller, Horace G., Providence — 1867.

*Mitchell, John W., Providence — 1872.

*Morton, Lloyd, Pawtucket — 1864.

*Mott, Walter, Newport — 1873.

*Mowry, Samuel, Providence — 1838.

Newell, Timothy, 172 Benefit St., Providence — 1852. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850. 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. Treas. R. I. Med. Soc.

*Newhall, Thomas K., Providence — 1848.

*Nutting, Thomas, Georgiaville — 1840.

*O'Leary, Charles, Providence — 1868.

*Paine, A. M., Woonsocket — 1872.

*Palmer, William H., Providence — 1866.

Parsons, Charles W., resid., 254 Benefit St.; office, 19 Waterman St., Providence — 1846. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1845. Prof. of Physiol. in Brown Univ. Author, "Memoir of Usher Parsons," 1870. Fiske Fund Prize Essays, 1848 and 1854. Rep. to Am. Med. Assoc. on Med. Topog. R. I. Registration Reports, R. I. 1853-59; 1861.

*Peckham, Fenner H., Providence — 1852.

*Peckham, Fenner H., Jr., Providence — 1866.

*Perry, E. H., Providence — 1871.

*Perry, Thomas W., Providence — 1857.
*Pierce, George A., Providence — 1857.
*Pike, George A., Providence — 1873.
*Potter, Albert, Chepachet — 1865.
*Potter, Thomas G., Providence — 1850.
*Potter, Wallace M., Providence — 1872.
*Radeke, Gustav, Providence — 1870.
*Redfield, Paul S., Providence — 1866.
*Remick, Augustus, Providence — 1869.
*Robinson, Josiah W., Providence — 1832.
Sawyer, John W., Butler Hospital, Providence — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1859; Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. Ins. Asy.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Prov. Med. Assoc. Supt. Butler Hosp. for Ins.
*Shaw, William A., Wickford, North Kingston — 1834.
Snow, Edwin M., 10 Woods Building, Providence — 1850 — 11 to 1. A. B. (Brown) 1845; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1849. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Supt. Health; City Registrar; Health Officer at Quarantine; Consult. Phys. R. I. Hosp.; Pres. R. I. Med. Soc. Author, "Census of the City of Providence," 1855; "Census of the State of R. I.," 1865; Same, 1875; Annual Reports as City Registrar, 1855–75.
Stanley, George H., 29 Mill St., Pawtucket — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; Sunday, 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.
*Stanley, George W., Slatersville, Smithfield — 1850.
*Tobey, James E., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1872.
*Traver, Lorenzo, Providence — 1868.
*Traver, William H., Providence — 1863.
*Turner, Henry E., Newport — 1837.
*Tyng, Anita E., Providence — 1872.
*Wheaton, Francis L., Providence — 1832.
*Whitman, Almon C., Fiskeville — 1840.
*Whitney, James O., Pawtucket — 1848.
*Wiggin, Chase, Providence — 1848.
*Wiggin, Oliver C., Providence — 1867.
*Woods, Marshall, Providence — 1850.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BRISTOL, *Bristol*, 5302 — Barnes, G. P.; Briggs, L. W.; Drury, S. S.; Martin, L. A.

CENTREVILLE, Abbott, J. H.

CHEPACHET, Potter, A.

COVENTRY, *Kent*, 4349 — Kenyon, J., (Anthony); Kenyon, N. B., (Anthony); Mattison, J., (Quidneck).

CRANSTON, *Providence*, 4822 — Lawton, T. C.

EAST GREENWICH, *Kent*, 2660 — Bowen, W. S.; Eldredge, J. H.; Greene, W. B.

EAST PROVIDENCE, *Providence*, 2660 — Carpenter, F. B.; Hunt, S.

FISKEVILLE, Clarke, C. K.; Whitman, A. C.

GEORGIAVILLE, Nutting, T.

HOPKINTON, *Washington*, 2682 — Aldrich, H., (Wyoming); Clark, E. P.
JOHNSTON, *Providence*, 4192 — Bowen, I. M.
LINCOLN, *Providence*, 7889 — Garvin, L. F. C., (Lonsdale); Haines, G. B., (Valley Falls); Mann, A. A., (Central Falls); Tobey, J. E., (Central Falls).
NEWPORT, *Newport*, 12,521 — Butler, S. W.; King, D.; Mott, W.; Turner, H. E.
NEW SHOREHAM, *Newport*, 1113 — Buttrick, J. T.
NORTH KINGSTON, *Washington*, 3568 — Church, G. H., (Wickford); Church, S. B., (Wickford); Shaw, W. A., (Wickford).
NORTH PROVIDENCE, *Providence*, 20,495 — Millar, J., (Fruit Hill).
OLNEYVILLE, Browning, A. G.; Greeley, A. J.
PAWTUCKET, *Providence*, 6619 — Bishop, P. E.; Clapp, S.; Manchester, C. F.; Morton, L.; Stanley, G. H.; Whitney, J. O.
PORTSMOUTH, *Newport*, 2003 — Greene, B.
PROVIDENCE, *Providence*, 68,904 — Angell, E. A.; Anthony, W. E.; Arnold, S. A.; Baker, G. P.; Becker, A. R.; Brown, W. O.; Bullock, W. T.; Capron, G.; Carr, G. W.; Carver, R. H.; Caswell, E. T.; Clark, F. C.; Collins, G. L.; Cotton, J.; Douglas, C. H.; Ely, J. W. C.; Fabyan, C. W.; Fillmore, C. W.; Fisher, N. A.; Fisher, G. R.; Gardner, C. T.; Ham, A. E.; Harris, E. M.; Hill, L. S.; Hutchinson, W. F.; Hardon, V. O.; Hersey, G. D.; Keene, S. S.; Kenyon, G. H.; King, H.; Kingman, E.; Leonard, C. H.; Mahar, T.; Mason, G. E.; Millar, R.; Miller, H. G.; Mitchell, J. W.; Mowry, S.; Newell, T.; Newhall, T. K.; O'Leary, C.; Palmer, W. H.; Parsons, C. W.; Peckham, F. H.; Peckham, F. H., Jr.; Perry, E. H.; Perry, T. W.; Pierce, G. A.; Pike, G. A.; Potter, T. G.; Potter, W. M.; Radeke, G.; Redfield, P. S.; Remick, A.; Robinson, J. W.; Sawyer, J. W.; Snow, E. M.; Traver, L.; Traver, W. H.; Tyng, A. E.; Wheaton, F. L.; Wiggin, C.; Wiggin, O. C.; Woods, M.
SCITUATE, *Providence*, 3846 — Bowen, W. H.; Burden, F. L.
SOUTH KINGSTON, *Washington*, 4493 — Maryott, C. E.
SMITHFIELD, *Providence*, 2605 — Stanley, G. W., (Slatersville).
WARREN, *Bristol*, 3008 — Bullock, O.; Granger, E. V.; Marchant, J. M.
WARWICK, *Kent*, 10,453 — Dedrick, A. C., (Centreville); Fifield, M., (Centreville); Hanaford, J.
WOONSOCKET, *Providence*, 11,527 — Archambalt, A.; Ballou, A.; Edwards, D. M., Hills, J., (Bernonstown); Jenckes, G. W.; Madden, P. H.; Paine, A. M.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abbott, George E., M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Hartford.

*Abernethy, Augustus H., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1864.

*Aimes, J. Martin, West Haven, Orange. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
*†Allen, Francis P., Granby. M. D. (Yale) 1825.
*†Allen, Hall, Milford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1821.
*Alling, Willis G., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1870.
*Alsop, Joseph W., Jr., Middletown. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1864.
*Andrews, William H., Milford.
*Atherton, H. P., Hartford. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.
*Avery, George W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1860.
*Bacon, Francis, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1853.
*Bacon, J. Knight, New Milford. M. D. (Yale) 1864.
Bayley, Norman B., Seymour — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Yale) 1871. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.
*Baker, Rufus, Middletown. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1844.
*Baldwin, Elijah, South Canterbury. A. B. (Yale) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.
*†Baldwin, James, Danbury. M. D. (Yale) 1825.
*Baldwin, N. C., South Britain, Southbury.
*Banks, Nehemiah, Wallingford. M. D. (Yale) 1844.
*Barber, A. D., Bethel. M. D. (Berkshire) 1854.
*Barber, Willett P., Lebanon, Groton. M. D. (Dart.) 1870.
*Barbour, James E., Norwalk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.
Barker, John W., resid., Woodbridge; office, Westerville, New Haven — 11½ to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1860.
*Barnes, Lewis, Oxford.
Barnett, John F., West Haven, Orange — 10 to 7. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.
*Barolet, F. X., Putnam. M. D. (Montreal).
*Barrows, A. W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1841.
*Bartlett, Walter R., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1871.
*Bartlett, S. C., Waterbury. M. D. (Yale) 1866.
Bartlett, F. K., Putnam.
*Beach, Willis J., Litchfield. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.
*†Beardsley, Ambrose, Birmingham, Cheshire.
Beardsley, George L., Main St., Birmingham, Cheshire — 8½ to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Yale) 1873; M. D. (Bellevue) 1873. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc. City Phys. Bir. Contrib., "Bronchocele," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Rep.*, xxxiv.; "The Import and Treatment of Ulcers," *Ibid.*, xxxv.
*Beardsley, L. N., Milford. M. D. (Yale) 1838.
*Bell, A. W., Moodus. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.
*Bell, Homer S., East Hartland, Canton. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.
†Bell, Newton S., Windsor. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
Bellosa, Frederic, 103 Court St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1872. Town Phys.
*†Bennett, E. P., Danbury. M. D. (Berkshire) 1826.
*Bennett, Farnam O., Westford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1859.
*Bennett, Maurice B., Coventry. M. D. (Berkshire) 1863.
*Bennett, William C., Danbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.
*Bidwell, John W., West Winsted, Winchester. M. D. (Berkshire) 1846.
*Bidwell, Edwin, Deep River, Saybrook. M. D. (Yale) 1847.
Bill, Curtis H., 543 Main St., Bridgeport — 7½ to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1859. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc.
*Birch, George W., North Stamford. M. D. (Yale) 1858.
*†Bishop, E. Huggins, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1829.
*Bishop, T. H., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1860.
*Bissell, Evelyn L., New Haven.

*Bissell, William, Lakeville, Roxbury. M. D. (Yale) 1856.
*Blake, C. L., Essex. M. D. (Yale) 1875.
*Blodgett, F. P., Ansonia, Cheshire.
*†Blodgett, Joshua, West Stafford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1825.
*Bloomfield, T. B., Middletown. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1876.
*Bouton, George B., Westport. M. D. (Yale) 1856; (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1856.
Bowen, W. Shaw, 147 Washington St., Hartford — 11 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hartford Med. Assoc. Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Hart. Hosp.
*†Brace, Edward, West Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1828.
*†Bradford, Milton, West Woodstock, Westford. A. B. (Brown) 1828; M. D. (Harv.) 1831.
*Bradley, E. M., Monroe.
*Bradley, W. Lockwood. New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1864.
*Braman, F. N., New London. M. D. (Bellevue) 1866.
*Brandegee, E., Berlin. M. D. (Yale) 1838.
*Brayton, Charles N., Stonington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873.
*Bromley, Daniel T., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1867.
*†Bronson, Henry, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1827.
*Bronson, Stephen H., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1866.
*Bronson, William G., New Canaan. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863.
*Brown, Orlando, Washington. M. D. (Yale) 1851.
*Buel, Henry W., Litchfield. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1857.
Buell, Virgil, Harwinton, Woodbury. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1871.
*Bugbee, L. F., Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866.
*Bukley, Edward, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1856.
*Bunce, H. C., Glastonbury. M. D. (Yale) 1850.
*Burke, George W., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1843.
†Burke, William C., South Norwalk. M. D. (L. I. Hosp. Coll.) 1875.
*Butler, John S., Hartford. M. D. (Jeff.) 1828.
*Burritt, Anthony B., Southbury. M. D. (Yale) 1832.
*†Byington, N. H., Southington. M. D. (Yale) 1834.
*Burnap, S. R., Windsor Locks, Windsor. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1862.
Campbell, James, 28 Buckingham St., Hartford — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870. Mem. Hart. Med. Soc.; Hart. Med. Library and Jour. Assoc.
*Canfield, Joel, Guilford. M. D. (Yale) 1824.
*Carleton, Charles M., Norwich. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.
*Carrington, Charles, Farmington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.
*Carrington, Henry A., New Haven. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.
*Cassidy, Patrick, Norwich. M. D. (Univ. Vt.).
Castle, Frank E., resid., 70 North Main St.; office, Bank St., Waterbury — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1870. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.
*Catlin, Benjamin H., Meriden. M. D. (Yale) 1840.
Chamberlain, Charles W., Hartford — till 8; 12 to 1; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Brown) 1867; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871. Mem. Hartford Med. Assoc.; Lib. and Jour. Assoc.; Sec'y Conn. Med. Soc.
*Chamberlin, M. C., Cheshire. M. D. (Yale) 1866.
*Chapman, Albert T., Mystic. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.
*Chapman, S. H., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.
*†Childs, Seth L., East Hartford. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1835.

*Churchill, Asa H., West Meriden. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
*†Clark, William N., Stafford.
*Clary, George, New Britain. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
*Cleaveland, Daniel A., Middletown. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1856.
*†Coates, A. W., Groton. M. D. (Yale) 1843.
*Coates, Frank A., Mystic. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875.
*Coates, E. Frank, Mystic Bridge, Stonington. M. D. (Yale) 1863.
*Comings, B. N., New Britain. M. D. (Castleton) 1845.
*Coogan, Joseph, Hartford. M. D. (Bellevue) 1876.
†Cotton, John, East Woodstock, Westford. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.
*Crandall, C. C., West Killingly. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1858.
†Crary, David, Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1834.
*Crary, David, Jr., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1869.
*Cumming, James R., Bridgeport. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1862.
*Daggett, David L., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1843.
*Darling, Asahel E., Killingly. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.
*Davidson, H. H., Bridgeport.
Davis, Charles H. S., 60 Pleasant St., Meriden — 2 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1865. Mem. Soc. d'Anthropologie, Paris. Author, "Boston Medical Register," 1866. Contrib., "Lateral Curvature of Spine," *St. Louis Med. Reporter*, 1866; "Morbus Coxarius," *Ibid.*, 1867. "Nasal Polypus," *Buffalo Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867.
*Davis, E. H., Plainfield.
*Davis, George P., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.
*Davis, H., Wallingford.
*Deacon, John, Waterbury. M. D. (Yale) 1847.
*De Forrest, W. B., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1840.
*Dean, Henry S., South Coventry. M. D. (Jeff.) 1852.
*Deming, Ralph, Sharon. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
*Deming, William, Litchfield. M. D. (Yale) 1856.
Derrickson, John B., Warren. M. D. (Jeff.) 1850. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.
*Dibble, Frederic L., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1859.
*Dickinson, Francis L., Rockville. M. D. (Yale) 1840.
*Dougherty, Thomas, Waterbury.
*†Downs, Myron, Roxbury. M. D. (Yale) 1830.
*Driggs, Asa J., Cheshire. M. D. (Yale) 1826.
*DuBois, Henry A., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1830.
*†Dutton, Thomas, Milford.
*Dwyer, John, Hartford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.
*†Dyer, Elijah, Norwich. M. D. (Berkshire) 1828.
*†Dyer, George, Trumbull. M. D. (Yale) 1828.
*Edgerton, Francis D., Middletown. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.
*Edwards, George W., North Granby. M. D. (Yale) 1862.
*Ellsworth, P. W., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1839.
*Emery, A. E., Wilton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
*Ensign, R. E., Poquonock, New Britain. M. D. (Albany) 1858.
*Esterly, Frank P., Woodbury. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.
Farnam, George B., 37 Hillhouse Av., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Roman Med. Soc. N. Y. Surg. State Hosp.
*Field, Albert, East Hampton, Chatham. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1867.
*Fisk, Marcus L., Warehouse Point, East Windsor. M. D. (Penn.) 1842.
*Fitch, Frederic J., Meriden.
*Foster, J. F. C., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1875.
*Fowler, Remus F., Washington. M. D. (Yale) 1815.

*French, William H., New Haven. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

Froelich, Charles E., 141 Main St., Hartford. A. B. (Univ. Copenhagen); D. Ph. (Univ. Copenhagen); M. D. (Univ. Copenhagen), 1870 — 10 to 12; 4 to 6; 8 to 9. Mem. Hart. Med. Soc.

*Fuller, Horace S., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.

*Gallagher, Charles A., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.).

*Gallagher, Frank, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1864.

Gates, H. E., Litchfield. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1862.

*Gaylord, Charles H., West Meriden. M. D. (Yale) 1872.

Gaylord, Charles W., Brandford — 7 to 9; 12 to 1; 7 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Yale) 1872.

*Gilbert, G. C. H., Westbrook, Saybrook.

*Gilbert, L. M., New Haven.

*Gilbert, Samuel D., Fairhaven, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1871.

*Goodrich, A. R., Vernon Depot, Stafford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1846.

Goodwin, Ralph S., Elm St., Thomaston, Plymouth — 7 to 9; 5 to 7. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Assoc.

*Goodyear, R. B., North Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1868.

*Grannis, John H., Old Saybrook. M. D. (Yale) 1868.

*Gray, G. Harrison, Meriden. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873.

*Gray, Henry, Bloomfield. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.

*Gray, John, Mystic River, Groton. M. D. (Yale) 1863.

*Gregory, Elijah, Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1856.

*Gregory, James G., Norwalk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1868.

*Griggs, Edward L., Waterbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.

*Griggs, O. B., Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1847.

*Griswold, Roger M., 37 Main St., Cromwell — 7 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 9. Ph. B. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

*Griswold, Rufus W., Rocky Hill. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1854.

*Haight, N. D., Stamford. M. D. (Yale) 1870.

*Haile, A. B., Norwich. M. D. (Yale) 1841.

*Hall, Newton B., Brandford. M. D. (Yale) 1863.

Halleck, Winthrop B., Middletown. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp., 1862. First Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. for Insane. Contrib., "Accommodation for the Insane on the Cottage Plan," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873–1874; "Letter on Provision for the Insane," *Rep. Kansas Commiss. Public Charities*, 1874.

*Hammond, Cornelius E., Portland. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.).

*Hanchett, Thacher S., Wolcottville, Sharon. M. D. (Bellevue) 1864.

*Harris, George W., Old Lyme. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1847.

Harrison, Benjamin F., Wallingford. A. M. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Yale) 1836. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Solution of Ice on Inland Waters," *Am. Jour. Sci.*, 1863.

*Hart, Frederic A. Southington. M. D. (Yale) 1838.

*Hart, S. W., New Britain. M. D. (Yale) 1855.

*Hastings, P. M., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1842.

*Hawley, George B., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1836.

*Hawley, George F., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.

*Hazen, Miner C., Haddam. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1855.

Heady, Elias B., Cornwall Bridge. M. D. (Yale) 1872. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.

*Hickok, O. S., Ridgefield.

*Higgins, R. L., South Norwalk. M. D. (Bellevue) 1867.

*Hill, Edwin A., East Killingly. M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

Hill, John, Main St., South Norwalk — 7 to 9; 12 to 1; 6 to 8. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1845. Mem. Norwalk Med. Assoc.

*Hills, T. Morton, Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (Yale) 1863.
*Holbrook, Lowell, Thompson. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1848.
*Hosford, Charles, Thompson. M. D. (N. Y Univ.) 1863.
*Hotchkiss, William H., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1872.
*†Hough, Alanson H., Essex. M. D. (Yale) 1832.
*†Hough, Henry W., Putnam. M. D. (Yale) 1836.
*†Hovey, Daniel A., South Killingly. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1830; M. D. (Yale) 1847.
†Howe, Harmon G., 4 Village St., Hartford — till 10; 12 to 3; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875; Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Hart. City Med. Soc.; Hart. Med. Liby. and Jour. Assoc.
*Hubbard, Charles H., Essex. M. D. (Yale) 1860.
*Hubbard, Robert, 100 State St., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1851.
*Hubbard, Stephen G., New Haven. M. D. (Dart.) 1843.
Hudson, William M., Hartford. M. D. (Jeff.) 1855.
*†Hughes, Dyer, Hampton.
*Hunt, E. K., Hartford. M. D. (Jeff.) 1828.
*Huntington, Eliphalet, Windham. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.
*Hurlburt, G. A., Buckingham, Glastonbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.
*Hutchins, Samuel, West Killingly, M. D. (Harv.) 1841.
*†Hutchinson, Ira, Cromwell. M. D. (Yale) 1825.
*Ives, Levi, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1838.
*Ives, Robert S., New Haven. M. D. (College Phys. and Surg.) 1866.
*Jackson, J. C., Hartford. M. D. (Jeff.) 1847.
*Jarvis, George C., Hartford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1861.
†Jennings, George W., Griswold, Franklin. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875; Mem. New Lond. Co. Med. Soc.
*Jewett, P. A., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1829.
*Johnson, George O., Clinton. M. D. (Univ. Md.) 1869.
*†Johnson, Samuel, Bozrah. M. D. (Yale) 1829.
*†Johnson, S. C., Seymour. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1829.
*Judson, Walter, 131 York St., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870.
*†Kendall, Joshua, Seymour.
Kent, John B., Putnam — 11 to 12; 3 to 6; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.
*Kinney, E. C., Norwich.
*Knight, H. M., Lakeville, Roxbury. M. D. (Berkshire) 1849.
*Knight, William W., Sharon. M. D. (Berkshire) 1856.
*La Pierre, Julian, Columbia, Bolton — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1871.
*La Rue, Omer, Putnam.
*Lauder, Robert, Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1871.
*Leavenworth, D. C., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1865.
*Lee, J. Hamilton, Killingworth, Saybrook. M. D. (Yale) 1859.
*Leonard, A. S., South Woodstock. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866.
*Leonard, E. K., Broadbrook. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1866.
*Lewis, B. S., New Haven. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.
Lewis, George F., 303 State St., Bridgeport — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1864; M. D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. Hartford Med. Assoc. Police Surg. Hart.
*Lewis, George F., Collinsville, Canton. M. D. (Yale) 1864.
*Lewis, William A., Moosup, Plainfield. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.
Lindsley, Charles A., 132 Olive St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Trinity) 1849; M. D. (Yale) 1852. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; N. H. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. N. J. Med. Soc. Sec. Gen. Hosp. Soc. Conn.; Vice-Pres. N. H. Dispy.; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. Yale Coll.; and Dean Health Off. N. H.

*Lines, J. F., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1862.
*Lockwood, W. A., Norwalk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.
*Lyman, Edward P., New Preston, Washington.
†Lyman, Sydney H., New Preston, Washington.
Lynes, Samuel, West Ave., Norwalk — till 9; 1 to 2; after 7. A. B. (Yale) 1842; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1846. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Norwalk Med. Soc.
*Lyon, Edward B., New Britain. M. D. (Berkshire) 1862.
*Lyon, Irving W., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863.
*Martin, I. Walter, Norwich. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
*†Manning, Mason, Mystic. M. D. (Yale) 1818.
*†Manwaring, Robert A., New London. M. D. (Yale) 1833.
Mason, Jarvis K., Suffield. A. B. (Yale) 1855; M. D. (Harv.) 1861 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. Contrib., "Extensive Adhesions of Pelvic Organs," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, ii.; "Suppuration in Peritoneal Cavity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1868.
*Mather, William H., Suffield. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.).
Mathewson, R. W., Durham. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1835. Contrib., "Water Treatment of Scarlet Fever, especially by the Wet Pack," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1864; "Diphtheria," *Ibid.*, 1865.
May, Calvin S., Conn. Hospital for the Insane, Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1873. Mem. Middlesex Co. Med. Soc. Second Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. Ins.
*Mayer, Nathan, Hartford. M. D. (Cincinnati) 1857.
*McDonald, E. W., Waterbury. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.
*McGaughey, J. D., Wallingford.
*McGuire, B. D., Middletown. M. D. (McGill) 1873.
*McIntosh, L. W., East Hartford.
*McLean, John W., Norwalk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg. 1859.
*†Mears, John D., Naugatuck. M. D. (Yale) 1814.
†Meers, Edward S., 23 Church St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1874.
*†Miner, Garry H., Morris. M. D. (Yale) 1874.
*Moody, George A., Plainville. M. D. (Yale) 1844.
Morgan, John, 24 Main St., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Member Middlesex Co. Med. Soc.; Central Med. Assoc.
*Munger, W. S., Watertown. M. D. (Yale) 1855.
Morgan, Frederick, Colchester. A. B. (Yale) 1813; M. D. (Yale) 1819.
*†Nash, David H., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1835.
Nelson, A. W., 104 State St., New London — 12 to 2; 4 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.
*Newcomb, J. J., Litchfield. M. D. (Yale) 1875.
*Newton, C. B., Stafford Springs M. D. (Yale) 1851.
*Nickerson, N., Meriden. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1857.
*Nicoll, John, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.
*North, Alfred, Waterbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1861.
*†North, Burritt B., Cornwall. M. D. (Fairfield, N. Y.) 1829.
*North, J. H., Goshen. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1873.
*Noyes, Selden W., Haddam. M. D. (Penn.) 1868.
*†Noyes, Samuel S., New Canaan. M. D. (Yale) 1845.
*†Nye, Elisha B., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1838.
O'Flaherty, John, Hartford. M. D. (Albany) 1864.
*Ohnesorg, Gustave, Bridgeport. M. D. (Berlin) 1862.
†Olmstead, James, Jr., 156 Elm St., New Haven — 12 to 1; 7 to 8; A. B. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Yale) 1874. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc. Asst. Pathologist N. H. Hosp.
*Paddock, Lewis S., Norwich. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1854.
Pardee, Moses B., South Norwalk —

7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1855. Mem. Norw. Med. Soc.

*Park, Edwin A., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1846.

*Parker, Julian N., South Manchester. M. D. (Yale) 1867.

Parker, William T., 100 State St., New London — 9 to 11; 1 to 3. M. D. (Munich, Bav.) 1873.

*Parsons. Edward F., Thompsonville. Enfield. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1858.

*Perkins, George E., Waterbury. M. D. (Yale) 1860.

*Perkins, William S. C., Norwich. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.

*Phelps, J. W., New Haven.

*†Phinney, Elisha, Norwich. M. D. (Yale) 1835.

*Pierpont. H., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.

*Pinney, Charles H., Derby. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1853.

*†Platt, Gideon L., Waterbury. M. D. (Yale) 1838.

*Platt, L. Tudor, Terryville, Woodbury. M. D. (Penn.) 1869.

*Poll, Daniel, Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1858.

Porter, George L., 266 State St., Bridgeport — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A. M. (Brown) 1859; M. D. (Jeff.) 1862.

†Porter, Isaac G., 24 Washington St., New London — 9 to 10; 1 to 3. A B. (Yale) 1824; M. D. (Penn.) 1833.

*Potter, Henry, New London. M. D. (Yale) 1867.

†Powers, Frederic, Westport — 12 to 1. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870; Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

*Preston, G. H., Tolland. M. D. (Castleton) 1844

*Reynolds, G. P., Guilford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1852.

*†Richards, Lewis, New Canaan. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.).

*†Richardson, William H., Mansfield. M. D. (Yale) 1834.

Rising, Henry M., South Glastonbury. M. D. (Yale) 1868. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

*Risley, Stephen G., Rockville. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1846.

Robinson, Rienzi, West Killingly — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.

*Rockwell, Sidney W., East Windsor Hill. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1844; M. D. (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1855.

*Rogers, Charles H., Central Village, Plainfield. M. D. (Yale) 1847.

*Rogers, Frederic, Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1863.

*Ruckoldt, Arthur, New Haven.

*Russell, Gordon W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1837.

*Sanford, Edward, West Cornwall. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1859.

*Sanford, George W., Simsbury. M. D. (Berkshire) 1836.

*Sanford, Leonard J., 126 Crown St., New Haven. M. D. (Jeff.) 1854.

*Sands, Samuel, Darien. License (Westchester Co. N. Y.) 1848.

*Sanford, Isaac R., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1875.

*Scott, William, Manchester. M. D. (Berkshire) 1831.

*Sears, O. A., Portland. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1862.

*Sheffrey, Charles W., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1874.

Shelton, Gould A., Huntington (P. O. Birmingham) — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1869.

Shepherd, George R., Maple Avenue. Collinsville, Canton — 12 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

*†Sherwood, Justus, Southport, Ridgefield. M. D. (Yale) 1827.

*Shew, Abraham M., Middletown. M. D. (Jeff.) 1864.

*Shove, Harmon W., Woodbury. M. D. (Yale) 1853.

*†Simmons, John H., Ashford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1863.

Smith, Andrew J., 89 Noble St., Bridgeport. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

*Smith, Ira S., New Haven. A. B. (Trinity); M. D. (Harv.) 1869.
Smith, Seth, resid., 17 Granite St.; office, 53 State St., New London — 11 to 12; 2 to 4. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1845. Surg. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Ser. Contrib., "Sycosis Menti," *New Remedies*, iv.
*Smith, Justin, North Guilford.
Sprague, Seth L., Norwich. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1849; M. D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. New London Med. Soc.
*Stanton, George D., Stonington. M. D. (Bellevue) 1865.
*Stearns, Henry P., Retreat for Insane, Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1855.
*Stevens, J. H., Norfolk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1852.
*Stillman, R. F., North Haven.
*St. John, G. H., Gaylord's Bridge, New Milford. License (Yale) 1827; M. D. (Yale) 1845.
*†Stoddard, Thomas, Seymour. M. D. (Yale) 1836.
*Stone, J. S., New Britain. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.
*Storrs, Melancthon, Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1853.
*Strickland, Rial L., Thompsonville, Enfield. M. D. (Albany) 1839.
*†Sumner, Charles F., Bolton. M. D. (Yale) 1854.
*Sumner, George O., New Haven. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1824; M. D. (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1846.
*Swasey, Erastus P., New Britain. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.
*Swift, E. D., Hamden.
†Talcott, Alvan, Guilford. A. B. (Yale) 1824; M. D. (Yale) 1831. Pres. Guilford Inst.
*Teeple, G. M., Bridgeport. M. D. (Albany) 1849.
*†Thomson, Charles S., Fairhaven. M. D. (Yale) 1822.
*Thomson, E. L., Fairhaven,
*Thomson, William H., Fairhaven. M. D. (Yale) 1862.
*Tiffany, R. H., Collinsville, Canton. M. D. (Castleton) 1837.
Todd, William S., Ridgefield. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1864; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869. Mem. Croton Med. and Surg. Union.
*Townsend, T. Beers, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1858.
Treadwell, Oliver F., Hamden (Box 800, New Haven). A. B. (Yale) 1862; M. D. (Yale) 1865.
*Tremaine, W. H., Hartford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1838.
*Trowbridge, William H., North Stamford. M. D. (Yale) 1855.
*Turner, Sylvester W., Chester. M. D. (Yale) 1842.
*Tyler, David A., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1844.
*Wainwright, W. A. M., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1817.
*Warner, Abner S., Wethersfield. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.
*Warner, Eli, 75½ Main St., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.
*Warren, J. A., Ellington.
*Warren, Stanley P., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale), 1874.
*Way, Henry E., Bristol.
*Webb, D. M., Madison. M. D. (Yale) 1849.
*Welch, James, West Winsted, Winchester. M. D. (Berkshire) 1831.
*Welch, William W., Norfolk. M. D. (Yale) 1839.
*Wheeler, Frank, Farmington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1852.
*Whitcomb, James B., Brooklyn. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1826.
*White, Frederic O., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1873.
*White, Moses C., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.
*White, R. A., Simsbury. M. D. (Yale) 1832.
*White, William M., Fairhaven.
*Whittemore, F. J., New Haven. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1851.
*Wilcox, Lucian S., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1855.
*Williams, A. L., Brookfield. License (Yale) 1832; M. D. (Jeff.) 1840.
†Williams, Lewis, Pomfret. M. D. (Harv.) 1842.
*Wilson, S. A., Windsor. M. D. (Yale) 1852.

†Winchell, Alverd E., 6 Pearl St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

*Wilter, John, Putnam. M. D. (Yale) 1857.

*Wilter, Orrin, Chaplin. M. D. (Yale) 1845.

*Wilter, William, Greenville, Franklin. M. D. (Yale) 1865.

*Wixon, Hanford L., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1869.

†Wood, Luther H., Water St., Wolcottville, Sharon — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 9. Ph. B. 1867; M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Influence of Mental Activity upon the Excretion of Phosphoric Acid by the Kidneys," *Trans. Conn. Med Soc.*, 1869.

*Wood, William, East Windsor Hill. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1847.

†Woodruff, William, Thomaston, Plymouth. M. D. (Yale) 1826.

†Woodward, Ashbel, Franklin. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1829; (Yale) 1855. Hon. Mem. Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y., N. J. Med. Societies.

*Wordin, N. E., 165 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Jeff.) 1873.

*Worthington, Albert B., Middle Haddam, Chatham. M. D. (Yale) 1842.

Wright, Theodore G., Plymouth — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1865. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Assoc.

*Wyle, William C., Sandy Hook, Huntington. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1870.

*Young, Francis J., Bridgeport.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ASHFORD, *Windham*, (1714), 1241 — Simmons, J. H.

BERLIN, *Hartford*, (1785), 2436 — Brandegee, E.

BETHEL, *Fairfield*, (1759), 2311 — Barber, A. D.

BLOOMFIELD, *Hartford*, (1835), 1473 — Gray, H.

BOLTON, *Tolland*, ( ), 576 — Sumner, C. F.; La Pierre, J., (Columbia).

BOZRAH, *New London*, (1786), 984 — Johnson, S.

BRANFORD, *New Haven*, ( ), 2488 — Gaylord, C. W.; Hall, N. B.

BRIDGEPORT, *Fairfield*, (1821), 19,835 — Abernethy, A. H.; Bill, C. H.; Cumming, J. R.; Davidson, H. H.; Gregory, E.; Hubbard, R.; Lauder, R.; Lewis, G. F.; Nash, D. H.; Ohnesorg, G.; Porter, G. L.; Sheffrey, C. W.; Smith, A. J.; Teeple, G. M.; Warren, S. P.; Wordin, N. E.; Young, F. J.

BRISTOL, *Hartford*, (1785), 3788 — Way, H. E.

BROADBROOK, *Hartford*, ( ), — Leonard, E. K.

BROOKLYN, *Windham*, (1786), 2354 — Whitcomb, J. B.

BROOKFIELD, *Fairfield*, (1788), 1193 — Williams, A. L.

CANTON, *Hartford*, (1806), 2639 — Bell, H. S., (East Hartland); Lewis, G. F., (Collinsville); Shepherd, G. R., (Collinsville); Tiffany, R. H., (Collinsville).

CHAPLIN, *Windham*, (1822), 704 — Wilter, O.

CHATHAM, *Middlesex*, (1767), 2771 — Field, A., (East Hampton); Worthington, A. B., (Middle Haddam).

CHESHIRE, *New Haven*, (1780), 2344 — Beardsley, A., (Birmingham); Beardsley, G. L., (Birmingham); Blodgett, F. P., (Ansonia); Chamberlin, M. C.; Driggs, A. J.

CHESTER, *Middlesex*, (1836), 1094 — Turner, S. W.

COLCHESTER, *New London*, ( ), 3383 — Morgan, F.

CORNWALL, *Litchfield*, ( ), 1772 — Heady, E. B., (Bridge); North, B. B.; Sanford, E., (West).

COVENTRY, *Tolland*, ( ), 2057 — Bennett, M. B.; Dean, H. S., (South).

CROMWELL, *Middlesex*, ( ), 1856 — Griswold, R. M.; Hutchinson, I.

DANBURY, *Fairfield*, ( ), 8753 — Baldwin, J.; Bennett, E. P.; Bennett, W. C.

DARIEN, *Fairfield*, (1820), 1808 — Sands, S.

DERBY, *New Haven*, (1675), 8020 — Pinney, C. H.

DURHAM, *Middlesex*, (1708), 1086 — Mathewson, R. W.

EAST HARTFORD, *Hartford*, (1784), 3007 — Childs, S. L.; McIntosh, L. W.

EAST WINDSOR, *Hartford*, (1768), 2882 — Fisk, M. L., (Warehouse Point); Rockwell, S. W., (Hill); Wood, W., (Hill).

ELLINGTON, *Tolland*, (1786), 1452 — Warren, J. A.

ENFIELD, *Hartford*, ( ), 6322 — Parsons, E. F., (Thompsonville); Strickland, R. L., (Thompsonville).

ESSEX, *Middlesex*, ( ), 1669 — Blake, C. L.; Hough, A. H.; Hubbard, C. H.

FARMINGTON, *Hartford*, (1645), 2616 — Carrington, C.; Wheeler, F.

FRANKLIN, *New London*, (1786), 731 — Jennings, G. H. (Griswold); Wilter, W., (Greenville); Woodward, A.

GLASTONBURY, *Hartford*, (1690), 3560 — Bunce, H. C.; Hurlburt, G. A., (Buckingham); Rising, H. M., (South).

GOSHEN, *Litchfield*, (1749), 1223 — North, J. H.

GRANBY, *Hartford*, (1786), 1517 — Allen, F. F., (North); Edwards, G. W., (North).

GROTON, *New London*, (1705), 5124 — Barber, W. P., (Lebanon); Coates, A. W., (Mystic River); Gray, J., (Mystic River).

GUILFORD, *New Haven*, ( ), 2576 — Canfield, J.; Reynolds, G. P.; Smith, J., (North); Talcott, A.

HADDAM, *Middlesex*, (1668), 2071 — Bell, A. W., (Moodus); Hazen, M. C.; Noyes, S. W.

HAMDEN, *New Haven*, (1786), 3028 — Swift, E. D.; Treadwell, O. F.

HAMPTON, *Windham*, (1786), 891 — Hughes, D.

HARTFORD, *Hartford*, (1784), 37,743 — Abbott, G. E.; Atherton, H. P.; Avery, G. W.; Barrows, A. W.; Bowen, W. S.; Bromley, D. T.; Butler, J. S.; Campbell, J.; Chamberlain, C. W.; Coogan, J.; Crary, D.; Crary, D., Jr.; Davis, G. P.; Dwyer, J.; Ellsworth, P. W.; Froelich, C. E.; Fuller, H. S.; Hastings, P. M.; Hawley, G. B.; Hawley, G. F.; Howe, H. G.; Hudson, W. M.; Hunt, E. K.; Jackson, J. C.; Jarvis, G. C.; Lyon, I. W.; Mayer, N.; O'Flaherty, J.;

Poll, D.; Russell, G. W.; Stearns, H. P.; Storrs, M.; Tremaine, W. H.; Wainwright, W. A. M.; Warner, E.; Wilcox, L. S.

HUNTINGTON, *Fairfield*, (1789), 1527 — Shelton, G. A.; Wyle, W. C., (Sandy Hook).

KILLINGLY, *Windham*, (1709), 5712 — Crandall, C. C., (West); Darling, A. E.; Hill, E. A., (East); Hovey, D. A., (South); Hutchins, S., (West); Robinson, R., (West).

LITCHFIELD, *Litchfield*, (1724), 3113 — Beach, W. J.; Buel, H. W.; Deming, W.; Gates, H. E.; Newcomb, J. J.

MADISON, *New Haven*, (1826), 1814 — Webb, D. M.

MANCHESTER, *Hartford*, (1823), 4223 — Parker, J. N., (South); Scott, W.

MANSFIELD, *Tolland*, ( ), 2401 — Richardson, W. H.

MERIDEN (West), *New Haven*, (1806), 10,495 — Catlin, B. H.; Churchill, A. H.; Davis, C. H. S.; Fitch, F. J.; Gaylord, C. H.; Gray, G. H.; Nickerson, N.

MIDDLETOWN, *Middlesex*, (1784), 11,126 — Alsop, J. W., Jr.; Baker, R.; Bloomfield, T. B.; Burke, G. W.; Cleaveland, D. A.; Edgerton, F. D.; Halleck, W. B.; May, C. S.; McGuire, B. D.; Morgan, J.; Nye, Elisha B.; Shew, A. M.

MILFORD, *New Haven*, (1639), 3405 — Allen, H.; Andrews, W. H.; Beardsley, L. N.; Dutton, T.

MONROE, *Fairfield*, (1823), 1226 — Bradley, E. M.

MORRIS, *Litchfield*, ( ), 707 — Miner, G. H.

MYSTIC, *New London*, ( ), — Chapman, A. T.; Coates, F. A.; Manning, M.

NAUGATUCK, *New Haven*, ( ), 2830 — Mears, J. D.

NEW BRITAIN, *Hartford*, ( ), 9480 — Clary, G.; Comings, B. N.; Ensign, R. E., (Poquonock); Hart, S. W.; Lyon, E. B.; Stone, J. S.; Swasey, E. P.

NEW CANAAN, *Fairfield*, (1801), 2497 — Bronson, Wm. G.; Noyes, S. S.; Richards, L.

NEW HAVEN, *New Haven*, ( ), 50,840 — Alling, W. G.; Bacon, F.; Barker, J. W., (Westerville); Bartlett, W. R.; Bellosa, F.; Bishop, E. H.; Bishop, T. H.; Bissell, E. L.; Bradley, W. L.; Bronson, H.; Bronson, S. H.; Bukley, E.; Carrington, H. A.; Chapman, S. H.; Daggett, D. L.; De Forrest, W. B.; Dibble, F. L.; DuBois, H. A.; Farnam, G. B.; Foster, J. F. C.; French, W. H.; Gallagher, C. A.; Gallagher, F.; Gilbert, L. M.; Gilbert, S. D., (Fair Haven); Hotchkiss, W. H.; Hubbard, S. G.; Ives, L.; Ives, R. S.; Jewett, P. A.; Judson, W.; Leavenworth, D. C.; Lewis, B. S.; Lindsley, C. A.; Lines, J. F.; Meers, E. S.; Nicoll, J.; Olmstead, J., Jr.; Park, E. A.; Phelps, J. W.; Pierpont, H.; Ruckoldt, A.; Sanford, I. R.; Sanford, L. J; Smith, I. S.; Sumner, G. O.; Thomson, C. S., (Fair Haven); Thomson, E. L., (Fair Haven); Thomson, W. H., (Fair Haven); Townsend, T. B.; Tyler, D. A.; White, F. O.; White, M. C.; White, W. M., (Fair Haven); Whittemore, F. J.; Winchell, A. E.; Wixon, H. L.

NEW LONDON, *New London*, ( ), 9576 — Braman, F. N.; Manwaring, R. A.; Nelson, A. W.; Parker, W. T.; Porter, I. G.; Potter, H.; Smith, S.

NEW MILFORD, *Litchfield*, ( ), — Bacon, J. K.; St. John, G. H., (Gaylord's Bridge).

NORFOLK, *Litchfield*, ( ), 1641 — Stevens, J. H.; Welch, W. W.

NORTH HAVEN, *New Haven*, (1786), 1771 — Goodyear, R. B.; Stillman, R. F.

NORWALK, *Fairfield*, (1649), 12,119 — Barbour, J. E.; Burke, W. C., Jr., (South); Gregory, J. G.; Higgins, R. L., (South); Hill, J., (South); Lockwood, W. A.; Lynes, S.; McLean, J. W.; Pardee, M. B., (South).

NORWICH, *New London*, ( ), 16,653 — Carleton, C. M.; Cassidy, P.; Dyer, E.; Haile, A. B.; Kinney, E. C.; Martin, I. W.; Paddock, L. S.; Perkins, W. S. C.; Phinney, E.; Sprague, S. L.

OLD LYME, *New London*, ( ), 1362 — Harris, G. W.

OLD SAYBROOK, *Middlesex*, ( ), 1215 — Grannis, J. H.

ORANGE, *New Haven*, (1822), 2634 — Aimes, J. M., (West Haven); Barnett, J. F., (West Haven).

OXFORD, *New Haven*, (1798), 1338 — Barnes, L.

PLAINFIELD, *Windham*, (1713), 4521 — Davis, E. H.; Lewis, W. A., (Moosup); Rogers, C. H., (Central Village).

PLAINVILLE, *Hartford*, ( ), 1433 — Moody, G. A.

PLYMOUTH, *Litchfield*, (1795), 4149 — Goodwin, R. S., (Thomaston); Woodruff, W., (Thomaston); Wright, T. G.

POMFRET, *Windham*, (1713), ~~4521~~ — Williams, L. 1500

PORTLAND, *Middlesex*, ( ), 4693 — Hammond, C. E.; Sears, O. A.

PUTNAM, *Windham*, ( ), 4192 — Barolet, F. X.; Bartlett, F. K.; Hough, H. W.; Kent, J. B.; La Rue, O.; Wilter, J.

RIDGEFIELD, *Fairfield*, ( ), 1919 — Hickok, O. S.; Sherwood, J., (Southport); Todd, W. S.

ROCKY HILL, *Hartford*, ( ), 971 — Griswold, R. W.

ROXBURY, *Litchfield*, (1801), 919 — Bissell, W., (Lakeville); Downs, M.; Knight, H. M., (Lakeville).

SAYBROOK, *Middlesex*, ( ), 1267 — Bidwell, E., (Deep River); Gilbert, G. C. H., (Westbrook); Johnson, G. O., (Clinton); Lee, J. H., (Killingworth).

SEYMOUR, *New Haven*, ( ), 2122 — Bayley, N. B.; Johnson, S. C.; Kendall, J.; Stoddard, T.

SHARON, *Litchfield*, (1739), 2441 — Deming, R.; Hanchett, T. S., (Wolcottville); Knight, W. W.; Wood, L. H., (Wolcottville).

SIMSBURY, *Hartford*, ( ), 2051 — Sanford, G. W.; White, R. A.

SOUTHBURY, *New Haven*, (1786), 1318 — Baldwin, N. C., (South Britain); Burritt, A. B.

SOUTH CANTERBURY, *Windham*, ( ), 5412 — Baldwin, E.

SOUTHINGTON, *Hartford*, (1779), 4314 — Byington, N. H.; Hart, F. A.

STAFFORD, *Tolland*, ( ), 3405 — Blodgett, J., (West); Clark, W. N.; Dickinson, F. L., (Rockville); Goodrich, A. R., (Vernon Depot); Newton, C. B., (Springs); Risley, S. G., (Rockville).

STAMFORD, *Fairfield*, ( ), 9714 — Birch, G. W., (North); Haight, N. D.; Trowbridge, W. H., (North).

STONINGTON, *New London*, (1801), 6313 — Brayton, Chas. N.; Coates, E. F., (Mystic Bridge); Stanton, G. D.

SUFFIELD, *Hartford*, (1835), 3277 — Mason, J. K.; Mather, W. H.

THOMPSON, *Windham*, (1785), 3804 — Holbrook, L.; Hosford, C.

TOLLAND, *Tolland*, (1715), 1216 — Preston, G. H.

TRUMBULL, *Fairfield*, (1798), 1335 — Dyer, G.

WALLINGFORD, *New Haven*, ( ), 3676 — Banks, N.; Davis, H.; Harrison, B. F.; McGaughey, J. D.

WARREN, *Litchfield*, (1786), 673 — Derrickson, J. B.

WASHINGTON, *Litchfield*, (1779), 1563 — Brown, O.; Fowler, R. F.; Lyman, E. P., (New Preston); Lyman, S. H., (New Preston.)

WATERBURY, *New Haven*, (1686), 13,106 — Bartlett, S. C.; Castle, F. E.; Deacon, J.; Dougherty, T.; Griggs, E. L.; McDonald, E. W.; North, A.; Perkins, G. E.; Platt, G. L.

WATERTOWN, *Litchfield*, (1780), 1698 — Munger, W. S.

WESTFORD, *Windham*, ( ), — Bennett, F. O.; Bradford, M., (West Woodstock); Cotton, J., (East Woodstock); Leonard, A. S., (South Woodstock).

WEST HARTFORD, *Hartford*, ( ), — Brace, E.

WESTPORT, *Fairfield*, (1835), 3361 — Bouton, G. B.; Powers, F.

WETHERSFIELD, *Hartford*, ( ), 1533 — Warner, A. S.

WILTON, *Fairfield*, (1802), 1994 — Emery, A. E.

WINCHESTER, *Litchfield*, (1771), 4096 — Bidwell, J. W.; Welch, J., (West Winsted).

WINDHAM, *Windham*, (1692), 5412 — Bugbee, L. F., (Willimantic); Griggs, O. B., (Willimantic); Hills, T. M., (Willimantic); Huntington, E.; Rogers, F., (Willimantic).

WINDSOR, *Hartford*, ( ), 2693 — Bell, N. S.; Burnap, S. R., (Windsor Locks); Wilson, S. A.

WOODBURY, *Litchfield*, (1674), 1931 — Buell, V., (Harwinton); Esterly, F. P.; Platt, L. T., (Terryville); Shove, H. W.

Anatomical Draughtsman.

H. P. Quincy, M. D., 3 Mt. Vernon Street . . . . Boston, Mass.

Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
Henry A. Fisk, 8 Hamilton Place . . . . . "

Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . Boston.
Marvin Lincoln, 8 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
B. Frank Palmer, 83 Green . . . . . "

Chemists (Analytical and Consulting).

James F. Babcock, 10 Rollins Street . . . . . Boston.
A. A. Hayes, M. D., 4 State . . . . . "
S. Dana Hayes, 4 State . . . . . "
J. M. Merrick, 59 Broad . . . . . "
Stephen P. Sharples, 114 State . . . . . "

Earth Closets.

Earth Closet Company, 19 Doane Street . . . . . Boston.
C. D. Holmes, 20 Creek Square . . . . . "
Murdock Parlor Grate Co., 11 Marshall . . . . . "

Leeches Applied.

Mrs. Daley 21 Warrenton Street . . . . . Boston.

Medical Booksellers and Publishers.

James Campbell, 18 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
David Clapp & Son, 564 Washington . . . . . "
A. Moore, 2 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
Schoenhof & Moeller, 40 Winter (foreign) . . . . . "
A. Williams & Co., 283 Washington . . . . . "

Instruments — Electro-Magnetic.

Garratt & Co., 6 Hamilton Place . . . . . Boston.
Thomas Hall, 19 Bromfield Street . . . . . "
N. M. Lowe, 103 Court . . . . . "
Charles Williams, Jr., 109 Court . . . . . "

Instruments — Surgical and Dental.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . Boston.
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
S. S. White, 13 and 16 Tremont Row . . . . . "

Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments.

Boston Optical Works, 161 Devonshire Street . . . . . Boston.
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
J. T. Ogden, 594 Washington Street . . . . . "
Thaxter & Brother, 291 Washington . . . . . "
Samuel Thaxter & Son, 125 State . . . . . "
Robert B. Tolles, 30 Hanover Street . . . . . "
Widdifield & Co., 34 West . . . . . "
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley . . . . . Roxbury, "

Photographers of Medical Subjects.

A. Marshall, 147 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
J. W. Black, 173 Washington . . . . . "

Vaccine Virus, Dealers in.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
Norton Folsom, M. D., 103 Boylston . . . . . "
Leach & Green, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
H. A. Martin, M. D., 27 Dudley . . . . . Roxbury, "
B. D. Gifford, M. D. . . . . Chatham.
S. S. Gifford, M. D. . . . . East Stoughton.

List of Nurses.*

MALE.

J. M. Butterfield, 100 Tyler Street . . . . . Boston, Mass.
John Coulehen, 35 Blue Hill Ave. . . . . " "
W. P. Foley, Box 1336 Station A . . . . . " "
K. Glenn, 127 Charles St. . . . . " "
Manuel Leina, 14 Irving St. . . . . " "
Samuel Napier, 1 Strong Place . . . . . " "
R. C. Thompson, 4 Champney Place . . . . . " "
J. W. Prentiss, 112 P . . . . . South " "
C. L. White . . . . . Brookline, "

* The list of nurses includes only such as have been recommended by physicians; the author does not consider himself in any way responsible for the character of the persons named, or for the accuracy of their addresses.

George Arnold, 58 Mt. Auburn	Cambridge, Mass.
John Fraser, 125 Marlboro'	Chelsea, "
Perez Drake	Holliston, "
C. M. E. Edson, 126 Broadway	Lowell, "
Josiah Barrett	Nantucket, "
John Cheney	" "
W. A. Osborne	Peabody, "
Abram Schofield	Pittsfield, "
Fletcher Smith	" "
S. K. Foster	Springfield, "
Benj. Trask	" "
L. H. Brown	Uxbridge, "
J. C. Crane, 59 South Bridge	Worcester, "
Josiah Durgin	Loudon, N. H.

FEMALE.*

	MASS.
Mrs. Adams, 18 Essex Street	Boston.
Miss Agnew, 27 Common	"
Mrs. Ames, care Dr. Eliot, 278 Hanover	"
*Miss Barnes, 127 Pinckney	"
Miss Blaisdell, 2 Cottage Place	"
*Miss Brigham	"
Mrs. Broderick, 15 Buckingham	"
*Miss Brown	"
Mrs. Byron, 89 West Cedar	"
Mrs. Conant	"
Mrs. Carroll, 90 Chambers	"
Mrs. Cleverly, care Dr. G. H. Bixby, 143 Boylston	"
Mrs. Corner, 36 Irving	"
Mrs. Crosby, care Dr. G. H. Bixby	"
Miss Dexter, 72 Myrtle	"
Miss Deacon, 23 Hanson	"
Mrs. Doane, 94 Camden	"
Mrs. Ellis, 39 Hammond Pk.	"
*Miss Emerson, Mass. Gen. Hosp.	"
Miss Emery, 25 Appleton	"
Mrs. Everett, 59 Dover	"
Mrs. Fisher, 36 Chambers	"

* Female nurses, whose names are marked by an asterisk (*), are graduates of the Massachusetts Training School for Nurses; those marked by a dagger (†), are graduates of the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

	MASS.
Mrs. Flint, 20 Pinckney	Boston.
Miss Fraser, 127 Charles	"
Miss French, 100 Federal	"
Mrs. Hamilton, 76 Myrtle	"
Mrs. Harding, 1038 Washington	"
Mrs. Hart, 54 Montgomery	"
Mrs. Harvey, 63 Camden	"
Mrs. Hatch, 38 Warrenton	"
Mrs. Jackson, 19 Ash	"
Miss Jones, 12 Bennet	"
Mrs. Kelley, 111 Chandler	"
*Mrs. Kelley, 26 Lawrence	"
Mrs. Keene, 42 Poplar	"
Mrs. Lambert, 5 Kirkland	"
Miss Macaulay, 12 Bennet	"
*Mrs. Mansfield, 50 Chambers	"
Miss McCabe, 16 Village	"
Mrs. McDermott, 20 Union Pk.	"
Mrs. McLane, Children's Hospital	"
Mrs. Menard, 81 Poplar	"
Miss Moffatt, 102 Revere	"
*Miss Moorhead, Mass. Gen. Hosp.	"
Miss Nash, 55 Temple	"
Mrs. Newman	"
Miss Nicholson, 1728 Washington	"
Mrs. Nutting, 11 Allen	"
Miss Ogilvie, 681 Tremont	"
Miss Potter, 24 Anderson	"
Mrs. Potter, 12 North Russell	"
Mrs. Poulin, 4 Buckingham Pl.	"
*Miss Read	"
Miss Richardson, 2 Chester Pl.	"
Miss Richardson, 107 Poplar	"
Mrs. Roberts, 18 Kendall	"
*Miss Russell, 26 Lawrence	"
*Miss Sinclair, 50 Chambers	"
Mrs. Smith, 14 Bromley Pk.	"
Mrs. Tucker, 12 Albion	"
Mrs. Vincent, 362 Tremont	"
Mrs. Whittier, 52 Poplar	East "
Miss Wood, 84 Charles	" "
Miss Campbell, Boston Lunatic Hospital	South "

	MASS.
Miss Day, Boston Lunatic Hospital	South Boston.
Mrs. Redmond, 280 Fourth	" "
Mrs. Shackley, 115 B	" "
Mrs. Blodgett	Roxbury, "
Mrs. Baldwin (Lower Mills)	Dorchester, "
Mrs. Post, Baldwin Place	Brighton, "
Mrs. Stratton, Washington	" "
Mrs. Alexander, 12 Irving Place	Charlestown, "
Mrs. Bartlett, 3 Essex	" "
Mrs. Blondell, 101 Elm	" "
Mrs. Call, 7 Cordis	" "
Mrs. Garland, 292 Bunker Hill	" "
Miss Grey, 269 Bunker Hill	" "
Miss Harding, 32 Union	" "
Mrs. Quimby, 19 Perkins	" "
Mrs. Radcliffe, 82 Warren	" "
Mrs. Robinson, 7 Avon Place	" "
Mrs. Webb, 46 Polk	" "
Mrs. Boyden, Florence	Roslindale, West Roxbury, "
Mrs. Mallery	Adams (North).
Mrs. Scott	" "
Mrs. Babb	Amesbury.
Mrs. Jewett	"
Mrs. Abbott	Frye Village, Andover.
Mrs. Fletcher	Arlington.
Mrs. Chapin	Ayer.
Mrs. Conant	"
Mrs. Flagg	"
Mrs. Wiley	Barnstable (Osterville).
Mrs. Grover, care J. H. Hubbard	Cambridge.
Miss Hildreth, 42 Holyoke	"
Miss Rand, 2 Gerry	"
Mrs. Skelton, 17 Market	"
Mrs. Goldthwaite, 150 Mt. Auburn	"
Mrs. Pike, 191 Cambridge	Cambridge (East).
Miss Streeter, 152 Cambridge	"
Miss Forsyth, 2 Columbia	Cambridgeport.
Miss Laughlin, 63 Chestnut	"
Miss Mack, 36 Moore	"
Mrs. Wright, 20 Elm	"
Mrs. Hardachen, Grove	Chelsea.
Miss Porter	Danvers.

MASS.

Miss Andrews . . . . . Essex.
Mrs. Heimenway . . . . . Fall River.
Mrs. Munroe . . . . . "
Mrs. Readnor . . . . . Great Barrington.
Mrs. Hoyt . . . . . Greenfield.
Mrs. Stearns . . . . . Hopkinton.
Miss Brigham, 65 Bradford . . . . . Lawrence.
Mrs. Morse, 78 Newbury . . . . . "
Mrs. Richardson, 122 Bradford . . . . . "
Mrs. Sullivan, 124 Hampshire . . . . . "
Mrs. Tanner, 15 Daisy . . . . . "
Mrs. Cutter . . . . . Leverett.
Mrs. Bliss . . . . . Lowell.
Mrs. Ginn, 3 Dutton . . . . . "
Miss Smith, 30 Whiten . . . . . Lynn.
Mrs. Morse, Reede Hill . . . . . Marblehead.
Mrs. Stanley, High . . . . . "
Miss Thompson . . . . . "
Mrs. Loud . . . . . Cut River, Marshfield.
Mrs. White . . . . . " (East).
Mrs. Hatch . . . . . " (South).
Mrs. Brown, care S. S. Blanchard . . . . . Medford.
Miss Blood . . . . . Methuen.
Mrs. Campbell . . . . . "
Mrs. Robinson . . . . . Montague City.
Mrs. Luce . . . . . Nantucket.
Mrs. Thomas . . . . . "
Mrs. Raymond . . . . . "
Mrs. Peckham, 86 South Sixth . . . . . New Bedford.
Mrs. Bailey . . . . . Newbury (West).
Mrs. Dunn . . . . . Newton.
Mrs. Bryant . . . . . " (West).
Mrs. Pratt . . . . . Newton (Auburndale).
Mrs. Rockwood . . . . . Norfolk.
Miss Hagen . . . . . Northampton.
Mrs. Cunninghan, 28 Aborn . . . . . Peabody.
Mrs. Putnam, Sutton . . . . . "
Mrs. Jones, Lynn . . . . . Peabody (South).
Miss Williams, 1 Hammond . . . . . Petersham.
Mrs. Curtis . . . . . Pittsfield.
Mrs. Etheridge . . . . . "
Mrs. Goldsmith, 46 Essex St. . . . . Salem.

	MASS.
Mrs. Sanborn, Turner	Salem.
Miss Smith	"
Mrs. Hitchings	Clifton Dale, Saugus.
Mrs. Grace	Scituate (West).
Mrs. Speare	Shutesbury.
Miss Hatch, Rust	Somerville.
Miss Powers, Marshall	"
Mrs. Rims, 46 Cross	Somerville (East).
Mrs. Allen, Pynchon	Springfield.
Mrs. Chaffee	"
Mrs. Dibble, 33 Pine	"
Mrs. Gamwell	"
Mrs. Gouch	"
Mrs. Greenough, 82 Elm	"
Mrs. Hills	"
Mrs. Vibbert	"
Mrs. White, Cedar	"
Mrs. Whiting	"
Mrs. Colburn	Sterling.
Mrs. Hadley, 48 Central	Stoneham.
Mrs. Hill, Washington	"
Mrs. Rowe, care G. P. Sprague	"
Miss Sinnott, care Mrs. D. Hill	"
Mrs. Richardson	Stoughton (East).
Miss Abbott, care Dr. A. Ames, Jr.	Wakefield.
Mrs. Cooke	"
Mrs. Edgerly	"
Mrs. Emerson	"
Mrs. Oxley	"
Mrs. Staniels	"
Mrs. Whitten	"
Mrs. Morrill	Waltham.
Mrs. Taylor	"
Mrs. Harding	Wellfleet.
Mrs. Smith	"
Mrs. Wiley	"
Mrs. Root	Westfield.
Miss Root	"
Mrs. Squiers	"
Miss Morrison, care A. C. Bell	Winchester.
Mrs. Challis	Woburn.
Mrs. Cook	"

MASS.

Mrs. Haywood . . . . . Woburn.
Mrs. Pratt . . . . . "
Mrs. Winn . . . . . "
Mrs. Munyan . . . . . Woburn (North).
Mrs. Cunningham . . . . . Worcester.
Miss Davis . . . . . "
Mrs. Haraden, 34 Mill . . . . . "
Mrs. Putnam, 28 Jackson . . . . . "

MAINE.

Mrs. Fichett . . . . . Cape Elizabeth Ferry.
Mrs. Getchell . . . . . " "
Mrs. Hartman . . . . . " "
Mrs. Jordan . . . . . " "
Mrs. Nelson . . . . . " "
Mrs. Welden . . . . . " "
Mrs. Brown, 25 Spring . . . . . Portland.
Miss Brannan, 162 Pearl . . . . . "
Mrs. Clark, 11 Middle . . . . . "
Miss Scribner, 10 Boyd . . . . . "
*Miss Seomen . . . . . "
Mrs. Waters, 8 Carlton . . . . . "
Mrs. Walker, 18 Danforth . . . . . "
Mrs. Watts . . . . . Thomaston.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Miss Carr . . . . . Concord.
Mrs. McVicker . . . . . "
Mrs. Pierce . . . . . Gilmanton.
Miss Dolloff . . . . . Hopkinton.
Mrs. Clifford . . . . . Loudon Ridge.
Miss Brown . . . . . Manchester.
Mrs. Bailey . . . . . Salem.

VERMONT.

Mrs. Green . . . . . St. Albans.
Mrs. Hopkins . . . . . "
Mrs. Northrup . . . . . "

RHODE ISLAND.

Mrs. Hodgkins, Main Street . . . . . Pawtuxet.
Mrs. Bishop, 45 Plum St. . . . . Providence.

RHODE ISLAND.

Miss Cameron	Providence.
Mrs. Goodwin	" (East).
Mrs. Hopkins, 35 Calder St.	"
Mrs. Knowles, 23 Wickenham St.	"
Mrs. Pope, 42 Bridgham St.	"

CONNECTICUT.

Mrs. Kelly	Ansonia.
Miss Gunn	Birmingham.
Mrs. Jackson	"
Mrs. Hathaway	"
Mrs. Post	"
Mrs. Shepard	Branford.
Mrs. Walden	"
Miss McIntire	Bridegport.
Mrs. Coryell, 33 Fulton St.	"
Miss Morris	Hartford.
Mrs. Gibbs	Huntington.
Mrs. Buttery	New Canaan.
Mrs. Boit	Newport.
Miss Smith	Putnam.
Mrs. Leonard	"
Mrs. Bosworth	"
Mrs. May	"
Mrs. Bukley	Ridgefield.
Mrs. Fox	South Norwalk.
Mrs. Sikes	Suffield.
Mrs. Hoskins	"
†Miss Sanford	Thompsonville.

The author is prevented giving any complete or reliable account of the following organizations, from the failure of the officers to give him the desired information: —

Bridgeport City Medical Association.
Central (Conn.) Medical Association.
Hartford City Medical Association.
New Haven Society for Medical Improvement.
Kennebec County (Maine) Medical Association.
Saco and Biddeford Medical and Surgical Association.
Waldo County (Maine) Medical Association.
Vermont Medical Society.
Franklin County (Vt.) Medical Society.
Rhode Island Pharmaceutical Association.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Omit the names of J. C. J. Brown, and W. W. Morland, who have died since the early pages of the book were printed.

Page 8. — American Public Health Association. Officers elected October 5, 1876. President, J. H. Rauch, M. D., Chicago; Vice-Presidents, Drs. L. H. Steiner, Maryland, E. M. Hunt, New Jersey; Treasurer, J. F. Jenkins, M. D., Yonkers, N. Y.; Secretary, Elisha Harris, M. D., New York.

Page 15. — American Academy of Dental Science. Add to list of members H. E. Smith, D. M. D., 100 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass., J. W. Curtis, Brunswick, Me.

Page 48. — Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society. In list of officers chosen November, 1876, Trustees, Drs. J. E. Tyler, R. M. Hodges, B. E. Cotting, J. H. Dix, G. A. Bethune, A. Kemble, C. E. Stedman, C. Haddock, S. A. Fisk. Add to list of members, J. B. Ayer, G. H. Bixby, E. H. Bradford, W. A. Dunn, M. F. Gavin, G. P. Gerry, J. L. Hildreth, J. H. Mackie, J. H. McCollom, M. H. Richardson, T. M. Rotch, G. B. Shattuck, E. H. Stevens.

Page 51. — Boston Medical Association. Add to list of members, O. W. Doe.

Page 60. — Boston Society for Medical Observation. Add to list of members, E. H. Bradford, S. W. Driver, George Stedman.

Page 64. — Obstetrical Society of Boston. Add to list of members, G. H. Bixby.

Page 93. — Burlington Medical and Surgical Club, for C. N. Ferrin, read C. M. Ferrin; for L. F. Root, read S. E. Root.

Page 94. — Chittenden County Medical Society. Officers elected October, 1876. President, S. W. Thayer, M. D.; Vice-Presidents, Drs. H. O. Bartlett, A. D. Tagert; Treasurer, J. H. Richardson, M. D.; Secretary, L. M. Bingham, M. D.; Executive Committee, Drs. C. P. Thayer, L. F. Burdick, A. B. Somers.

Page 157. — McLean Asylum for the Insane. Add Second Assistant Physician, W. F. Sanborn, M. D.

Page 160. — Bowdoin College. Medical School of Maine, in list of Faculty omit name of Thomas Dwight, M. D., resigned.

Page 162. — Deer Island Institutions, Boston, Mass. For W. S. Crosby, M. D., read A. S. Wallace, M. D.

Page 223. — Marine Hospital, Chelsea. Omit name of S. Q. Robinson, M. D., resigned, and appointed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Page 274. — E. J. Bull, for 29 Chatham read 55 Pearl Street.

Page 288. — N. Folsom, removed to 103 Boylston Street.

Page 294. — C. H. Hamilton, for Hyde Park, read Manchaug.

Page 323. — Thompson, A. W., Gothic St., Northampton. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Supt. Shady Lawn Medical Home for Invalids. Contrib., "Obstinate Vomiting treated by Subcutaneous Injection of Morphine," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Fistula in Ano; Operation by Ligature modified," *Ibid.*

Add to Alphabetical and Local Lists, Mass. Medical Society, Isaac Craigue, Lawrence, 1876; B. W. Bartlett, Rowley, 1876.

INDEX.

PAGE

Abortion, statutes concerning 231
Academy of Dental Science, American 15
Adulteration of food and liquors, statutes concerning 232
" " drugs and medicines, statute concerning . . . 232
Almshouses, State, attending physicians of 230
Alphabetical List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society . 265
" " " " " " Maine Medical Association . 347
" " " " " " Massachusetts Medical Society 265
" " " " " " New Hampshire " " "
" " " " " " Rhode Island " " "
" " " " " " Vermont " " "
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 70
" " " Harvard University, Dental 69
" " " Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . 70
" " " Medical Department of the University of Vermont 95
American Academy of Dental Science 15
" Association for the Cure of Inebriates 8
" Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 212
" Dental Association 15
" Dental Convention 14
" Gynæcological Society 13
" Medical Association 3
" " " Prizes 258
" Medical Colleges, Association of Representatives of . 14
" " Editors, Association of 14
" Neurological Association 11
" Ophthalmological Society 6
" Otological Society 7
" Pharmaceutical Association 17
" Public Health " 8

PAGE

American Social Science Association 10
Anatomical Draughtsman 382
Androscoggin County Medical Association 82
Army, U. S., Medical Service of the 215
Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers 382
Association, Alumni, of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont 95
" of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 70
" American Dental 15
" " Medical 3
" " Medical Editors 14
" " Neurological 11
" " Pharmaceutical 17
" " Public Health 8
" " Social Science 10
" Androscoggin County Medical 82
" of the Boston Dental College, Alumni 70
" Boston Druggists 69
" " Medical 51
" " " Library 75
" " Provident 201
" Connecticut Pharmaceutical 106
" " River Valley Medical 88
" " State Dental 106
" for the Cure of Inebriates, American 8
" Dental Alumni, of Harvard University 69
" Fairfield County Medical 102
" Hartford " " 102
" of Life Insurance Examiners 67
" Litchfield County Medical 102
" Maine Dental 85
" Maine Medical 80
" Massachusetts Central Dental 45
" of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
" Merrimac Valley Dental 43
" Middlesex County Medical 103
" New Hampshire Pharmaceutical 91
" New Haven County Medical 103
" " " City " 103
" New London County " 104

PAGE

Association, Old Colony Dental 80
" " " Medical 77
" Pittsfield " 78
" Providence " 98
" of Representatives of American Medical Colleges . 14
" St. Albans Medical 94
" of Superintendents of American Institutions and Asylums for the Feeble-minded and Idiotic . . 12
" Thurber Medical 79
" Tolland County Medical 105
" Union Medical and Surgical 79
" Vermont Pharmaceutical 96
" Waldo County Medical 85
" White Mountains Medical 91
" Windham County " 105
" Worcester, for Medical Improvement 80
Asylum for the Insane, McLean 155
" for Insane, State, Maine 184
" for the Insane, New Hampshire 185
" " " " Vermont 185
" St. Ann's Infant, and Lying-in Hospital 167
Avon Place Home 206

Barnstable District Medical Society 29
Baths, Public, in Boston 246
Benevolent Society, Massachusetts Medical 48
Berkshire District Medical Society 29
Births and Deaths, statutes concerning Registry and Return of . 239
Blind, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the . 195
Board of Health, Boston, ordinance concerning 235
" " " State 234
" " State Charities 230
Boards of Health, statute concerning 234
Booksellers and Publishers, Medical 383
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Boys 196
" City Hospital 152
" Dental College 124
" Dental College, Alumni Association of 70
" Diet Kitchen 182
" Dispensary 176
" Dispensary for Skin Diseases 178

PAGE

Boston Druggists' Association 69
" Lunatic Hospital 159
" Lying-in " 156
" Medical Association 51
" " Library Association 75
" Microscopical Society 68
" North End Mission 201
" Obstetrical Society of 64
" Provident Association 201
" Society for Dental Improvement 68
" " " Medical Improvement 62
" " " " Observation 60
" " of Medical Sciences, The 65
" Soldiers' Fund 203
" South, Medical Club 66
Bowdoin College, — Medical School of Maine 130
Boylston Medical Prize 258
" " Society Prizes 259
" " " of Harvard University 71
Bristol North District Medical Society 30
" South " " " 31
Bureau of Charity 202
Burlington Medical and Surgical Club 93
Butler Hospital for the Insane 187

Cambridge Dispensary 180
" Hospital 171
" Society for Medical Improvement 76
Carney Hospital 161
Channing Home, The 160
Charities, Board of State 230
Charity, Bureau of 202
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 167
Chemists, Analytical and Consulting 383
Children, Church Home for Orphan and Destitute 203
" Dispensary for 179
Children's Hospital, The 163
" Mission to the Children of the Destitute 198
" Sea-Shore Home 168
Chittenden County Medical Society 94
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 203

PAGE

City Hospital, Boston 152
" " Springfield 175
" " Worcester 175
" Physician, Boston 241
" Temporary Home, Boston 203
College, Boston Dental 124
" Bowdoin, — Medical School of Maine 130
" Dartmouth, Medical Department of 136
" of Pharmacy, Massachusetts 45
" " Alumni Association of the Massachusetts 70
" " School of the Massachusetts 126
" Yale, Medical Institution of 142
Colleges, Association of Representatives of American Medical . 14
Commissioners of Lunacy, Massachusetts 231
" " " Vermont 231
" " Pharmacy, New Hampshire 231
Concord District Medical Society 87
" Medical School 138
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane 191
" Medical Society, Alphabetical List of Members . . 369
" " " Local " " . . 378
" National Guard, Medical Staff of 229
" Pharmaceutical Association 106
" River Valley Medical Association 88
" State Dental Association 106
" Training School for Nurses 144
" Valley Dental Society 44
Contagious and infectious diseases, statutes concerning 233
Cumberland County Medical Society 83

Danvers, State Lunatic Hospital at 170
Dartmouth College, Medical Department of 136
" " " Prizes 260
Dead bodies, statutes concerning 233
" interment of the, statutes concerning 233
Deaf and Dumb, American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the 212
Deaths, registry and return of, statutes concerning 239
Debt, exemption from, statutes concerning 233
Deer Island Institutions, Hospital Department 160
Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University 69

PAGE

Dental Association, American 15
" " Connecticut State 106
" " Maine 85
" " Massachusetts Central 45
" " Merrimac Valley 43
" " Old Colony 80
" College, Boston 124
" " " Alumni Association of 70
" Convention, American 14
" Department of Harvard University 118
" Improvement, Boston Society for 68
" Science, American Academy of 15
" Society, Connecticut Valley 44
" " Massachusetts 40
Diet Kitchen, Boston 182
" " South End 182
Diseases of Women, Dispensary for 179
" statutes concerning infectious 233
Dispensary, Boston 176
" Cambridge 180
" Charlestown Free, and Hospital 167
" for Children 179
" " Diseases of Women 179
" Lowell 181
" Portland 184
" Providence 189
" Roxbury 179
" for Skin Diseases, Boston 178
" Worcester Memorial Free 181
Dissection, statutes concerning 233
Dorchester Medical Club 73
Draughtsman, Anatomical 382
Drugs, sale of poisonous, statutes concerning 238
" and medicines, adulteration of, statute concerning . . . 232
Druggists Association, Boston 69
Duels, statutes concerning 234

Earth Closets, dealers in 383
Ebert Prize 261
Editors, Association of American Medical 14
Essex North District Medical Society 31

PAGE

Essex South District Medical Society 32
Examiners, Life Insurance, Association of 67
" medical, for life insurance companies 244
Examining Surgeons, U. S. Pension Bureau 223
Executive departments in the cities throughout New England . 240
Exemption from jury and military duty 236
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable 158

Fairfield County Medical Association 102
Farm School for Indigent Boys, Boston Asylum and 196
Feeble-minded and Idiotic, Association of Superintendents of American Institutions and Asylums for 12
Fee Tables 246
Fisk Medical Prize 260
Food, adulteration of, statute concerning 232
Franklin District Medical Society 32
Free Hospital for Women 166

Good Samaritan, House of the 161
Gynæcological Society, American 13

Hampden District Medical Society 33
Hampshire " " " 34
Hartford County Medical Association 102
" Hospital 190
" Society of Dentists 106
Harvard University, Boylston Medical Society of 71
" " Dental Alumni Association of 69
" " Dental Department of 118
" " Medical " " 109
Health, American Public, Association 8
" Board of, Boston, ordinance concerning 235
" Boards of, statutes concerning 234
" offences against the public, statute concerning 234
" State Board of 229, 234
Home for Aged Men 200
" " Colored Women 199
" " Women 198
Hospital, Boston City 152
" " Lunatic 159
" " Lying-in 156

PAGE

Hospital, Cambridge 171
" Carney 161
" Charlestown Free Dispensary and 167
" City, Springfield 175
" Hartford 190
" for the Insane, Butler 187
" " " Connecticut 191
" Lowell 171
" Lynn 172
" Maine General 183
" Massachusetts General 149
" New Haven 189
" Rhode Island 185
" Salem 174
" St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in 167
" St. Elizabeth's 163
" St. John's, Lowell 171
" St. Joseph's, New Bedford 173
" The Children's 163
" for Women, Free 166
" Worcester City 175
Hospitals, State Lunatic 169
" U. S. Marine, in New England 171, 221
" " " Naval, in New England 171, 220
" statutes concerning 235
House of the Good Samaritan 161

Idiotic and Feeble-minded Children, Massachusetts School for . 197
Improvement, Boston Society for Medical 62
" " " " Dental 68
" Cambridge Society for Medical 76
" Newton " " " 77
" Roxbury " " " 72
" Walker " " " 73
" Worcester Association for Medical 80
Inebriates, American Association for the Cure of 8
Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, St. Ann's 167
" " Massachusetts 207
" School and Children's Home 205
Infectious diseases, statutes concerning 233
Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear 158

PAGE

Insane, Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the 5
Insane persons, statutes concerning 235
Insane, Butler Hospital for the 187
" Connecticut Hospital for the 191
" McLean Asylum for the 155
" New Hampshire Asylum for the 185
" State Asylum for, Maine 186
" Vermont Asylum for the 185
Instruments, dealers in 383
Insurance Companies, Life, with their medical examiners . . . 244
Insurance Examiners, Association of Life 67
Interment of the dead, statute concerning 233

Juries, Physicians exempt from service on 236

Ladies' Relief Agency 203
Laws affecting physicians and others 231
Libraries, Medical 256
Library Association, Boston Medical 75
Life Insurance Companies, with their medical examiners . . . 244
" " Examiners, Association of 67
List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society 369
" " " " " Maine " " 347
" " " " " Massachusetts " " 265
" " " " " New Hampshire " " 355
" " " " " Rhode Island " " 365
" " " " " Vermont " " 360
Litchfield County Medical Association 102
Local list of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society . . 378
" " " " " " Maine " " . . . 351
" " " " " " Massachusetts " " . . . 332
" " " " " " New Hampshire " " . . . 358
" " " " " " Rhode Island " " . . . 368
" " " " " " Vermont " " . . . 363
Lowell Dispensary 181
" Hospital 171
" St. John's Hospital 171
Lunacy, Commissioners of, Massachusetts 231, 236
" " " Vermont 231
Lunatic Asylums, private, statute concerning 236

PAGE

Lunatic Hospital, Boston 159
" Hospitals, State 169
Lunatics, act concerning 235
Lying-in Hospital, Boston 156
" " St. Ann's Infant Asylum and 167
Lynn Hospital 172

Maine, Bowdoin College, Medical School of 130
" Dental Association 85
" General Hospital 183
" Medical Association 80
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . . . 347
" " " Local " " " 351
" Militia, Medical Staff of 227
Manchester Medical Society 89
Marine Hospital, U. S., Service 220
" " " Bangor 222
" " " Bath 222
" " " New Haven 222
" " " Portland 222
" " " Salem 222
" " " Chelsea 221
" " " Edgartown 222
" " " Hyannis 222
Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, Perkins Institution and . 195
" Board of State Charities 230
" Central Dental Association 45
" Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 158
" College of Pharmacy 45
" " " " Alumni Association of . . 70
" " " " School of 126
" Dental Society 40
" General Hospital 149
" Infant Asylum 207
" Medical Benevolent Society 48
" Medical Society 24
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . . 265
" " " Local " " " . . 332
" School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Children . 197
" State Board of Health 229
" Training School for Nurses 128

PAGE

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Medical Staff of the . . . 226
McLean Asylum for the Insane 155
Medical Association, American 3
" " Androscoggin County 82
" " Boston 51
" " Connecticut River Valley 88
" " Fairfield County 102
" " Hartford " 102
" " Litchfield " 102
" " Maine 80
" " Middlesex 103
" " New Haven City 103
" " New Haven County 103
" " New London " 104
" " Old Colony 77
" " Pittsfield 78
" " Providence 98
" " St. Albans 94
" " Thurber 79
" " Tolland County 105
" " Waldo " 85
" " White Mountains 91
" " Windham County 105
" Club, Burlington — and Surgical 93
" " Dorchester 73
" " New Bedford 77
" " South Boston 66
" " Springfield 78
" Colleges, Association of Representatives of American 14
" Department of Dartmouth College 136
" " " Harvard University 109
" " University of Vermont 139
" " " " Alumni Association of the . . 95
" Editors, Association of 14
" Improvement, Boston Society for 62
" " Cambridge " 76
" " Roxbury " 72
" " Walker " 73
" " Worcester Association for 80
Medical Institution of Yale College 142

PAGE

Medical Instruction, Portland School for 134
" Libraries 256
" Library Association, Boston 75
" Observation, Boston Society for 60
" School of Maine, Bowdoin College 130
" " Concord 138
" Sciences, The Boston Society of 65
" Society, Barnstable District 29
" " Berkshire " 29
" " Boylston, of Harvard University 71
" " Bristol North District 30
" " " South " 31
" " Chittenden County 94
" " Concord District 87
" " Connecticut 99
" " Cumberland County 83
" " Essex North District 31
" " " South " 32
" " Franklin " 32
" " Hampden " 33
" " Hampshire " 34
" " Manchester 89
" " Massachusetts 24
" " Middlesex East District 34
" " " North " 35
" " " South " 35
" " New Hampshire 86
" " Norfolk District 36
" " Norwalk 105
" " Penobscot County 84
" " Plymouth District 37
" " Rhode Island 97
" " Rockingham County 90
" " Somerset " 85
" " Strafford District 89
" " Suffolk " 28
" " Vermont 93
" " Worcester District 38
" " " North District 39
" Staff, Connecticut National Guard 229
" " Maine Militia 227

PAGE

Medical Staff, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia 226
" " New Hampshire State " 227
" " Rhode Island Militia 228
" " Vermont Militia 227
Medicine, Practice of, statute concerning 237
Medicines, Adulteration of drugs and, statute concerning . . . 232
Merrimac Valley Dental Association 43
Metric System, The 262
Microscopes, microscope materials, and optical instruments, dealers in 384
Microscopical Society, Boston 68
Middlesex County Medical Association 103
" East District Medical Society 34
" North " " " 35
" South " " " 35
Military Duty, Physicians exempt from 236
Miscarriage, statutes concerning 231
Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography 253
Museum, Model, of Dermatology and Syphilography 253
" Warren 253
" " of Natural History 254

Naval Hospital, U. S., Chelsea 220
Navy, U. S., medical service of the 217
Neurological Association, American 11
New Bedford Medical Club 77
" " St. Joseph's Hospital 173
New England Psychological Association 12
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 185
" " Commissioners of Pharmacy 231
" " Medical Society 86
" " " " Alphabetical List of Members . 355
" " " " Local " " " . 358
" " Pharmaceutical Association 91
" " State Militia, Medical Staff of 227
New Haven City Medical Association 103
" " County " " 103
" " Hospital 189
New London County Medical Association 104
Newton Society for Medical Improvement 77
Norfolk District Medical Society 36

PAGE

Northampton, State Lunatic Hospital at 170
Norwalk Medical Society 105
Nurses, Connecticut Training School for 144
" List of 384
" Massachusetts Training School for 128

Observation, Boston Society for Medical 60
Obstetrical Society of Boston 64
Old Colony Dental Association 80
" " Medical Association 77
Ophthalmological Society, American 6
Ordinances, statutes and, affecting Physicians and others . . . 231
Otological Society, American 7

Pacific Mills Home, The 172
Penobscot County Medical Society 84
Pension Bureau, U. S., Examining Surgeons of the 223
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . 195
Pharmaceutical Association, American 17
" " Connecticut 106
" " New Hampshire 91
" " Vermont 96
Pharmacy, Massachusetts College of 45
" " " Alumni Association . . . 70
" " " School of 126
" Commissioners of, New Hampshire 231
" Statutes concerning 238
Photographers of Medical Subjects 384
Pittsfield Home of Mercy 173
" Medical Association 78
Plymouth District Medical Society 37
Poisonous Drugs, sale of, statutes concerning 238
Port Physician, Boston 241
Portland School for Medical Instruction 134
" Dispensary 186
Practice of Medicine, statute concerning 237
Prison at Charlestown, State, Physician attending 231
Private Lunatic Asylums, statute concerning 236
Prize, American Medical Association 258
" Boylston Medical 258
" " " Society 259

PAGE
Prize, Dartmouth College 260
" Ebert 261
" Fiske Medical 260
" University of Vermont 260
" Warren 259
Prizes 258
Providence Dispensary 189
" Medical Association 98
Provident Association, Boston 201
Provisions, statutes concerning sale of corrupt or unwholesome . 232
" inspection of, statutes concerning 232
Psychological Association, New England 12
Public Baths, Boston 246
" Health Association, American 8

Quarantine, statutes concerning 239

Rhode Island Hospital 185
" " Medical Society 97
" " " " Alphabetical List of Members . 365
" " " " Local List " " . . 368
" " Militia, medical staff of 228
Rockingham County Medical Society 90
Roxbury Charitable Society 204
" Dispensary 179
" Home for Children and Aged Women 204
" Society for Medical Improvement 72

St. Albans Medical Association 94
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 167
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 163
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 171
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . . 162
" Hospital, New Bedford 173
St. Luke's Home 165
Salem Hospital 174
Samaritan, House of the Good 161
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 126
Sciences, The Boston Society of Medical 65
Sea-shore Home, Children's 168
Servant Girls, St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute . . . 162

PAGE

Skin Diseases, Boston Dispensary for 178
Small-pox, statutes concerning 234
Social Science Association, American 10
Society, American Gynæcological 13
" " Ophthalmological 6
" " Otological 7
" Barnstable District Medical 29
" Berkshire " " 29
" Boston, for Dental Improvement 68
" " " Medical " 62
" " " " Observation 60
" " Microscopical 68
" Boylston Medical, of Harvard University 71
" Bristol North District Medical 30
" " South " " 31
" Cambridge, for Medical Improvement 76
" Chittenden County Medical 94
" Concord District Medical 87
" Connecticut Valley Dental 44
" " Medical 99
" Cumberland County Medical 83
" of Dentists, Hartford 106
" Essex North District Medical 31
" " South " " 32
" Franklin " " 32
" Hampden District Medical 33
" Hampshire " " 34
" Manchester " " 89
" Massachusetts Dental 40
" " Medical 24
" " " Benevolent 48
" for Medical Improvement, Newton 77
" Middlesex East District Medical 34
" " North " " 35
" " South " " 35
" New England Psychological 12
" New Hampshire Medical 86
" Norfolk District Medical 36
" Norwalk Medical 105
" Obstetrical, of Boston 64
" Penobscot County Medical 84

PAGE

Society, Plymouth District Medical 37
" Rhode Island Medical 97
" Rockingham County Medical 90
" Roxbury, for Medical Improvement 72
" Somerset County Medical 85
" Suffolk District, Medical 28
" The Boston, of Medical Sciences 65
" Vermont Medical 93
" Walker, for Medical Improvement 73
" Worcester District Medical 38
" " North District Medical 39
Somerset County Medical Society 85
South Boston Medical Club 66
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston 182
Springfield City Hospital 175
" Medical Club 78
State Asylum for Insane, Maine 186
" Board of Health, Massachusetts 229
" " " act to establish 234
" Charities, Board of 230
" Lunatic Hospitals 169
" Prison at Charlestown 231
Statutes and ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . . 231
Strafford District Medical Society 89
Suffolk District Medical Society 28
Superintendents of American Institutions and Asylums for the Feeble-minded and Idiotic, Association of 12
Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, Association of 5
Surgeon-General of Massachusetts 228
Surgeons, Examining, of the U. S. Pension Bureau 223

Taunton, State Lunatic Hospital at 169
Temporary Home, City 203
" " for the Destitute 197
The Boston Society of Medical Sciences 65
The Channing Home 160
The Children's Hospital 163
The Pacific Mills Home 172
Thurber Medical Association 79
Tolland County Medical Association 105

PAGE

Training School for Nurses, Massachusetts 128
" " " " Connecticut 144

Union Medical and Surgical Association 79
United States Army — Medical Service 215
" " Marine Hospitals in New England . . . 171, 221
" " " Hospital Service 220
" " Naval Hospitals in New England 171, 220
" " Navy — Medical Service 217
University, Harvard, Dental Department of 118
" " Medical Department of 109
" of Vermont, Medical Department 139
" " " Alumni Association of the Medical Department of. 95
" " " Medical Prizes 260

Vaccination, statutes concerning 240
Vaccine virus, dealers in 384
Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of 95
" Asylum for the Insane 185
" Medical Department, University of 139
" Medical Society 93
" Medical Society, Alphabetical List of Members . .
" " " Local List " " " . . .
" Militia, Medical Staff of 227
" Pharmaceutical Association 96
" University of, Prizes 260

Waldo County Medical Association 85
Walker Society for Medical Improvement 73
Warren Museum 253
" " of Natural History 254
" Prize 259
Washingtonian Home 165
White Mountains Medical Association 91
Winchester Home for Aged Women 205
Windham County Medical Association 105
Women, Diseases of, Dispensary for 181
" Free Hospital for 168
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 80

PAGE

Worcester City Hospital 175
" District Medical Society 38
" Memorial Free Dispensary 181
" North District Medical Society 38
" State Lunatic Hospital at 169

Yale College, Medical Institution of 142

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

BOSTON, MASS.

FACULTY.

CHARLES W. ELIOT, LL. D., President.
CALVIN ELLIS, M. D., Professor of Clinical Medicine.
JOHN B. S. JACKSON, M. D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
OLIVER W. HOLMES, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.
HENRY J. BIGELOW, M. D., Professor of Surgery.
JOHN E. TYLER, M. D., Professor of Mental Diseases.
CHARLES E. BUCKINGHAM, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence.
FRANCIS MINOT, M. D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.
JOHN P. REYNOLDS, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics.
HENRY W. WILLIAMS, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology.
DAVID W. CHEEVER, M. D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
JAMES C. WHITE, M. D., Professor of Dermatology.
ROBERT T. EDES, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica.
HENRY P. BOWDITCH, M. D., Professor of Physiology.
CHARLES B. PORTER, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Instructor in Surgery.
FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M. D., Instructor in Percussion, Auscultation, and Laryngoscopy.
J. COLLINS WARREN, M. D., Instructor in Surgery.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M. D., Assistant Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M. D., Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics.
THOMAS DWIGHT, M. D., Instructor in Histology.
EDWARD S. WOOD, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.
HENRY H. A. BEACH, M. D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.
WILLIAM B. HILLS, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

GEORGE H. F. MARKOE, Instructor in Materia Medica.
FRANK W. DRAPER, M. D., Lecturer on Hygiene.

The following gentlemen will give Special Clinical Instruction : —

FRANCIS B. GREENOUGH, M. D., and EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, M. D., in Syphilis.
JOHN O. GREEN, M. D., and CLARENCE J. BLAKE, M. D., in Otology.
WILLIAM H. BAKER, M. D., in Diseases of Women.
CHARLES P. PUTNAM, M. D., and JOSEPH P. OLIVER, M. D., in Diseases of Children.
SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M. D., and JAMES J. PUTNAM, M. D., in Diseases of the Nervous System.

The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June.

A course of special instruction for Graduates in Medicine has also been established.

Members of the Medical Department have a right to attend lectures and recitations in any other department of the University without paying additional fees.

Full particulars concerning the plan of instruction may be found on page 109.

For further information or catalogues, address

DR. R. H. FITZ,

108 *Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.*

The American Naturalist;

A POPULAR ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY AND TRAVEL.

This admirable magazine is so conducted as to be really popular in character, and to interest the general reader as well as the young naturalist, while it is at the same time a journal of science-education and for the use of science-teachers. It contains departments of

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL,
MICROSCOPY, BOTANY,
ZOÖLOGY, ANTHROPOLOGY;

REPORTS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES;

A DIGEST OF THE CONTENTS
OF FOREIGN SCIENTIFIC JOURNALS
AND TRANSACTIONS;

AND THE

LATEST HOME AND
FOREIGN SCIENTIFIC NEWS.

Among the frequent or regular contributors to the magazine are Professors Asa Gray, J. D. Whitney, N. S. Shaler, W. G. Farlow, G. L. Goodale, of Harvard University; Professors O. C. Marsh, A. E. Verrill, of Yale College; Mr. A. Agassiz, Hon. Lewis H. Morgan, Col. Theodore Lyman, Mr. L. F. Pourtales, Mr. S. H. Scudder, Professors E. D. Cope, F. V. Hayden, A. Hyatt; Drs. Elliott Coues, W. H. Dall, C. C. Abbot, Rev. S. Lockwood, J. A. Allen, H. Gillman, R. E. C. Stearns, O. T. Mason, and other leading naturalists. Notes from abroad will occasionally be contributed by Mr. Alfred W. Bennett, the distinguished English botanist.

Remittances should be sent by money-order, draft, or registered letter, to H. O. Houghton & Co., *Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.*

Price 35 cents a number; $4.00 a year, postage free.

Published by H. O. HOUGHTON & CO., Boston;
HURD & HOUGHTON, New York.

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND SANITARY BOOKS.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. Volumes 92–95 (1875–76). $3.50 per volume.

Brown. The Medical Register for New England, 1877. $2.50.

Dwight. The Anatomy of the Head. $2.50.

McClelland. Civil Malpractice. Sheep, $6.00; cloth, $5.00.

Public Health, Volumes 1 and 2. Reports and Papers of American Public Health Association, 1873–75. $6.50 per volume.

Sanitary Commission. Final Reports of the United States Sanitary Commission. 4 volumes. $6.50 per volume.

Schoepff. The Climate and Diseases of America during the Revolution. 30 cents.

Williams. A Practical Guide to the Study of Disfases of the Eye. $3.00.

Williams. Recent Advances in Ophthalmic Science. $1.00.

Wyman. Autumnal Catarrh (Hay Fever). $2.00.

RIVERSIDE PRESS EDITIONS

OF

Standard Works for the Library.

The Works of Hans Christian Andersen. 10 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $16.50.

The Works of Francis Bacon. 15 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $33.75.

Carlyle's Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 4 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth $9.00.

Works of Confucius and Mencius. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Works of J. Fennimore Cooper. *Riverside Edition.* 32 vols. cr. 8vo, cloth, $72.00. *Household Edition.* 32 vols., 16mo, cloth, $40.00.

Works of Thomas De Quincey. 12 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $21.00; half calf, $42.00.

Works of Charles Dickens. *New Illustrated Library Edition.* 29 vols., 12mo, cloth, $58.00. *New Household Edition.* 56 vols., 16mo, cloth, $84.00. *Riverside Edition.* 28 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $49.00. *Globe Edition.* 15 vols., 12mo, cloth, $18.50.

Knight's American Mechanical Dictionary. 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, $24.00. *Sold only by Subscription.*

Macaulay's History of England. *Riverside Edition.* 8 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $16.00; *Student's Edition.* 4 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $8.00.

Macaulay's Essays, Speeches, and Poems. *Riverside Edition.* 8 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $16.00. *Student's Edition.* 4 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $8.00.

Works of Michael De Montaigne. 4 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $9.00.

Scott's Waverley Novels. 25 vols., cr. 8vo, cloth, $37.50.

Smith's Dictionary of the Bible. *American Edition,* revised and enlarged. 4 vols., cloth, $26.00.

*** The above Works can be obtained through any Bookseller, or will be sent, free of postage or express charges, on receipt of price by the Publishers,

HURD & HOUGHTON, 13 Astor Place, New York.

H. O. HOUGHTON & COMPANY, 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

The Riverside Press, Cambridge.

ESTABLISHED 1829.

F. L. CHAPMAN & CO.

CARRIAGE MANUFACTURERS,

Brattle Square, Cambridge, Mass.

Carriages for Physicians a Specialty.

GODDARD PATTERN BUGGIES,

CHAISES, PHAETONS, ETC.

ON HAND AND BUILT TO ORDER.

Particular attention paid to REPAIRS. Orders solicited.

A. J. HOUGHTON. J. A. KOHL.

A. J. HOUGHTON & CO.

BREWERS OF THE CELEBRATED

VIENNA LAGER BEER,

Stock, XX Ales and Porter, and Bottling Ales,

OF WHICH WE MAKE A SPECIALTY.

Breweries Halleck and Station Streets, Boston Highlands.

M. FAIRBANKS & CO., General Agents,

Howard Athenæum Building, Howard Street, Boston.

Orders Solicited.

PRICE LIST OF SINGLE ARTICLES.

EDWARD TIVEY & CO.

PATENTEES AND SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF

TIVEY'S PATENT SEAMLESS HEEL STOCKING.

Also Surgical Elastic Bandages, Abdominal Belts, Suspensories, etc.

58 Federal Street, Boston.

	BEST SILK.	BEST COTTON.
¾ Hose (including Patent Heel),	$3.50	$2.25
Anklets " " "	2.50	1.75
Knee Hose " " "	5.50	3.50
Thigh " " "	8.00	5.00

	BEST SILK.	BEST COTTON.
Knee Caps,	$2.00	$1.25
Leggings,	2.00	1.25
Belts,	3.00	5.00
Suspensories,	1.00	.75

All Goods made from English Rubber. Cash with order, goods sent prepaid; without cash, sent C. O. D. Send for Wholesale Price List and Diagrams.

NATURAL HISTORY STORE.

BREWSTER & KNOWLTON,

MINERALOGISTS AND NATURALISTS,

18 Arch Street (near the Post Office), Boston, Mass.

Fine Minerals, Rare Shells, Birds and Animals Mounted and in the Skin. Eyes and Naturalists' Supplies. Importers of and Dealers in Specimens of Natural History. Assayers of Ores. Minerals Determined and Analyzed.

BURRINGTON'S DR. WADSWORTH'S UTERINE ELEVATOR.

The most simple and practical of any Stem Pessary ever invented; made of India Rubber, *without lead*, unirritating, of easy application, and unfailingly keeps the womb in its natural position. The first-class Physicians in Providence, and eminent Practitioners in almost every State highly recommend it. A pamphlet describing it, and testimonials of distinguished Physicians, also Price List, sent on application.

H. H. BURRINGTON, Sole Proprietor, Providence, R. I.

☞ Also for sale by Dealers in Surgical Instruments generally.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

13 AND 15 TREMONT STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

MAKERS AND IMPORTERS OF

SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

Would call the attention of the Medical Profession to their great variety of articles and apparatus intended for the use of the sick and invalids, among which are Rubber Ice and Hot Water Bags, Water Bottles, Ice Caps, Air Cushions, Urinals for Wear on the Person, Porcelain Bed Pans and Urinals, Rubber Sheeting and Bandage Gum, Oiled Silk, Spongio-Piline, Bottle Taps, Feeding Cups and Tubes, Medicine Spoons, etc.

Wheel Chairs, Arm Rests, Bed Rests, Crutches, Trusses, Supporters'

Elastic Hose for Varicose Veins, etc., etc.

Apparatus for Deformities and Deficiencies.

French and American Galvanic Batteries, Electric Disks, Suspensories, Steam and Hand Atomizers, Nasal Douches, Syringes of every description, Hearing Trumpets, Auricles and Conversation Tubes.

Anti Dust and Anti Cold Air

RESPIRATORS.

Inhalers, Breast Pumps, etc., etc., all of best quality.

Agents for Douglass's Artificial Limbs.

Instruments and Apparatus of every description made to order.

Illustrated Catalogue of Surgical Instruments on application.

IMPORTED NATURAL

MINERAL WATERS.

Püllna Bitterwater.
Friedrichshall Bitterwater.
Hunyadi Janos Bitterwater.
Carlsbad, all kinds.
Kissingen Rakoczy.
Marienbad Kreuzbrunnen.
Giesshübler Sauerbrunn.
Ober Selters.
Vichy, Celestins, etc.
Ems, Kranchen.

And many others, imported and for sale, by the bottle, dozen, or original package, by

JOSEPH T. BROWN & CO.

504 Washington, cor. Bedford St., Boston, Mass.

THE PRIVATE INSTITUTION

AT

BARRE, MASS.

For the Education and Training of Youth of Defective Intellect, offers to parents and guardians the experience of twenty years' successful operation, and all the comforts of an elegant country home.

GEORGE BROWN, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENT.

GLASS WORK MANUFACTORY.

J. W. STANIFORD,

PRACTICAL GLASS-BLOWER, AND MANUFACTURER OF

PHIALS, GLASS SYRINGES, BREAST PIPES, NIPPLE SHIELDS,

Drinking, Feeding, Inhaling, Thistle, and Test Tubes.

All kinds of Small Tube Work made to Order. Chemical Tubes and Bulbs made to Pattern or Drawing. Glass Tubing, all sizes, constantly on hand.

23 Elm Street, Boston.

S. S. BRADFORD, Ph. G.

PHARMACIST,

No. 1 BLUE HILL AVENUE,

BOSTON HIGHLANDS.

MOUNT PLEASANT

APOTHECARY STORE,

258 Dudley Street, Roxbury.

W. ELLIOT WOODWARD.

MASSACHUSETTS
COLLEGE OF PHARMACY.

The Lectures in the School of Pharmacy of this institution will commence on or about the first of October, and terminate about the first of April. They will be delivered in the College Rooms, Boston,

On Monday, Wednesday, and Friday,

Two Lectures each day.

FACULTY.

J. M. MERRICK, B. Sc., Professor of Chemistry.
W. P. BOLLES, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany.
G. F. H. MARKOE, Professor of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy.

FEES.

Lecture Tickets, each	$15.00
Matriculation	4.00
Graduation	10.00

Further information in regard to the School and Catalogues may be obtained by addressing

PROF. GEORGE F. H. MARKOE,
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.
61 Warren, cor. Dudley St., Boston, Mass.

NEIL KENNEY,
BREWER OF PALE XX, XXX, AND STOCK ALES.
Brewery 1211 Tremont Street,
Stores 95 Charlestown, 35 Thatcher, 1207 & 1209 Tremont Streets,
BOSTON.

DR. DOUGLAS GRAHAM,
19 Dover Street, Boston.
SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO
MASSAGE.
A Lady Assistant when preferred.
Office Hour at 2 P. M.

WM. T. VAN NOSTRAND. J. K. SOUTHER.
WILLIAM T. VAN NOSTRAND & CO.
BREWERS AND MALTSTERS,
FINE ALES AND PORTER,
40 Alford Street, Charlestown.
A SPECIALTY MADE OF STOCK AND BOTTLING ALES.

DR. JOHN E. TYLER

(Lately Superintendent of the McLean Asylum, Somerville) will see those who may desire to consult him professionally, at his residence, No. 7 Newbury Street, Boston, or elsewhere by appointment.

GEORGE F. H. MARKOE,

Corner Warren and Dudley Streets, Boston Highlands,

Pharmaceutical Chemist; Manufacturer of Standard Pharmaceutical Preparations; Importer and Dealer in First-Class Microscopes, Accessories, and Microscopic Objects.

Agent for Joseph Zentmayer's Microscopes, and for William Wales and Gundlach's Objectives. English, French, and German Instruments imported to order.

CIGARETTES.

There are times and places tolerant only of the Cigarette; tenderly white and sweetly fragrant. When made from that delicious Tobacco,

Vanity Fair,

They will cause a smile that will illumine the blackest of crowding cares.

VANITY FAIR CIGARETTES are elegantly put up, and sold by all first-class dealers.

TRY VANITY FAIR. It is shaved from best Virginia natural leaf. For Meerschaum and Cigarettes. Does not make the tongue sore. Sample on receipt of 20 cents. Highest award, Vienna, 1873.

Send for Circular.

WILLIAM S. KIMBALL & CO.

PEERLESS TOBACCO WORKS, **Rochester, N. Y.**

ORDER THE GENUINE.

THE GREAT OPTICAL WONDER,

LIFE AND DEATH.

Both press and public pronounce this the **Greatest Mystery of Art,— A Marvel of the Artist's Pencil.**

This picture has been received with unbounded admiration by the Profession. It represents **Life** in its most enjoyable and enchanting aspect, but upon viewing it from a distance you see **Death** in its most terrible and sickening form. Don't fail to order it. 15,000 sold in England. Wishing to place this picture in every Physician's office, we will send a copy to any member of the Profession at the reduced price, 75 cents.

Beware of Imitations. The genuine only to be had of the

American General Agents,

SCHAFER & CO., Youngstown, Ohio.

WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY

For Medical Students and Practitioners.

Webster's Unabridged Dictionary,

10,000 *Words and Meanings not in other Dictionaries.*

3,000 Engravings. 1,840 Pages, Quarto.

In the original preparation of WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY, Dr. TULLY, a physician of eminence and great learning, took a prominent part. In the last revision, 1854, the medical department was carefully revised, and, as stated in the Preface, "In Physiology and Medical Science, Professor R. CRESSON STILES, M. D., of the Medical School of Yale College, has furnished many carefully considered definitions and emendations," whilst in Botany, Chemistry, and kindred Natural Sciences a thorough revision, by the most competent scholars, took place.

What volume, next to purely professional books (and this is hardly less, medically, than a professional one), of greater and more constant usefulness to the medical student and practitioner than WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED DICTIONARY?

"Excels all others in defining scientific terms." — *President Hitchcock.*

A necessity for every intelligent family, student, teacher, and professional man What Library is complete without the best English Dictionary.

Published by **G. & C. MERRIAM,** Springfield, Mass.

Sold by all Booksellers.

BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

24 McLean Street,

INCORPORATED.....1832.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS BOYD, President.
C. E. WARE, M. D., Vice-President.
LEMUEL SHAW, Treasurer.
FRANCIS A. HALL, Secretary.

ABBOTT LAWRENCE.
JAMES AYER, M. D.
HORACE DUPEE, M. D.
CHARLES D. HOMANS, M. D.
THOMAS RESTIEAUX.
URIEL CROCKER.
WILLIAM AMORY, Jr.
O. W. PEABODY.
AUGUSTUS FLAGG.
A. T. PERKINS.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FRANCIS MINOT, M. D., JOHN P. REYNOLDS, M. D., CHARLES E. BUCKINGHAM, M. D., Consulting Physicians.

HENRY TUCK, M. D., W. L. RICHARDSON, M. D., Visiting Physicians.

The Regulations concerning the admission of Patients may be found on page 157.

☞ Wet nurses can usually be promptly supplied at the Hospital.

I. D. RICHARDS & SONS,

IMPORTERS OF

SPIRITS, WINES, PORTER, AND ALE

Dealers in Bourbon and Rye Whiskeys.

CALIFORNIA, CATAWBA, BLACKBERRY, AND ELDERBERRY WINES.

87 and 89 State Street,

BOSTON.

*** All our goods guaranteed strictly pure, and suitable for medicinal use.

GROSVENOR & RICHARDS,

PROPRIETORS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

DR. GROSVENOR'S

Improved Porous, Capsicin Porous, and Belladonna

PLASTERS.

ALSO, ALL KINDS OF STRENGTHENING PLASTERS ON KID.

General Agents for the Frictional Belt and Abdominal Supporter, and Dr. Grosvenor's Blood Root Elixir.

14 Hamilton Street, cor. Franklin, Boston.

PFAFF'S LAGER BEER,

The best known in this community, is in general use among intelligent classes, not only as a beverage but as a mild and invigorating tonic, being recommended as such by our leading physicians. Its *purity* is universally acknowledged, and cannot be gainsaid, only selected barley, malt, and hops being employed in its manufacture. It is strongly urged as a relief for dyspepsia. For the benefit of families and persons living at a distance it is put up in bottles with the lightning stopper, requiring no corkscrew, and securely packed in cases of one, two, three, and four dozen each. It is a genuine, healthful, and palatable Lager Beer.

H. & J. PFAFF, 16 Arch Street, near Milk.

GEORGE HEATON, M. D.

J. H. DAVENPORT, M. D.

Give special attention to the radical treatment of

HERNIA IN ALL ITS FORMS,

Including not only Reducible Hernia, but those cases heretofore considered Irreducible. Special attention also given to the treatment and cure of Varicocele, Hydrocele, Piles, Fistulæ, etc.

INFIRMARY,

220 Harrison Avenue, Boston.

SHADY LAWN,

Gothic Street, Northampton, Mass.

A Medical Home for Invalids.

ENLARGED NOVEMBER, 1876.

Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System; Diseases of Women; Chronic Diseases.

Circulars, with references, can be obtained by addressing

A. W. THOMPSON, A. M., M. D. (Harv.),
Formerly of Northampton Lunatic Hospital.

DR. H. P. QUINCY,

ANATOMICAL DRAUGHTSMAN,

3 Mount Vernon Street, Boston.
Hours 9 to 10 A. M.

MICROSCOPICAL PREPARATIONS ON HAND.

THE HANDSOME CATALOGUE

OF THE PUBLICATIONS OF

H. O. HOUGHTON AND COMPANY, BOSTON;
HURD AND HOUGHTON, NEW YORK;
The Riverside Press, Cambridge,

Will be sent to any address on application.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT,

BURLINGTON, VT.

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION, 1877.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Matthew Henry Buckham, A. M., President; Samuel White Thayer, M. D., Emeritus Professor of General and Special Anatomy; Walter Carpenter, M. D., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine; John Ordronaux, M. D., LL. D., Emeritus Professor of Medical Jurisprudence; Peter Collier, Ph. D., M. D., University Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology; William Darling, A. M., M. D., F. R. C. S., Professor of General and Special Anatomy; A. F. A. King, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women; Henry D. Holton, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and General Pathology; Marshall Calkins, A. M., M. D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy; James L. Little, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

D. B. St. John Roosa, A. M., M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear; Wm. A. Hammond, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System; Edward S. Peck, A. M., M. D., Adjunct Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear; Robert W. Taylor, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Skin; A. P. Grinnell, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Heart and Lungs; Stephen M. Roberts, M. D., Professor of Diseases of Children; A. T. Woodward, M. D., Professor of Surgical Diseases of Women.

The regular course of lectures will begin on the second Thursday of March, 1877. Matriculation Fee, $5. Fees for full course of lectures, $70; Graduation Fee, $25. For circular, giving full information, address

Prof. A. P. GRINNELL, Dean,
BURLINGTON, VT.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Annual Course of Lectures at the MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE commences on the third Thursday of February in each year, and continues *sixteen weeks.*

FACULTY.

JOSHUA L. CHAMBERLAIN, LL. D., PRESIDENT.

WILLIAM WARREN GREENE, M. D., Surgery.
A. B. PALMER, M. D., Pathology and Practice.
CHARLES W. GODDARD, A. M., Medical Jurisprudence.
ALFRED MITCHELL, M. D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
THOMAS DWIGHT, M. D., Anatomy.
FRED. HENRY GERRISH, M. D., Therapeutics and Materia Medica.
BURT G. WILDER, M. D., Physiology.

FEES: Matriculation, $5.00. Faculty, $75.00. Graduation, $20.00.

Circulars containing full information may be obtained on application to the Registrar, D. F. ELLIS, M. D., or to the Secretary.

ALFRED MITCHELL, M. D., SECRETARY,

Brunswick, Me.

VACCINE VIRUS.

For the convenience of Physicians, arrangements have been made to supply, at the Massachusetts General Hospital, reliable Non-Humanized Vaccine Virus, obtained by Dr. Frank P. Foster of the New York Dispensary, through a series of inoculations of healthy calves from the Beaugency stock. Address

NORTON FOLSOM, M. D.
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

Office hours, 9 to 10 A. M.

Half Quills, charged on convex surface, for one vaccination, twenty-five cents each.

PURE OXYGEN GAS INHALATION.

Nature's own therapeutic, affording assistance in her own way, without opposing the intentions of her ever-present *vis medicatrix*, as occasionally *the* remedy in certain contingencies where life must be, and frequently is, sacrificed by neglecting a fair trial of it, in a variety of intractable diseases otherwise incurable, or acknowledged to be so, by every other means of treatment. — BIRCH.

The heretofore objectionable results of the Inhalation of OXYGEN GAS in disease, having been overcome by IMPROVED METHODS OF PREPARATION AND OF INHALATION, DR. A. YOUNG is now prepared to administer the GAS at his office, or at the residences of patients, on reasonable terms.

Dr. Young would also be pleased to furnish Physicians with COMPLETE APPARATUS for the preparation of Oxygen, INHALING INSTRUMENTS, etc., which have been highly commended by the Faculty, for a moderate compensation *over cost price*, varying from ***$25*** to ***$40***, complete, the difference mainly owing to the *number and size of gas bags.* Office, Hotel Chestnut, 870 Tremont Street, Boston.

MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC BOOKS.

A. WILLIAMS & CO.

BOOKSELLERS AND IMPORTERS,

283 Washington Street, cor. School,

BOSTON,

Would respectfully invite the attention of the Medical Profession to their stock of English and American

Medical, Dental, and Pharmaceutical Books,

Of which they have the largest and most complete assortment in New England. Subscriptions received for Medical Periodicals, American and Foreign; also for all serial works in book or pamphlet form, including the Publications of the New Sydenham Society.

Very careful attention paid to Mail Orders.

Catalogues mailed on application.

Special facilities for importing New or Second-Hand Books and Instruments at low rates.

☞ Out of town Physicians are cordially invited to make the OLD CORNER BOOKSTORE their head-quarters when in Boston.

TO PHYSICIANS. Some gentlemen of excellent professional attainments have organized a society in the city of New York, the object of which is the testing of food substances, chemically and otherwise, to determine their nutritive and assimilative properties. They have decided upon certain cereal preparations as being the most valuable in blood-forming, nerve-feeding, and muscle-sustaining power. These foods, prepared by new processes, are now on sale by us, and can be highly recommended for all cases of in-nutrition. Great dependence is being placed upon our Pure Gluten of Wheat, in Convalescence, in Debility, in all forms of Dyspepsia, and in Constipation. It is assimilated by the weak, and quickly imparts tone and vigor through its nitrogenous, phosphatic, and mineral constituents.

In all the cereal preparations prepared by us the inert and irritating hully substances are scrupulously excluded. The use of the rasping "graham" meal and "crushed wheat," as well as "oatmeal," as ordinarily prepared, are earnestly discountenanced, as these insoluble substances are found to induce catharsis, and to lower the vital tone when habitually employed. Physicians who recognize the infinite importance of producing suitable foods for all diseased conditions are invited to send for the printed matter which we mail to all free of postage. **HEALTH FOOD CO.**, 137 Eighth St., between Broadway and Fourth Ave., New York City.

DR. T. W. FISHER,

Formerly of the Boston Hospital for the Insane, may be consulted at his residence, 171 Warren Avenue, from 8 to 9 and from 1 to 3 o'clock; also at 30 Pemberton Square, between 11 and 12, daily.

FARNUM & COMPANY,

PRODUCE COMMISSION MERCHANTS,

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

Apples, Potatoes, Cranberries, Onions, Peas, Beans, Dried Apples, Oranges, Lemons, and all other Fruits of the Season,

108 and 110 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston.

HENRY FARNUM. W. W. LAWRENCE.

ARTIFICIAL EYES.

L. MUELLER'S CELEBRATED GERMAN ARTIFICIAL EYES may be obtained of

WILLIAM S. DENNETT, M. D.

7 Bowdoin Square, Boston, Mass.

Office Hours, 1 to 3 P. M. A full assortment constantly on hand.

MEDICAL JOURNAL ADVERTISING BUREAU. ALL THE MEDICAL JOURNALS of the country are on file at my office, where advertising contracts can be made. MEDICAL COLLEGES and others will find it to their interest in advertising through my Agency, thus saving time, labor, and postage, and at the same time have their advertising done cheaper than can be done direct with each Publisher. **Subscriptions** received for any Journal desired, at regular publishers' prices, or for two or more mailed to different addresses at reduced rates.

Before advertising or subscribing send for an estimate.

Address C. W. BERNACKI, M. D., 344 West Thirtieth Street, New York.

VACCINE VIRUS.

From healthy country children, not syphilitic, to vaccinate twenty persons, $1.00. One crust, $2.00. Cowpox crust, $3.00. Packed in air-tight envelopes to send any distance. Should a failure happen, a fresh supply will be sent gratis.

Orders answered by return of mail.

DR. S. S. GIFFORD, East Stoughton, Mass.

GOODYEAR'S POCKET GYMNASIUM.

The use of this system of exercise is earnestly recommended by many Physicians to patients who suffer from phthisis, dyspepsia, indigestion, nervous debility, insomnia, and many other diseases. Its employment strengthens the muscles, corrects errors of posture, and is of especial value in cases of spinal curvature. It is graduated to the use of strong and feeble, the young and the old. Ladies and children are greatly benefitted by its daily employment. The movements are graceful and highly exhilarating. There is no dangerous strain upon special muscles, as in the use of lifting appliances, but a salutary and gradual development of the entire muscular system.

Illustrated Circulars sent free by mail to all Physicians.

Price List.—No. 1, for Children 4 to 6 years, $1.00. No. 2, for Children 6 to 8, $1.10. No. 3, for Children 8 to 10, $1.20. No. 4, for Children 10 to 14, $1.30. No. 5, for Ladies and Children 14 years and upwards, $1.40. No. 6, for Gentlemen of moderate strength, $1.50. No. 7, used by Ladies, Children, or Gentlemen, $2.00. No. 8, for Gentlemen of extra strength, $2.50. Full set, *family use*, 1 each (1 to 6), Two 7's and Two 8's, $16.00. Nos. 7 and 8 are fitted with a screw-eye and hook, to attach to the wall or floor. A pair of No. 7 ($4.00) or 8 ($5.00) make a complete Gymnasium and Health Lift. Sent, post-paid, on receipt of price. Exclusive Agencies granted in unoccupied territory.

Exclusive rights to sell the Pocket Gymnasium afford the largest possible returns for small investments. Its sales are nearly universal wherever it is placed before the public and its merits fully understood.

For Illustrated Descriptive Circulars, terms, etc., address

GOODYEAR RUBBER CURLER CO.

P. O. Box 5156. 697 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

RUBBER GOODS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

GEORGE LAUTZ,

Manufacturer of Surgical Instruments, Cutlery, and Trusses,

9 Green Street (Gore's Block, opp. Revere House), **Boston.**

☞ Particular attention paid to Grinding Shears and Razors. All orders for Repairs, by mail or otherwise, carefully executed with neatness and dispatch.

The New York Medical Journal,

Edited by JAMES B. HUNTER, M D.,

Assistant Surgeon, New York State Woman's Hospital; Member New York Obstetrical Society, etc.

This old and popular monthly journal, now in its twenty-second volume, is devoted to the advancement of the science and art of medicine in all its branches. Encouraged by the rapidly-increasing demand for the NEW YORK MEDICAL JOURNAL, the publishers take pleasure in announcing that they have determined to make it

THE VERY BEST MEDICAL PERIODICAL OF ITS KIND IN THE UNITED STATES.

A large number of distinguished gentlemen have promised

VALUABLE ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS

on a variety of topics of special interest to the Profession.

Arrangements have been made by which the PROCEEDINGS OF MEDICAL SOCIETIES will be reported promptly each month, and as fully as their importance warrants.

A corps of skillful translators will furnish the readers with *THE CREAM OF FOREIGN JOURNALS*, selected with a special view to the wants of those engaged in active practice.

Reports of rare and interesting cases in Hospital and Private Practice will occupy, as heretofore, a prominent place in the pages of the JOURNAL. New instruments, new Remedies, and new Methods of managing Disease, will be promptly described. Critical and impartial reviews will be given of all NEW MEDICAL PUBLICATIONS, as they appear.

A competent staff of experienced writers will coöperate with the editor in gleaning medical news and information from every source, and thus keeping the JOURNAL in the front rank of Medical Literature.

In short, no labor or expense will be spared to render the N. Y. MEDICAL JOURNAL

INDISPENSABLE TO EVERY PHYSICIAN

who desires to keep pace with the rapid advance of medical science at home and abroad. The beauty and excellence of the *Numerous Illustrations* that enrich the pages of the journal constitute a valuable and attractive feature, and one in which it has no rival in this country.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

Among the numerous records of medicine and the collateral sciences published in America, the above Journal occupies a high position, and deservedly so.—*The Lancet (London)*.

One of the best medical journals, by the bye, published on the American continent.—*London Medical Times and Gazette.*

A very high-class journal.—*London Medical Mirror.*

The editor and the contributors rank among our most distinguished medical men, and each number contains matter that does honor to American medical literature. —*Boston Journal of Chemistry.*

Full of valuable original papers abounding in scientific ability.—*Chicago Medical Times.*

Taking it all through, its beauty of paper and print, its large-sized type, the high character of its contributors, its general usefulness, we know no other periodical that we would rather present as a specimen of American skill and intelligence than the "New York Medical Journal."—*Franklin Repository.*

The "New York Medical Journal," edited by Dr. James B. Hunter, is one of the sterling periodicals of this country. The present editor has greatly improved the work, and evinces a marked aptitude for the responsible duties so well discharged. The contents of this journal are always interesting and instructive; its original matter is often classic in value, and the selected articles are excellent exponents of the progress and truth of medical science."—*Richmond and Louisville Medical Journal.*

A new volume of the NEW YORK MEDICAL JOURNAL begins with the numbers for January and July each year. *Subscriptions received for any period.*

TERMS: FOUR DOLLARS PER ANNUM,

Postage prepaid by the Publishers. Remittances, invariably in advance, should be made to the Publishers,

D. APPLETON & CO., 549 & 551 Broadway, N. Y

KENT'S
METALLIC NIPPLE SHIELD
AND CAOUTCHOUC TEAT

Is recommended to the Medical Profession, especially to Accoucheurs, as furnishing the only perfect mechanical substitute adapted to all cases of excoriated and retracted nipple.

A is a metallic shield with an opening on the top, closed by an automatic rubber valve.

B is a raised rim to hold the elastic nipple in place.

C, the bottom flange, is bevelled on inside and rounded to outer edge. This allows a smooth surface to press against the breast.

D is a rubber teat pressed over the shield and retained in place by the rim B.

The contrivances hitherto devised for the purpose have generally fallen into disuse on account of radical defects in construction, and the substitute now offered has been withheld until it could be thoroughly tested in a class of cases which have resisted medical treatment. How it obviates the most objectionable feature of the ordinary appliances, and in what respects it is superior to them, is at once apparent upon examining the cut and reading the explanation.

Testimonials in its favor can be produced from the most eminent medical practitioners in the country.

For sale by druggists generally.

MANUFACTURED BY

ROBERT R. KENT, East Boston, Mass.

Orders by mail promptly attended to.

MULFORD'S
PATENT FIRE ESCAPE.
AWARDED THE FIRST PREMIUM AT THE CENTENNIAL.

Mulford's Fire Escape is rapidly taking the place of all other appliances for immediate escape from burning buildings. Hotels purchase them for the safety of their guests. Factories, Stores, Shops, etc., for the safety of the workmen. And the Private Citizen and Traveler purchase them at sight.

It rolls up in a small bundle and may be kept in any convenient place, and when needed it is the work of an instant to use it.

The merit of *Mulford's Fire Escape* is *simplicity, readiness for use, durability, strength, and the astonishingly low price at which they may be purchased.*

Nor is this all; the private citizen will purchase them as he would a *Fire Bucket* to do his duty in such cases.

The Farmer, the Carpenter, the Painter, the Miner, the Slater, etc., will see at once how efficient this ingenious Ladder can be appropriated in any *getting up and down* business, labor, or occupation. *Travelers*, in putting up at Hotels, *if carried above two flights for lodging, will ask for a Mulford's Fire Escape.*

Men, Women, Boys, and Girls, will hereafter see to it that their place of employ and labor has a suitable supply of *Mulford's Patent Fire Escapes.*

The time will come when every large *Factory*, *Workshop*, and *Hotel*, employing and lodging the *toiling* and *sleeping*, will be looked upon as *snares* and *traps*, and compelled by law to supply their buildings with suitable and efficient *Fire Escapes.*

P. O'HANLON, 13 Chadwick Street, Boston.

Agent for the New England States.

"OLD BOSTON BREWERY."

ISAAC COOK & CO.

BREWERS AND MALTSTERS,

Depot 25 Central Street, Boston,

STOCK ALE,

In Hogsheads, Barrels, Halfs, and Kegs; also, in Quart and Pint Bottles; and

PALE ALE, IN HHDS. AND BBLS.

Brewed under McCormick's Patent.

When Casks are returned as soon as empty, in good order, *freight paid*, the prices charged for them will be refunded. Please stop *tap-hole* of cask when empty.

TERMS, CASH ON DELIVERY.

STATE ASSAYER'S OFFICE AND LABORATORY. *Established in 1845.*

S. DANA HAYES, *State Assayer and Chemist,*

No. 4 State Street, Boston, May 23, 1876.

MESSRS. ISAAC COOK & CO.: *Gentlemen*, — A sample of "Stock Ale" received from you has been analyzed, with the following results: It has an amber color, is clear and "fine," and contains 5.54 per cent. of alcohol. One pint of this sample contained 476 grains of malt and hop extracts and glucose. This ale is pure, and free from injurious or deleterious substances of any kind, and it may be kept for long time without spoiling. Respectfully,

S. DANA HAYES,

[Copy.] *State Assayer and Chemist, Mass.*

HALL'S INDIA RUBBER WAREHOUSE,

72 Federal Street, Boston,

Where can be procured, at retail or wholesale,

All Articles manufactured of India Rubber,

COMPRISING

Rubber Gas Bags, Rubber Tubing, Rubber Syringes, Rubber Bottles for Hot Water, Bandage Gum or Rubber Tissue, Rubber Air Cushions, Pillows, and Beds, Rubber Undersheeting for Beds in Sickness, Rubber Bed-Pans, Rubber Gloves, etc.

At Manufacturers' Lowest Prices.

SCOTT'S EMULSION

OF

PURE COD-LIVER OIL,

WITH

Hypophosphites of Lime and Soda.

FORMULA.

50 per cent. of Pure Cod-Liver Oil.
6 grs. of Hypophosphite of Lime.
3 grs. of Hypophosphite of Soda to a fluid ounce.

Is a Perfect, Permanent, and Palatable Preparation. Will not *separate, precipitate,* or *change* in the least degree; and for all forms of wasting disease, indicated by defective nutrition, is a most valuable remedy. Our especial claims for it are, the perfection of the emulsion, its very agreeable and pleasant properties, together with the ease of administering it to children and delicate persons, which give it unusual favor with the Profession wherever it is brought to their notice.

We refer by permission to the following Physicians of Boston, who have used SCOTT'S EMULSION, and recommend it to the Profession.

G. C. SHATTUCK, M. D., 18 Staniford Street,
Late Visiting Physician Mass. General Hospital.
J. AYER, M. D., 6 Hancock Street.
G. W. GAY, M. D., 575 Tremont Street,
Visiting Surgeon Boston City Hospital.
F. E. BUNDY, M. D., 99 Waltham Street.
W. B. MACKIE, M. D., 675 Tremont Street.

The preparation has been satisfactorily used at the Children's Hospital, and is recommended by DR. BROWN, one of the attending surgeons.

Samples holding 4 ounces will be furnished gratuitously to Physicians on application. SCOTT'S EMULSION is put up in large bottles, price $1.00, and dispensed by all leading Druggists. In prescribing please specify Scott's.

SCOTT & BOWNE,

MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS,

124 Hudson Street, New York.

UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

410 East 26th Street, opposite Bellevue Hospital, New York City.

THIRTY-SIXTH SESSION—1876-77.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

REV. HOWARD CROSBY, D. D., LL. D., Chancellor of the University.
MARTYN PAINE, M. D., LL. D., Prof. Emeritus of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
ALFRED C. POST, M. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery; President of the Faculty.
CHARLES A. BUDD, M. D., Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics.
JOHN C. DRAPER, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry.
ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M. D., Professor of Pathology and Practice of Medicine.
WILLIAM DARLING, A. M., M. D., F. R. C. S., Professor of Anatomy.
WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
J. W. S. ARNOLD, M. D., Professor of Physiology.
JOHN T. DARBY, M. D., Professor of Surgery.
CHARLES INSLEE PARDEE, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Ear; Dean.
FANEUIL D. WEISSE, M. D., Professor of Practical and Surgical Anatomy.
R. A. WITTHAUS, JR., M. D., Associate Professor of Chemistry and Physiology.
J. WILLISTON WRIGHT, M. D., Lecturer on Obstetrics, Diseases of Women and Children.
JOSEPH W. WINTER, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

POST-GRADUATE FACULTY.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology.
WM. A. HAMMOND, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.
STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., Prof. of Orthopœdic Surgery and Surgical Jurisprudence.
J. W. S. GOULEY, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.
MONTROSE A. PALLEN, M. D., Professor of Gynæcology.
HENRY G. PIFFARD, M. D., Professor of Dermatology.

The Preliminary Winter Session commences September 13, 1876, and continues till the opening of the regular session. It is conducted on the same plan as the Regular Winter Session.

The Regular Winter Session occupies four and a half months—commencing on September 27th and continuing till the middle of February. The system of instruction embraces a thorough Didactic and Clinical Course, the lectures being illustrated by two clinics each day. One of these daily clinics will be held either in Bellevue or the Charity Hospital. The location of the College building affords the greatest facilities for Hospital clinics. It is opposite the gate of the Bellevue Hospital, on Twenty-Sixth Street, and in close proximity to the ferry to Charity Hospital on Blackwell's Island, while the Department of Out-Door Medical Charity, and the Hospital Post-mortem Rooms, are across the street. The students of the University Medical College will be furnished with admission tickets to these establishments free of charge. The Professors of the practical chairs are connected with one or both of these Hospitals.

Besides the Hospital clinics, there are eight clinics each week in the College building.

The Faculty desire to call attention particularly to the opportunities for dissection. *Subjects are abundant and are furnished free of charge*, and the Professor of Practical and Surgical Anatomy spends several hours each day in demonstration in the dissecting-room.

The Post-Graduate Course will begin September 27, 1876, and continue during the Regular Winter Session.

FEES FOR THE WINTER COURSE.

For course of Lectures	$140 00
Matriculation	5 00
Demonstrator's fee, (including material for dissection)	10 00
Graduation Fee	30 00

FEES FOR THE SPRING COURSE.

Students who have attended the Winter Course will be admitted free of charge. Those who have not attended the Winter Course will be required to pay the Matriculation Fee and $30; and, should they decide to become pupils for the Winter, the $30 thus paid will be deducted from the price of the Winter tickets.

For further particulars and circulars, address the Dean,

Prof. CHARLES INSLEE PARDEE, M. D.,
University Medical College, 410 E. 26th St., N. Y. City.

BURR'S PATENT NURSING BOTTLE.

The most Healthful, Durable, and Convenient Nursing Bottle in the World.

The peculiar shape of our bottle, with its flexible tube inside, *possesses real advantages.* It can be laid upon either side without liability to leaking, and if reversed, as they are almost certain to be by the child, the tube is not liable to be compressed into a sharp angle by the edge of the mouth of the bottle, impeding the flow of the milk, and inducing the infant to over-exert itself to draw the milk, making it fretful, etc.

The flexible tube in the bottle, also, always adjusts itself in any position to reach the milk, and the babe never draws air into the stomach.

☞ The Rubber *Tubing* and *Nipples* of our *Bottles* are *free from all poisonous mineral substances*; also, our *seamless rubber tubing* is made expressly for us of the *purest materials, and will not split up like common tubing.*

Certificate of the Eminent State Chemist of Massachusetts.

I have analyzed the White Rubber Nipples and Tubing manufactured for Burr's Patent Nursing Bottle, and find that they do *not* contain *any traces of lead.* These Nipples and Tubes are *entirely harmless* when used in connection with the bottles and when taken into the mouth, as it is *impossible* to extract any injurious substance from them by ordinary usage. Respectfully,

S. DANA HAYES, *State Assayer and Chemist.*

The *mouth-guard* of our bottle is entirely different from all other inventions, having upon it *one* or *two shoulders* for holding the *Nipples* firmly, and below it a *tubular projection* for holding the *flexible tube, all combined in one compact piece of boxwood*, and thus is secured to the purchaser a *durable mouth-guard, nipple*, and *tube connector*, that cannot be improved. The *Cork* is also secured against *breaking* and *wearing out* by a *boxwood cap* and *projecting tube*, running through the cork, making a compact stopper for the bottle.

☞ Our Nursing Bottle is packed in a neat box, with *Silvered Wire Brushes for cleansing the Tubes, Bottle, and Mouth-guard*, also an *extra Nipple* of larger size, fitting on the large shoulder of the *mouth-guard* when preferred to the small one. In a word, it is only necessary for any mother to compare Burr's *Improved Nursing Bottle* with all others, to see at once its *great superiority in every respect.*

☞ ADVICE TO MOTHERS AND NURSES. ☜

Keep all parts of the Nursing Bottle Clean!

The BRUSHES which accompany all our BOTTLES are specially adapted for that purpose. The *small* tube-brush should be introduced, wire end first (after removing the Nipple), through the *Boxwood Mouth-guard*, the *India-rubber tube*, and *glass tube* as well, and when pointing out through the *whole length*, seize and draw it forcibly through, repeating the operation several times, and each time with a little *saleratus, soda, borax*, or *soap water*, and finally, with *clean water*. The *Bottle* should be *thoroughly cleaned* also, with the BOTTLE BRUSH. In a word, the *whole* apparatus should *always be immediately cleaned* (*not forgetting the nipple*) *after it has been used*, and in this way no part of the *Nursing Bottle* will become foul, but will remain perfectly *sweet and clean, and free from acidity and odor.*

The Public are cautioned against any imitations or infringements of our Patents.

To guard against imposition, by worthless imitations, see that our Patents are stamped on the boxwood mouth-guard, and stopper, and that the words "BURR'S PATENT NURSING BOTTLE," are blown in the Glass Bottle.

M. S. BURR & CO., Patentees and Manufacturers,

485 Tremont St. (near Dover), Boston, Mass.

Peruvian Bark and Protoxide of Iron.

For the past *twenty years* this preparation has been more favorably received by the Profession than any of the "Iron and Bark" combinations introduced during that time. One of its peculiar merits is the association of a *proto-salt* of iron with the valuable alkaloids of Peruvian Bark, in an elegant and permanent form. Many imitations have been put into the market, but *none of them* attain the important result of the perfect combination of the *Protoxide of Iron* with all the active principles of the Bark.

The extraordinary popularity of this remedial agent we believe to be due to the following facts, which commend themselves at once to physicians: —

1. The *iron* is in perfect unchangeable solution, and in the form of a *proto-salt*, which is far more readily assimilable than a *sesqui-salt*.

2. The *extract of bark* is freed from the tannic acid, which is always present in the bark, and which is always objectionable.

3. The *permanency* of the preparation is secured without the large percentage of syrup and alcohol used in the *imitations*, and which are liable to produce acidity, flatulence, and other disorders of the stomach.

4. It is an

AGREEABLE CORDIAL ELIXIR,

Grateful to all tastes, and free from the inky flavor that characterizes other preparations of iron.

5. Its *action* is remarkably *prompt and decided.*

6. A *simple chemical test* serves to show that it is *precisely what it professes to be,* — a *permanent* solution of *protoxide* of iron.

Test for Protoxide of Iron. Pour a small quantity of the Elixir into a wine-glass, add a few drops of ferricyanide of potassium. The instant change of color to deep blue shows the presence of iron in the form of *proto-salt.*

Each fluid ounce of the ELIXIR OF BARK AND PROTOXIDE OF IRON contains about six grains of Iron, and the alkaloids from about twelve grains of the best Calisaya bark. Be sure to get the *genuine.*

PREPARED ONLY BY

BILLINGS, CLAPP, & CO., Manufacturing Chemists,

(Successors to JAS. R. NICHOLS & CO.)

BOSTON, MASS.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR IT.

Long Island College Hospital,

BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N. Y.

1876-77.

The READING AND RECITATION TERM will commence October 4, 1876, and close at the commencement of the Regular Term.

The REGULAR TERM will open March 1, 1877, and close the last week in June following.

FACULTY OF THE COLLEGE.

DANIEL AYRES, M. D., LL. D., Emeritus Professor of Surgical Pathology and Chemical Surgery.

SAMUEL G. ARMOR, M. D., LL. D., Prof. of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, and Dean of the Faculty.

CORYDON L. FORD, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.

GEO. W. PLYMPTON, A. M., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology.

ALEX. J. C. SKENE, M. D., Prof. of the Medical and Surgical Diseases of Women, and Diseases of Children.

JARVIS S. WIGHT, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, and Registrar.

JOSEPH H. RAYMOND, M. D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

EDW. SEAMAN BUNKER, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, and Clinical Obstetrics.

JOHN D. RUSHMORE, M. D., Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

GEORGE K. SMITH, M. D., Lecturer on Venereal Diseases.

J. S. PROUT, M. D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye.

ARTHUR MATHEWSON, M. D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Ear.

LEWIS D. MASON, M. D., Lecturer on Surgical Anatomy.

FREDERICK H. COLTON, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

SAMUEL SHERWELL, M. D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Skin.

THOMAS R. FRENCH, M. D., Lecturer on Laryngoscopy, and Diseases of the Throat.

HENRY N. READ, M. D., Assistant to the Chair of Diseases of Children.

GEORGE H. ATKINSON, M. D., Assistant to the Chair of Practice, and Senior Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

GEORGE W. CUSHING, M. D., Assistant to the Chair of Diseases of Women.

EDW. J. HARVEY, M. D., Assistant to the Chair of Surgery.

BENJ. F. WESTBROOK, M. D., Junior Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

THE LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL was the first in this country to unite a *Hospital* and a *Medical School* for the purpose of securing more thorough *demonstrative* teaching. It is a source of gratification to the founders of the Institution to be able to state that they have thoroughly matured this plan of instruction, and practically carry it out to an extent, they believe, unequalled by any other school in the country. Persons desiring further information, or circulars, are requested to address the Dean of the Faculty,

PROFESSOR S. G. ARMOR,

Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE,

CITY OF NEW YORK.

THE COLLEGIATE YEAR in this Institution embraces a preliminary Autumnal Term, the Regular Winter Session, and a Spring Session.

THE PRELIMINARY AUTUMNAL TERM opens about the middle of September, and continues until the opening of the Regular Session.

THE REGULAR SESSION commences about the 1st of October and ends about the 1st of March.

FACULTY.

ISAAC E. TAYLOR, M. D., Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, and President of the Faculty.

JAMES R. WOOD, M. D., LL. D., Emeritus Professor of Surgery.

FORDYCE BARKER, M. D., Professor of Clinical Midwifery and Diseases of Women.

AUSTIN FLINT, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine.

W. H. VAN BUREN, M. D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Diseases of Genito-Urinary System, and Clinical Surgery.

LEWIS A. SAYRE, M. D., Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, Fractures and Dislocations, and Clinical Surgery.

ALEXANDER B. MOTT, M. D., Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery.

WM. T. LUSK, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, and Clinical Midwifery.

EDMUND R. PEASLEE, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Gynæcology.

WM. M. POLK, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Clinical Medicine.

AUSTIN FLINT, Jr., M. D., Professor of Physiology and Physiological Anatomy, and Secretary of the Faculty.

THEUS B. CROSBY, M. D., Prof. of General, Descriptive, and Surgical Anatomy.

GDEN DOREMUS, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, Diseases of the Nervous System, and Clinical Medicine.

PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

HENRY D. NOYES, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology.

JOHN P. GRAY, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Psychological Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.

EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D., Professor of Dermatology, and Adjunct to the Chair of Principles of Surgery.

EDW. G. JANEWAY, M. D., Prof. of Practical Anatomy, Demonstrator of Anatomy.

LEROY MILTON YALE, M. D., Lecturer Adjunct upon Orthopedic Surgery.

A. A. SMITH, M. D., Lecturer Adjunct upon Clinical Medicine.

A distinctive feature of the method of instruction in this College is the union of clinical and didactic teaching. All the lectures are given within the Hospital grounds. During the Regular Winter Session, in addition to four didactic lectures on every week-day except Saturday, two or three hours are daily allotted to clinical instruction.

The Spring Session consists chiefly of Recitations from Text-Books. This term continues from the first of March to the first of June. During this Session, daily recitations in all the departments are held by a corps of examiners appointed by the regular Faculty. Regular clinics are also given in the Hospital and College building.

FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION.

Fees for Tickets to all the Lectures during the Preliminary and Regular Term, including Clinical Lectures	$140 00
Matriculation Fee	5 00
Demonstrator's Ticket (including material for dissection)	10 00
Graduation Fee	30 00

FEES FOR THE SPRING SESSION.

Matriculation (Ticket good for the following Winter)	$5 00
Recitations, Clinics, and Lectures	35 00
Dissection (Ticket good for the following Winter)	10 00

Students who have attended two full Winter courses of lectures may be examined at the end of their second course upon Materia Medica, Physiology, Anatomy, and Chemistry, and, if successful, they will be examined at the end of their third course upon Practice of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics only.

For the Annual Circular and Catalogue, giving regulations for graduation and other information, address Prof. Austin Flint, Jr., Secretary.

THE ATTENTION OF THE

MEDICAL PROFESSION

Is respectfully invited to the following important *Remedies:* —

DR. RABUTEAU'S DRAGEES, ELIXIR, AND SYRUP OF PROTO-CHLORIDE OF IRON.

Dr. Rabuteau has proved by physiological experiments that every ferruginous preparation, in order to be absorbed and assimilated, must be first transformed in the stomach into a proto-chloride. Hence these preparations, containing iron already prepared for assimilation without the aid of the gastric juice, have been found preëminently useful in *Anæmia, Chlorosis, Amenorrhœa, Leucorrhœa,* and in all cases in which ferruginous preparations are indicated. Experiments conducted in the Hospitals of Paris have given positive proof of their value. The proto-chloride is here presented in an unalterable state, each *dragee* and each *table-spoonful* containing half a grain of the pure salt.

DR. CLIN'S DRAGEES AND CAPSULES OF BROMIDE OF CAMPHOR.

Bromide of Camphor, which has been recently introduced in this country, and principally through the agency of Dr. W. A. Hammond, possesses undoubted properties of a sedative character. It is one of the most clearly defined *anti-spasmodics,* and acts as a *hypnotic* and as a *sedative* of the nervous and circulatory systems. Dr. Clin's preparations have been found useful in *Insomnia, Chorea, Hysteria, Paralysis Agitans, Nervous Cough,* and in all cases where a sedative is indicated. Owing to the bad taste and penetrating odor of this substance, these two forms will be found very useful. Each dragee contains nearly two grains, and each capsule nearly four grains of the salt. The dragees are sold in bottles of sixty dragees; the capsules in bottles of fifty capsules.

PREPARED BY

CLIN & CO., Pharmacists, . . . Paris.

E. FOUGERA & CO., Agents, New York.

Boston Public Library
Central Library, Copley Square

Division of
Reference and Research Services

The Date Due Card in the pocket indicates the date on or before which this book should be returned to the Library.

Please do not remove cards from this pocket.